

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

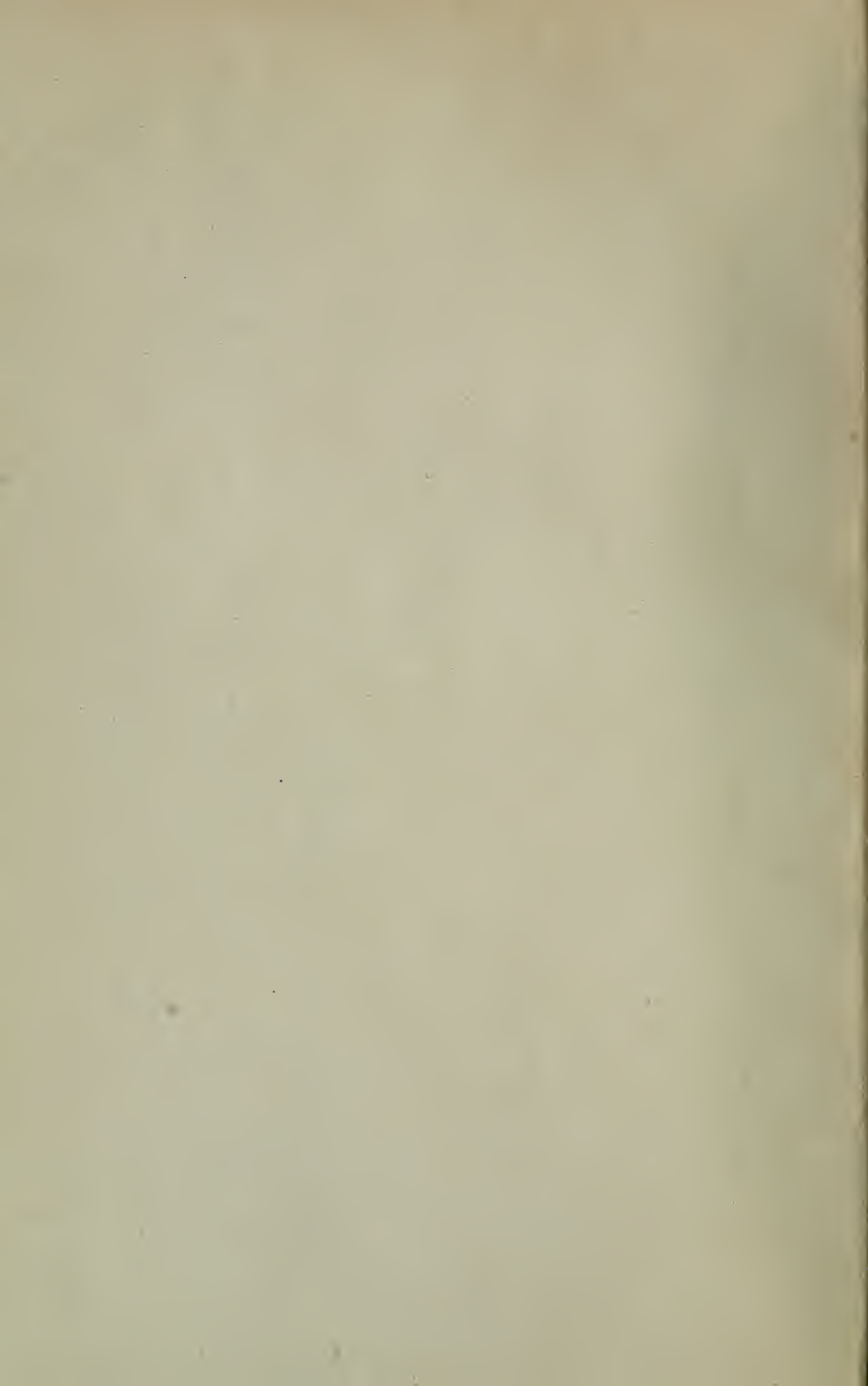


Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys  
Anthony

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>







THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XLV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXV.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

434  
H 3  
vol. 45

The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bowe,  
Cheapside,

All Hallows, Honey Lane,

AND OF

St. Pancras, Soper Lane,  
London.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

Part II.—Marriages.

LONDON :

1915.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

# The Registers

OF

## St. Mary le Bowe, London.

---

### MARRIAGES.

#### REGISTER I.

|       |          |                                                                           |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| [1538 | Oct. 20] | The 20 <sup>th</sup> of October 1538 were married Christopher C . . . . * |
|       |          | [ <i>torn away</i> ] and Margerie Lee                                     |
|       | Nov. 30  | The laste of November, Peter Elyott & Bridgett Watson                     |
|       | Jan. 25  | Hugh Berry & Elizabeth Spencer                                            |
|       | Feb. 1   | Roberte Poo . . [ <i>torn away</i> ] & Jonne Baker                        |
| 1539  | Apr. 13  | Roberte Shakerley & Elizabeth Peyte                                       |
|       | " 14     | Roberte Sharpe & Elizabeth Storye                                         |
|       | " 20     | Thomas Parinell & Christian Carkett                                       |
|       | " 20     | John Richard & Jonne Carter                                               |
|       | May 11   | Ambrose Farror & [ <i>blank</i> ] Edward &                                |
|       | " 18     | Henry Polstedd & Alice Lord                                               |
|       | Sep. 7   | Jhon Seeley & Lettis Tomson                                               |
|       | Oct. 11  | George Wattham & Elizabeth Reade                                          |
|       | Dec. 23  | William Leedes & Elizabeth Fuller                                         |
|       | Jan. 20  | John Slawninge & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Synner                         |
|       | " 24     | Richard Jugg & Elizabeth Smith                                            |
| 1540  | Aug. 29  | Walter Jobson & Elizabeth Page                                            |
|       | Sep. 26  | W <sup>m</sup> Pickmare & Edith Wood                                      |
|       | Jan. 17  | John Harris & Jonne Fuller                                                |
| 1541  | May 1    | Richard Bette & Margery Wag . . [ <i>torn away</i> ]                      |
|       | June 12  | W <sup>m</sup> Peirson & Anne Corbett                                     |
|       | Aug. 14  | Thomas Bonne <sup>r</sup> & Agnes Elworde                                 |
|       | Nov. 22  | Robert Walker & Alice Peringcorte Thomson                                 |
| 1542  | July 2   | Walter Williams & Marie Bynde                                             |
|       | Oct. 17  | John Butler & Catherine Kemis                                             |
|       | Jan. 13  | James Bancke & Tomasine Adams                                             |
|       | " 14     | Edmund Kellye & Marion Southwell                                          |
| 1543  | Apr. 8   | W <sup>m</sup> Tatam & Agnes Campe                                        |
|       | " 9      | Ottawell Hill & Dorothy Locke                                             |
|       | " 22     | John Horsley & Jonne Grinsley                                             |
|       | Aug. 19  | John Sparke & Catherine Eliott                                            |
|       | Nov. 28  | Anthony Hickman & Rosse Locke                                             |
|       | Jan. 14  | Stephen Hollingbury & Anne Peake                                          |

\* ? Champion. See Baptism 22 July 1539.—ED.

|      |          |                                            |
|------|----------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1543 | Jan. 24  | Thomas Ridley & Alice Daye                 |
|      | Feb. 7   | William Sentyll & Margaret [ <i>sic</i> ]  |
|      | Jan. 20  | [ <i>sic</i> ] John Peter & Jonne Jonnes   |
| 1544 | Apr. 18  | Agnes Abraham & Raph Heidon                |
|      | May 4    | John Dane & Christian Fuller               |
|      | " 13     | Henry Allred & Margett Oswell              |
|      | June 8   | John Aley & Alice Peirson                  |
|      | " 15     | Nicolas Mayott & Janne Mathew              |
|      | July 6   | Leonard Robardyne & Agnes Hall             |
|      | Sep. 14  | Piercivall Ellis & Margaret Cooke          |
|      | Nov. 25  | Robert Walker & Elizabeth Javis            |
| 1545 | Apr. 20  | John Bartelmew & Jane Cooke                |
|      | June 7   | Edward Gwyne & Elizabeth Thayet            |
|      | " 14     | John Baron & Elizabeth Mathew              |
|      | Oct. 13  | Hugh Brinkloe & Marie Felton               |
|      | Nov. 22* | John Walker & Effye Grace                  |
|      | " 19     | Tho. Middlton & Elenor Clovell             |
|      | Feb. 7   | Edward Crosse & Margette Sparke            |
|      | " 20     | John Edward & Margaret Lynche              |
| 1546 | May 27   | Tho. Barthelmew & Anne Vrylyn              |
|      | June 14  | Philip Cockeram & Joyce Rickthorne         |
|      | July 17  | Nicolas Borton & Margett Shepheard         |
|      | Sep. 26  | Robert Campe & Agnes Thorne                |
|      | Nov. 3   | John Colier & Katherin Stronge             |
|      | " 21     | Tho. Gardenyre & Jonne Buleyne             |
| 1547 | Apr. 24  | W <sup>m</sup> Legg & Margery Crosse       |
|      | May 1    | Robert Coldwell & Agnes Hanshawe           |
|      | Nov. 6   | William Pereson & Jonne Pemrell            |
|      | " 12     | Tho. Hanworth & Margett Kyrby              |
|      | " 14     | Tho. Burye & Bridgett Wells                |
|      | " 26     | Tho. Ludwell & Jonne Yokesoule             |
|      | Jan. 29  | W <sup>m</sup> Locke & Elinor Slater       |
| 1548 | June 10  | Tho. Collyns & Elizabeth Hoskins           |
|      | Aug. 1   | Richard Lindon & Jonne Dildron             |
|      | Nov. 22  | W <sup>m</sup> Goodwyne & Margett Mattres  |
|      | Jan. 12  | John Taylor & Jonne [ <i>sic</i> ]         |
|      | " 18     | W <sup>m</sup> Kettle & Margett Ramton     |
|      | Feb. 3   | Hugh Burneford & Janne Geninge             |
|      | " 3      | W <sup>m</sup> Wood & Jonne Larkis         |
| 1549 | May 29   | Walter Stones & Elizabeth Neve             |
|      | Aug. 29  | Christopher Cottis & Jonne Nicolson        |
|      | Sep. 12  | W <sup>m</sup> Greene & Agnes Newton       |
|      | Oct. 2   | W <sup>m</sup> Wynsor & Elizabeth Lawrence |
|      | " 20     | John Smith & Elizabeth Roclest             |
|      | " 29     | John Downlowe & Dorethy Cornwall           |
|      | Feb. 22  | W <sup>m</sup> Pulley & Awdrey Phillipis   |
|      | " 23     | John Covert & Elizabeth Barnard            |
| 1550 | May 19   | Henry Gaar & Jonne There                   |
|      | July 14  | Tho. Newland & Lettis Bertlett             |
|      | Aug. 20  | Henry Bonner & Agnes Campion               |
|      | Sep. 4   | Edward Collinwood & Marget Maneringe       |
|      | Oct. 4   | Nicolas Fisher & Margery Higwyffe          |
|      | " 28     | John Bliss & Agnes Jorden                  |
|      | Jan. 19  | Symon Standley & Elynor Worley             |
|      | " 19     | Robert Millner & Elizabeth Mathew          |
| 1551 | Apr. 23  | John Warde & Olive Severell                |

\* Altered from "19."—ED.

|      |      |    |                                           |
|------|------|----|-------------------------------------------|
| 1551 | June | 8  | John Webbe & Alice Bardall                |
|      | "    | 12 | Reignold Streyer & Clement Clynton        |
|      | Aug. | 3  | Richard Peckered & Esabell Brokett        |
|      | "    | 9  | James Cane & Jonne Hanson                 |
|      | Oct. | 19 | Richard Bill & Elizabeth Cooke            |
|      | "    | 19 | Mathew Field & Elizabeth Meredith         |
|      | "    | 23 | John Barnard & Dorethy Hennem             |
|      | Nov. | 1  | W <sup>m</sup> Cokes & Elizabeth Reve     |
|      | "    | 2  | Thomas Style & Anne Purser                |
|      | "    | 3  | John Ramridg & Elizabeth Edwardē          |
|      | Feb. | 7  | W <sup>m</sup> Asley & Alice Vances       |
|      | "    | 16 | Robert Jonnes & Eline Brewman             |
| 1552 | Oct. | 30 | Robert Elye & [blank]                     |
|      | Nov. | 6  | Richard Seele & Agnes [sic]               |
|      | Jan. | 30 | Roger Martine & Elizabeth Knowels         |
| 1553 | Aug. | 15 | William Basfield & Jonne Watter           |
| 1554 | July | 1  | John Cornishfield & Joyce Banister        |
|      | Nov. | 13 | John Awins & Cicely Clerke                |
|      | Feb. | 8  | John Nedeote & Jonne Peper                |
| 1555 | July | 7  | Thomas Tuke & Jonne Reade                 |
|      | "    | 28 | W <sup>m</sup> Gardener & Margett Saxbie  |
|      | Aug. | 4  | John Langston & Jonne Hadeop              |
|      | "    | 24 | Tho. Kettell & Effay Walker               |
| 1556 | June | 7  | Tho. Flynte & Christian Manington         |
|      | Jan. | 17 | W <sup>m</sup> Wolfall & Cicily Smith     |
|      | Feb. | 2  | Peter Deane & Margett Alsopp              |
| 1557 | Nov. | 7  | Thomas Wygett & Margett Cotton            |
|      | Jan. | 30 | Henry Isham & Jonne Brosley               |
|      | Feb. | 3  | Edward Elliott & Jane Gedge               |
| 1558 | May  | 8  | Nicolas Walker & Elizabeth Swalwell       |
|      | June | 5  | Richard Nicolls & Ann Albion              |
|      | "    | 12 | Robert Bonnde & Isabell Jackson           |
|      | "    | 19 | Henry Adams & Margett Peele, widdow       |
|      | "    | 26 | Richard Foster & Isabell Moyeses          |
|      | Aug. | 21 | W <sup>m</sup> Boorne & Katherin Erenshaw |
|      | Dec. | 22 | John Outred & Alice Edmundē               |
|      | Feb. | 6  | W <sup>m</sup> Cascas & Ephie Kettle      |
| 1559 | July | 15 | John Webb & Dorithe Richmond              |
|      | Oct. | 24 | Haman Woodall & Dorethe Barnard, widd.    |
|      | Nov. | 5  | Mathew Esson & Margery Fieldinge          |
|      | "    | 20 | Francis Gibson & Hellen Campion           |
|      | Jan. | 26 | Thomas Allen & Margett Bell               |
|      | "    | 28 | John Rosier & Elizabeth Jaye              |
|      | Feb. | 1  | John Stowe & Margett Dorsett              |
|      | "    | 18 | Edward Holmes & Dorethy Brittainne        |
| 1560 | May  | 5  | Anthony Wilkinson & Margett Elon          |
|      | "    | 5  | Thomas Hewes & Jonne Cooper               |
|      | "    | 12 | Henry Adams & Jane Allen                  |
|      | "    | 13 | Robert Harwood & Frances Chelsam          |
|      | Aug. | 4  | Willefred Luty & Margett Bracye           |
|      | Oct. | 13 | Robert Holte & Elizabeth Mullerd          |
|      | "    | 19 | Tho. Ephanam & Agnes Ellward              |
|      | "    | 27 | W <sup>m</sup> Layinge & Alice Johnson    |
|      | Dec. | 9  | Ellice Stempe & Ellen Campion             |
|      | "    | 10 | W <sup>m</sup> Widnall & Mary Jugler      |
|      | "    | 16 | on Thomas & Philip [sic]                  |
|      | Feb. | 17 | Peter Killegra & Hellen Huggins           |

|      |                                                                  |                                                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1560 | Feb. 17                                                          | W <sup>m</sup> Slyforde & Scolasticus Jacob         |
| 1561 | Oct. 6                                                           | Arthur Hanson & Katherin Williams                   |
|      | Nov. 11                                                          | W <sup>m</sup> Sherley & Marie Newton               |
|      | Jan. 14                                                          | John Kente & Marie Chelsam                          |
|      | " 13                                                             | Thomas Dawes & Jonne [ <i>sic</i> ]                 |
|      | " 28                                                             | Henry Osmonde & Marie Sawkins                       |
|      | Feb. 5                                                           | John Gresham & Jonne Lovis                          |
| 1562 | Apr. 25                                                          | Henry Totnell & Elizabeth Richardson                |
|      | May 3                                                            | Richard Hall & Cicely Baylie                        |
|      | " 31                                                             | Owine Wattes & Anne Spaldinge                       |
|      | June 28                                                          | James Smith & Elizabeth Taylor                      |
|      | Sep. 16                                                          | Nicolas Smith & Margett Briscoll                    |
|      | Oct. 27                                                          | " was married Davy " [ <i>sic</i> ]                 |
|      | Nov. 5                                                           | John Outered & Dennys Hulson                        |
|      | " 16                                                             | Thomas Starke & Jonne Allen                         |
|      | Dec. 9                                                           | W <sup>m</sup> Frost & Jane Ayre                    |
|      | Jan. 25                                                          | Richard Maye & Mary Hullardson                      |
|      | Feb. 23                                                          | Robert Colte & Anne Latham                          |
| 1563 | May 9                                                            | John Medcalf & Margett White                        |
|      | Aug. 1                                                           | Edward Jonnes & Agnes Eaton                         |
|      | Jan. 16                                                          | Richard Wallett & Elizabeth Hope                    |
|      | Feb. 13                                                          | M <sup>r</sup> Partrige & M <sup>rs</sup> Outered   |
|      | " 18                                                             | Edmunde Roger & Dorethy Stringer                    |
| 1564 | May 7                                                            | Walter Newshame & Friswith Taleworth                |
|      | " 14                                                             | Robert Caper & Margett Godder                       |
|      | Aug. 13                                                          | Robert Jackson & Anne Wells                         |
|      | Oct. 22                                                          | Tho. Warde & Marie Dammes                           |
|      | Nov. 6                                                           | W <sup>m</sup> Coolles & Margett Pagington          |
|      | " 16                                                             | W <sup>m</sup> Ackell* & Margery Cardwell           |
|      | Jan. 8                                                           | John Wonton & Mary Ramsey                           |
|      | Mar. 3                                                           | Barthelmewe Sherman & Dorothy Duckett               |
| 1565 | May 21                                                           | James Covenant & Margett Goude                      |
|      | July 3                                                           | Richard Evans & Alice Bradley                       |
|      | " 10                                                             | Robert Cutt & Sophia Shepheard                      |
|      | Aug. 2                                                           | George Hewes & Jane Barnforde                       |
|      | " 16                                                             | Raph Carkett & Elizabeth Forde                      |
|      | Nov. 16                                                          | Francis Thyne & Elizabeth Delarivers                |
|      | " 18                                                             | Richard Bletcher & Margett Edwardē                  |
|      | Feb. 18                                                          | W <sup>m</sup> Dawson & Elizabeth Fletcher          |
|      | " 4                                                              | Rowland Hynde & Elizabeth Drewry, gene <sup>r</sup> |
| 1566 | Apr. 21                                                          | W <sup>m</sup> Warne & Dorethy Jugler               |
|      | May 11                                                           | Thomas Alcock & Elizabeth Thomson                   |
|      | " 25                                                             | Henry Smith & Elizabeth Peirson                     |
|      | " In September was married Robert Robbington & Cicely Woolfall " |                                                     |
|      | Oct. 12                                                          | W <sup>m</sup> Danncer & Mary Farrington            |
|      | " 12                                                             | Thomas Bowyer & Tomasine English                    |
|      | Nov. 2                                                           | Richard Selby & Jonne Foster                        |
|      | Feb. 9                                                           | John Meade & Margett Martyn                         |
| 1567 | May 15                                                           | Richard Warmingam & Elizabeth Myles                 |
|      | " 30                                                             | W <sup>m</sup> Read & Marie Warde                   |
|      | June 7                                                           | Tho. Middlton & Elizabeth Crosse                    |
|      | " 18                                                             | John Farrer & Thomasine Couerton                    |
|      | Sep. 6                                                           | W <sup>m</sup> Earsley & Elizabeth Bishopp          |
|      | Jan. 11                                                          | M <sup>r</sup> Fleming & Alice Phillipps            |
|      | " 30                                                             | Tho. Pottenden & Elizabeth Thacke                   |

\* This surname has been altered and the first portion is illegible [? Askell].—ED.



|      |         |                                           |
|------|---------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1567 | Feb. 1  | Christopher Kellet & Jane Tyndale         |
| 1568 | Apr. 24 | Henry Stoke & Elizabeth Hancox            |
| 1569 | May 5   | William Beere & Katherin Mathewe          |
|      | June 12 | John Draper & Elizabeth Poole             |
|      | " 19    | Tho. Gogar & Margett Blackman             |
|      | Sep. 4  | Tho. Stacy & Isabell Elward               |
|      | Nov. 3  | Henry Totkell & Alice Penythorne          |
| 1570 | May 7   | George Pate & Elizabeth Subdeane          |
|      | " 21    | W <sup>m</sup> Sage & Phebe Coles         |
|      | Dec. 9  | John Emlinge & Mary Warde                 |
|      | Feb. 13 | John Robinson & Martha Cruxston           |
|      | " 20    | Fowlke Lee & Anne Smith                   |
|      | " 23    | Thomas Goose & Anne Owsley                |
| 1571 | Apr. 15 | Henry Creke & Anne Goffe                  |
|      | May 6   | W <sup>m</sup> Taylor & Elizab. Planckney |
|      | June 17 | Henry Kinersley & Adrain Ascoppe          |
|      | July 5  | Tho. Sturton & France Smith               |
|      | " 22    | Richard Watson & Katherin Freeman         |
|      | Sep. 9  | John Denham & Mary Graytrax               |
|      | " 23    | Nicolas Holder & Marie Perrie             |
|      | Oct. 7  | Allen Nicolls & Sybell Morrer             |
|      | " 14    | Richard Bull & Elinor Whitney             |
|      | " 22    | John Ecton & Jonne Fische                 |
| 1572 | June 8  | John White & Anne Fox                     |
|      | " 15    | Robert Hutton & Judeth Lister             |
|      | " 22    | W <sup>m</sup> Croskeys & Jonne Swell     |
|      | Oct. 4  | W <sup>m</sup> Lucy & Elizabeth, a widow  |
|      | " 8     | W <sup>m</sup> Bonner & Anne Rawlyns      |
|      | " 17    | John Horsfall & Jonne Eme                 |
|      | Nov. 2  | John Bothe & Elizab. Garrett              |
|      | Jan. 24 | Nicolas Morris & Mary Crosse              |
| 1573 | May 27  | Tho. Masse & Elizab. Talbot               |
|      | " 30    | Griffin Richardsone & Marget Williams     |
|      | June 18 | John Jonnes & Jone Rawlyns                |
|      | Oct. 4  | John Bullock & Elizabeth Smyth            |
|      | Dec. 1  | Richard Foster & Katherin Harison         |
|      | Jan. 3  | Thomas Freere & Mary Wyatt                |
|      | " 17    | John Hodgkinson & Agnes Ethell            |
| 1574 | May 23  | Geoffrey Davis & Magdalen Chelsam         |
|      | June 20 | John Jackson & Agnis Cotton               |
|      | July 18 | Roger Heley & Susan Cruxston              |
|      | Aug. 22 | Richard Griffine & Lucy Vaughan           |
|      | Oct. 10 | Richard Newton & Margett Sudbury          |
|      | Feb. 7  | Georg Hill & Isabell Crosse               |
|      | " 8     | Thomas Elliott & Anne Cudner              |
|      | " 14    | Richard Rogers & Elizabeth Woodnall       |
| 1575 | May 29  | Edmund Harvie & Alice Cole                |
|      | June 5  | John Rodes & Anne Bure                    |
|      | " 5     | John Verden & Jone Stockdall              |
|      | Aug. 25 | Tho. Benett & Mary Taylor                 |
|      | Sep. 5  | Daniell Hill & Mary Philipps              |
|      | " 5     | John Eglefield & Agnes Turke              |
|      | Oct. 2  | Walter Slyfield & Rachell Phillipp        |
|      | Feb. 23 | Godfrey Goodman & Jane Cruxson            |
| 1576 | Apr. 29 | W <sup>m</sup> Burnam & Margett Greene    |
|      | " 29    | John Olyve & Agnes Langborowe             |
|      | July 5  | James Hall & Judith Triplett              |

|      |         |                                                                      |
|------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1576 | July 16 | Cutberd Fulwer & Anne Phillipps                                      |
|      | Aug. 13 | John Brian & Margett Gibbs                                           |
|      | Oct. 29 | Arthur Casone & Anne Smyth                                           |
|      | Nov. 19 | Humphry Weld & Anne Stapers                                          |
|      | „ 26    | W <sup>m</sup> Carter & Elizabeth Woodward                           |
|      | Dec. 2  | Richard Blage & Susan Buckfold                                       |
|      | Feb. 9  | John Hyde & Fortune Tyer                                             |
|      | „ 10    | Griffin Powell & Hellen Holland                                      |
| 1577 | Aug. 12 | Michael Hennage & Grace Honnewood                                    |
|      | Sep. 2  | Tho. Merce <sup>r</sup> & Margett Marshall                           |
|      | Dec. 1  | Thomas Bowland & Elizabeth Cartwright                                |
|      | Feb. 3  | Rowland Finch & Elizabeth Tucker                                     |
| 1578 | June 15 | Roger Warde & Hellen Ible                                            |
|      | „ 22    | Richard Illingworth & Elizab. Watkyne                                |
|      | Feb. 26 | Paule Chantrell & Anne Cruxston                                      |
| 1579 | Oct. 25 | William Didley & Jonne Whicheoke                                     |
|      | Dec. 13 | Lewes Couchman & Isabell Kellett                                     |
|      | Jan. 26 | William Lye & Judith Granger                                         |
| 1580 | Aug. 7  | David Lloyd & Elizabeth Baker                                        |
|      | Jan. 18 | Thomas Hamond & Susan Saundes                                        |
| 1581 | May 28  | Hugh Rogers & Elizab. Taperley                                       |
|      | July 26 | Mathew Fryer & Anne Mayte                                            |
|      | Aug. 6  | Tho. Ryther & Elizab. Martyne                                        |
|      | Sep. 11 | Robert Paye & Cycely Granger                                         |
|      | Feb. 13 | Dauid Lewes & Anne Lewes                                             |
|      | „ 18    | Barthelmewe Seele & Elizab. Gregory                                  |
|      | „ 19    | Tho. Hamton & Isabell Wheeler                                        |
| 1582 | Apr. 22 | Thomas Hatchman & Anne Bucke                                         |
|      | May 28  | William Knightly & Francis Peirce                                    |
|      | Sep. 17 | William Bennett & Judith Baker                                       |
|      | Nov. 18 | Lamuell Lane & Barbara Davis                                         |
|      | „ 25    | Cornelius Penne & Anne Danyell                                       |
|      | „ 30    | Richard Normanton & Elizabeth Richarson                              |
|      | Dec. 2  | Barnaby Allen & Sarah Sharpe                                         |
| 1583 | Apr. 8  | John Stonue & Wineffred Browne                                       |
|      | Sep. 22 | Richard Browne & Emme Elliott                                        |
|      | Nov. 3  | W <sup>m</sup> Kirby & Anne Reve                                     |
|      | „ 24    | John Bickney & Rebecca Lister                                        |
|      | Feb. 17 | Richard Northe & Anne Hoskins                                        |
| 1584 | Oct. 26 | Charles Bexley of St Sepulchers pishe & Jane Hanley of this<br>pishe |
| 1585 | June 17 | Tho. Harris & Rose Jonnes                                            |
|      | Oct. 10 | John Deane & Alice Kenyon                                            |
|      | Jan. 6  | Bryan Curtis & Anne Farrer                                           |
|      | „ 30    | Tho. Wilson & Elizabeth Aston                                        |
|      | Feb. 12 | Robert Eylesworth & Mary Morris                                      |
| 1586 | May 1   | Hugh Ferne & Agnes Harvey                                            |
|      | „ 26    | Christophe <sup>r</sup> Lynley & Patience Twydall                    |
|      | June 10 | Joseph Norwoode & Margett Naylor                                     |
|      | Aug. 21 | Edward Wilbefosse & Anne Mont Joy                                    |
|      | Jan. 15 | Robert Bankworth & Sara Tarperley                                    |
|      | „ 16    | Robert Knight & Anne Knight                                          |
|      | Feb. 12 | John Colford & Mary Luteman                                          |
| 1587 | Mar. 28 | Baldwine Durham & Mary Cooper                                        |
|      | June 11 | Michael Shrawle <sup>r</sup> & Eme Brewster                          |
|      | Aug. 27 | Richard Barrowe & Phillis Weaver                                     |
|      | Sep. 19 | Jasper Johnson & Dorothy Brooke                                      |

|      |         |                                            |
|------|---------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1587 | Oct. 15 | Thomas Fisher & Lucretia Wood              |
|      | Nov. 28 | Richard Bisse & Elizabeth Ormshawe         |
|      | Dec. 3  | John Rewer & Elizabeth Ellis               |
|      | " 31    | Robert Savage & Mary Baker                 |
|      | Jan. 13 | Henry Trapp & Janne Sutton                 |
|      | Feb. 17 | Henry Finche & Elizab. Wilcox              |
| 1588 | May 6   | John Lightfoote & Anne Crosse              |
|      | " 12    | Hugh Greneway & Alice Gerrard              |
|      | " 19    | W <sup>m</sup> Jordan & Elizabeth Stubbes  |
|      | Oct. 13 | Moyses Gunnall & Katherin Clarke           |
|      | Nov. 10 | Henry Peart als Leutforde & Mary Williams  |
| 1589 | Apr. 16 | Richard Mowld & Marget Wythers             |
|      | July 6  | Elis Jonnes & Mary Bartlett                |
|      | Aug. 17 | Stephen Cox & Mary Robinson                |
|      | Oct. 5  | John Vaughan & Margett Jonnes              |
| 1590 | June 28 | Tho. Belch & Margery Ridley                |
|      | July 12 | Tho. Mussett & Magdalen Kelsawe            |
|      | Sep. 6  | John Mariott & Margery Scape               |
|      | " 10    | Edmond Godfry & Elizabeth Cooper           |
| 1591 | May 12  | Jeremy Halsted & Marget Pickeringe         |
|      | June 13 | John Harding & Mary Sheerer                |
|      | Feb. 8  | Richard Warde & Mary Fethergill            |
| 1592 | Apr. 30 | Thom Steed & Anne Terry                    |
|      | June 8  | Richard Harvie & Susan Birchan             |
|      | July 30 | John Nicolas & Mary Amere                  |
|      | Aug. 13 | Francis Sheffield & Margett Jonnes         |
|      | Oct. 8  | Tho. Page & Bridgett Skidmore              |
|      | Nov. 28 | John Cockes & Jone Gethen                  |
| 1593 | May 29  | James Travers & Margett Cobb               |
|      | Oct. 7  | Thomas Knight & Rebecca Cooke              |
|      | Jan. 13 | Richard Doughty & Milicent Froste          |
|      | Feb. 3  | W <sup>m</sup> Gowen & Anne Fernes         |
| 1594 | Jan. 16 | Thomas Luke & Jonne Wells                  |
| 1595 | Dec. 2  | Francis Martyn & Jane Maneringe            |
|      | Jan. 11 | William Parnell & Constance Hall           |
|      | Feb. 22 | Henry Simpson & Janne Massye               |
| 1596 | May 20  | W <sup>m</sup> Barratt & Elizabeth Cuttler |
|      | July 11 | Geoffry Collice & Beatrice Tarpeley        |
|      | Nov. 21 | W <sup>m</sup> Roote & Elizabeth Phillipps |
|      | Jan. 17 | Raph Rowseley & Elizab. Johnson            |
|      | " 30    | John Willington & Alice Hopton             |
| 1597 | Apr. 10 | Gerrard Pitham & Susan Chayre              |
|      | " 13    | W <sup>m</sup> Jones & Elizabeth Barrett   |
|      | May 29  | George Williamson & Susan Wilkinson        |
|      | July 11 | Thomas Mill & Barbara Wright               |
|      | Aug. 1  | Henry Needham & Elizab. Fludd              |
|      | " 8     | Henry Modycliff & Mary [blank]             |
|      | Feb. 16 | Anthony Woodroff & Elizab. Jones           |
|      | Mar. 23 | Humphry Hawker & Marget Acton              |
| 1598 | June 1  | Francis Taylor & Ellen Cobbe               |
|      | Jan. 18 | John Dyves & Beatrice Walcott              |
|      | Feb. 12 | W <sup>m</sup> Fawkes & Elizabeth Bonne    |
| 1599 | May 17  | Richard Geoffrey & Ruth Holton             |
|      | July 8  | Raph Hardwicke & Katheryn Potter           |
|      | Nov. 28 | John Stradline & Elizabeth Cole            |
| 1600 | Aug. 3  | William Weekes & Jone Melton               |
|      | Sep. 11 | Edward Manering & Sara Stone               |

|      |         |                                                 |
|------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1600 | Oct. 12 | W <sup>m</sup> Gardener & Margett Mussen        |
|      | Jan. 18 | W <sup>m</sup> Rippington & Lucreatia Hill      |
| 1601 | May 14  | Anthony Hall & Elizabeth Paramor                |
|      | " 19    | W <sup>m</sup> Bauester & Agnis Bonner          |
|      | June 18 | Alexander Shepheard & Ruth Jeffrey              |
|      | Oct. 11 | Michaell Markes & Anne Potter                   |
|      | " 25    | Raph Salmon & Denis Beeton                      |
|      | Dec. 15 | Tho. Figg & Jonne Wintt                         |
|      | Jan. 3  | Henry Bankworth & Sarah Rogers                  |
|      | " 3     | Jonne [ <i>sic</i> ] Hobbes & Judith Stacy      |
| 1602 | Apr. 11 | Tho. Huxley & Susan Bonner d. of W <sup>m</sup> |
|      | June 22 | Henry Twyfford & Mary Bonner d. of Tho.         |
|      | Oct. 20 | Anthony Knevett & Jonne Clarke                  |
|      | Feb. 7  | Tho. Shortt & Mary Ginder                       |
| 1603 | Apr. 28 | Anthony Blunte & Susan Cutler                   |
|      | Jan. 11 | Peter Hopkins & Elizabeth Whyte                 |
|      | Feb. 12 | Henry Cam & Susan Butler                        |
| 1604 | June 17 | Robert Townson & Margett Townley                |
|      | Oct. 4  | John Smith & Alice Bankworth                    |
| 1605 |         | Noe Weddinge                                    |
| 1606 | May 13  | Andrew Troughton & Elizab. Elcocke              |
|      | June 29 | Henry Freeman & Anne Wyan                       |
|      | July 20 | John Bynnie & Mary Winkfield                    |
|      | Dec. 7  | Henry Philipps & Jone Everton                   |
|      | Jan. 15 | Barnard Hyde & Anne Walcott                     |
|      | Feb. 2  | Edward Dudley & Elizab. Truckstone              |
|      | " 15    | W <sup>m</sup> Trewman & Anne Billine           |
| 1607 | June 29 | Tho. Gibbs & Elizabeth Wilson                   |
|      | Nov. 30 | George Russell & Marget Smith                   |
|      | Jan. 31 | Tho. Stevenson & Sara Pake                      |
| 1608 | Apr. 13 | William Dickinson & Jone Wilson                 |
|      | May 8   | Marke Seimor & Katherin Glenn                   |
|      | Oct. 10 | Tho. Pemerton & Elizabeth Snowe                 |
|      | Nov. 10 | James Turner & Margery Wynas [?]                |
|      | Feb. 2  | Roger Symson & Marget Clinkett                  |
|      | " 16    | Tho. Edge & Agins Nicolls                       |
| 1609 | June 25 | John Beestone & Susan Jekell                    |
|      | Aug. 12 | Anne Smith & Richard Terrey                     |
| 1610 | Apr. 29 | John Greene & Friswold Collins                  |
|      | June 10 | Tho. Gray & Agnes Shilborne                     |
|      | Nov. 11 | Tho. Throwley & Anne Mosley                     |
|      | " 11    | John Wilson & Jone Welkes                       |
|      | " 27    | Morris Williams & Jone Burway, widow            |
|      | Jan. 29 | Edward Polhill & Debora Bankworth               |
| 1611 | Apr. 28 | Gyles Trindall & Jane Binny                     |
|      | May 19  | Edward Salles & Mary Sulliard                   |
|      | Sep. 8  | George Bulluck & Elizab. Batten                 |
|      | Jan. 23 | Symon Leesone & Elizab. Blinkarn                |
|      | Feb. 24 | W <sup>m</sup> Wheeler & Hellen Pilson          |
| 1612 | Nov. 22 | Nicolas Jonnes & Martha Stacey                  |
|      | Feb. 14 | Roger Hayton & Jone Scaldwell                   |
| 1613 | June 2  | W <sup>m</sup> Cutler & Martha Prisley          |
|      | " 23    | Nicolas Tomson & Margett Robins                 |
|      | Nov. 1  | Aaron Lynacar & Dorethy Okey                    |
| 1614 | May 12  | Richard Farmer & Mary Rugby                     |
|      | July 13 | Tho. Cardell & Alice Tibbett                    |
|      | Oct. 19 | Robert Postle & Judith Jonnes                   |

- 1614 Dec. 15 Mr John Cordall & Sara Banckworth  
 1615 June 18 Leonard Grigg & Elizab. Lane  
 Sep. 3 John Stubbs & Alice Chandler  
 1616 June 17 John Day & Jone Knight  
 Nov. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Atterton & Isabell Savage  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Dickins & Alice Gountharp  
 „ 15 Thomas Knight & Margett Amey  
 „ 27 William Bennett & Elenor Whyte  
 Feb. 20 John Watkis & Anne Smith  
 „ 24 John Lowe & Margery Whitacres  
 Mar. 3 William Hewes & Francis Bosevile  
 1617 Aug. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Trevis & Katherin Hughes  
 „ 20 Sr Robert Bevill & Elizabeth Wakeringe, widow  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Purcase & Anne Spranger  
 Oct. 9 John Rowe & Mary Bradshawe  
 Dec. 18 Anthony Palmer & Francis Smith  
 Jan. 20 John Adison & Sibella Winchester  
 1618 May 19 Tho. Shepherd & Clare Tokesfield  
 Aug. 10 Benjamin Clarke & Sara Page, widdow  
 „ 25 John Smith & Elizabeth Carlton  
 Feb. 4 Richard Downton & Tomasine Criche  
 „ 16 John Sole & Grace Browne  
 1619 Apr. 11 Richard Mather & Dorethy Tame  
 „ 15 W<sup>m</sup> Crawley & Elizabeth Marstone  
 May 6 Raphe Allen & Hester English  
 Nov. 18 James Bacon & Martha Woodward  
 Feb. 2 Richard Bowser & Jone Kingstone  
 „ 14 Edward Bass & Hanna Hewet  
 „ 24 Henry Andrews & Marget Banton  
 1620 Apr. 18 Edward Tilly & Alice Leeson  
 May 25 Walter Daniell & Elizab. Pearde  
 July 13 was married [*blank*]  
 „ 25 Humphrey Beard & Tomazin Woode  
 Aug. 7 William Barber & Marget Hardinge  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Phillips & Elenor Elcocke  
 „ 16 Humphry Yonge & Dorethy Smith  
 „ 23 Arthur Healme & Marget Ryley  
 1621 May 1 Robert Graves & Elizabeth Lealannde  
 Aug. 14 Anthony Teringham & Alice Walcott  
 Nov. 25 Robert Chylde & Alice Field  
 Dec. 27 Francis Walter & Elizabeth Higgins  
 Jan. 13 William Hill & Elizabeth Browne  
 1622 June 6 John Godbehere & Anne Hartred  
 Feb. 24 Edward Curtis & Elizabeth Heath  
 „ 25 John Redinge & Mary Longe  
 1623 May 18 Thomas Blackwell & Alice Lettice  
 June 8 Richard Sepey & Katherin Fitch  
 July 20 John Rooke & Anne Leache  
 Aug. 10 Nicolas Cooper & Katherin Gunter  
 „ 26 William Angell & Elizabeth Holland  
 Oct. 26 John Leeson & Alice Partridge  
 Jan. 1 Joseph Whythead & Elizab. Bryan  
 1624 Mar. 28 Robert Falconer & Sara Bockett  
 Apr. 1 John Gore & Dorethy Walcott  
 July 18 John Vyner & Martha Hollihock  
 „ 22 William Elyott & Jone Tucker  
 Oct. 26 Sr Thomas Barington & Judith Smith, Lady

|      |         |                                                                         |
|------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1624 | Oct. 28 | Edmond Redman & Elizab. Anketle                                         |
|      | Nov. 25 | Thomas Goodwin & Hanna Wragg                                            |
|      | Feb. 22 | Thomas Foster & Anne Jonnes                                             |
| 1625 | May 26  | Theophilus Ryley & Elizebeth Gisborne                                   |
|      | Nov. 15 | George Stanly & Anne Isaack                                             |
|      | Dec. 29 | George Steuenson & Anne Clerk                                           |
|      | Mar. 21 | Francis Paule & Anne Christian                                          |
| 1626 | Apr. 6  | Vrye Babbington & Anne Griffin                                          |
|      | " 24    | John Wallis & Susane Madox                                              |
|      | May 9   | Thomas Sadeler & Casander Tomson                                        |
|      | " 30    | Robert Sledd & Anne Answorth                                            |
|      | June 26 | Jeoffery Hewet & Elizabeth Draker                                       |
|      | July 16 | William Buskin & Mary Parsons                                           |
|      | Oct. 19 | Thomas Williams & Marie Ruck                                            |
|      | Nov. 2  | W <sup>m</sup> Marrowe & Elizabeth Blewet                               |
|      | " 23    | Raynes Lowe & Marie Mayne, Gene <sup>rs</sup>                           |
|      | " 23    | Owin Warde & Alice Frowde                                               |
|      | Jan. 1  | Edward Burson & Edith Willis                                            |
| 1627 | May 1   | W <sup>m</sup> King, Ministe <sup>r</sup> , & Elizabeth Stowe           |
|      | " 10    | Henry Baldwine & Mary Hurst                                             |
|      | June 13 | John Drewen & Anne Sutor, widow                                         |
|      | Oct. 16 | Edmond Batchelo <sup>r</sup> & Dorethy Jonnes                           |
|      | " 18    | Thomas Delve & Mary Lunt                                                |
|      | Nov. 1  | Henry Clerke & Jane Bently                                              |
|      | " 1     | Edward Michell & Jone Danvers                                           |
|      | Jan. 1  | Bartholmew Lane & Mary Lea                                              |
| 1628 | May 17  | Robert Sandys, minste <sup>r</sup> , & Alice Washington                 |
|      | Sep. 21 | John Felthan & Mary Hewes*                                              |
| 1629 | Apr. 16 | William Ramsey & Elizabeth Hill                                         |
|      | May 14  | John Predieux & Anne Rogers                                             |
|      | " 31    | William Singleton & Elizabeth Thelwoods                                 |
|      | July 9  | Thomas Dunham & Susan Carleton                                          |
|      | Jan. 1  | Randall Poole & Marie Sparowe                                           |
|      | Feb. 6  | Jeremy Goodwin & Anne Williams                                          |
| 1630 | Apr. 15 | Paul Tracye & Marie Browne, Lÿse                                        |
|      | June 17 | John Pye & Susan Cranage, Lysêne                                        |
|      | " 21    | James Colebrande, Knight Barronet, & Margaret Amhurst, gennē, p Lisence |
|      | July 6  | Thomas Allen & Marie Boydell, p Lisence                                 |
|      | Nov. 22 | James Pinkney & Elizabeth Price, p Lysence                              |
|      | " 23    | Thomas Westhall & Alice Ellis, p Lysence                                |
|      | Jan. 4  | John Alford & Judith Claxton, p Lisence                                 |
|      | Feb. 2  | Steven Baker & Elizabeth Tomson, p banes                                |
| 1631 | June 28 | Jacob Gardiner & Hannah Leach                                           |
|      | " 29    | Robert Spencer & Elizabeth Pittē                                        |
|      | " 30    | Henry Ockley & Beatrice Dendy                                           |
|      | July 21 | Thomas Bedford & Alice Cooke                                            |
|      | " 21    | Francis Jennor & Dorethy Wragg                                          |
|      | Dec. 11 | Richard Johnson & Jonne Steele                                          |
|      | Feb. 9  | John Wren & Alice Steele                                                |

[End of Marriages in Register I.—Ed.]

\* The Transcript of the Marriages ends with this entry.—Ed.



## MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER II.\*

[MEM.: The following is in the autograph of the Rev. Samuel Bradford, M.A., who was appointed Rector on 21 Nov. 1693:—

“The following Marriages are transcribed out of the Register of St Pancrace, Soper-lane, they being since the time that that Parish was united to St Mary le Bow.”

Here follow nine entries of Marriages from 11 Feb. 1672 to 10 Dec. 1674, for which *see* the Register of St. Pancras, “St. P.—I.,” *post.*—Ed.]

- 1675 Nov. 2 Roger Gosnett of Stansted, Essex, gardener, & Judeth Jones of Goodhurst, Kente, were marryed 2<sup>d</sup> of November 1675 “first in bow Church since the Dredfull fire in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1666.”  
p *licens*
- Dec. 23 Thomas Bedford, prockter of Dockters Commons, & Mary Hayward of Northall, Hartford, Widdow. p *L.*
- 1676 May 2 Richard Daues of St Mickell, Wood Street, & Margret Dendy of St Mary Le Bow, London. p *L.*
- July 11 John Hayward of Northaw, Hartford, gent., & Elizabeth Crowley of the same County. p *L.*
- Aug. 5 John Rhodes of Rochester, Kent, gent., & Debora Shute of the same. p *L.*
- „ 27 John Masters of St Mary hill & Joan Barber of the same. p *Lic.*
- Oct. 24 Richard Shattwell of St Clementes Deane, London, & Mary Woodfene
- Dec. 18 Francis Hough of St Andrewes, Holborn, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Abitheia Carlisle of Rood Lane, London, Wid. p *L.*
- Feb. 12 Charles Kinge of St Mikell Basishaw & Rebecka Jhon of St Mary le Bow, London. p *L.*
- 1677 Mar. 17 James Bunkhead [*sic*] of St Mary le Bow, London, & Margrett Moore of the same. p *L.*
- 1678 May 19 Thomas Daniell of St Mildred, Bread Streett, London, & Hester Poultney of St Mikell queenhithe. p *L.*
- Nov. 26 Richard Hutchinson of St Mary Abchurch & Mary Turner of Alhallowes Barekin, London. p *L.*
- Feb. 13 James Gibson of St Mikell Basishaw, London, gent., & Elizabeth Pennyman of the same par. p *L.*
- [Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]
- 1679 Apr. 3 William Bernard of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> feileds, Middlesex, & Jane Blagraue of the same. p *L.*
- „ 20 Benjamin Giles of St Mildred, Bread Stret, London, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecka Tucker of Hackney, Middlesex. p *L.*
- 1680 Apr. 3 Peter Middy of St Johns Dowgate, London, merchant, & Anna Clara Vandenbrook of the same. p *L.*

\* Exhaustive search has been made at St. Mary le Bow Church for the Register between 1631 and 1675 without any success.—Ed.

- 1680 Apr. 17 Richard Tolson of Lincolns Inn, Middlesex, gent., & Sarah Woodroffe of St Andrews, holborn. p L.  
 May 2 Robert Luff of Alhallowes, hony Lane, London, & Elizabeth James of St Andrew, holborn. p Licence  
 „ 22 Thomas Tong of the Inner Temple, gent., & Elizabeth Cheek of the City of Exeter, widdow. p Licence  
 Oct. 14 James Toms of St Mary Woolnoth & Mary Norton of the same. p Licence  
 „ 14 Thomas Coony of henley vpon themes & Joanna Stiles of St Mary Le Bow, London  
 „ 17 John Baker of Debtford, Cente [Kent], & Sarah Howard of St Christophers, Lond. p L.  
 Dec. 2 Nicholas Bakewell of Birmingham, Warwick, & Elizabeth Wenborne of St George's in Southwark, Surrey  
 „ 9 John Sharp of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, Middlesex, & Jane Blanchard of the same  
 „ 25 Robert Wouldham of Mepham, Kent, & Elizabeth Haslin of the same

[An entry is here erased but appears *ante* under date 14 Oct.—Ed.]

- 1681 May 12 Thomas Rowney of Burmingham, Warwick, & Mary Wenborne of St Georges, Surrey  
 Oct. 7 Roger Parslow of St Oliues, Southwark, Surrey, & Sarah Geeres of St Mary Athill  
 „ 14 William Cooper of St Thomas Apostles & Hannah Warren of St Dunstans in y<sup>e</sup> East  
 „ 29 Nathaniell Hunt, batchelor, & Hannah Parne, widdow  
 Dec. 10 Joseph Alder of St Vedast alias Foster, Lond., & Margrett Guidot of the same  
 Feb. 5 John Procktor of St Mary Le Bow & Margrett Harding of the same  
 „ 28 William Atherton of White Chappell, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Wilkes of St Dunstans in y<sup>e</sup> East, London  
 1682 Nov. 13 Alexander Cutting of St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, Middlesex, & Alice Banton of St Bennett, Pauls Wharfe, London  
 Dec. 30 Philip Ashton of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Readley of St Andrewes, Holborne, widdow  
 1683 May 8 Henry North of St Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West, London, cooke, & Elizabeth Blackwell of Chipping Barnett, Hartforde  
 Apr. 8 Peter Peireson of Alhallowes, Hony Lane, London, widr, & Sarah Heimes of St Vedast alias Fosters, London  
 May 30 Gervys Jermyne of St Giles', Cripplegate, London, & Catherine Bright of Finchamsted, Berks  
 Nov. 18 John Biddle of St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susanna Bourne of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> feilds  
 1684 Apr. 24 Edward Read of St Dunstans West & Elizabeth Vincent of St Andrewes, holborne  
 Jan. 24 John Harrod of St Andrewes, Holborne, & Sarah Bryers of the same  
 May 13 Thomas Chambers of Lewisham, Kent, & Judeth Hodges of the same  
 „ 29 Jonathan Puller of St Bridgett & Mary Pitt of St Andrewes, holborne  
 Dec. 27 William Clarke of St Bartholomew the greate & Agnis Jaruis of St Mary Le Bow, Lond.  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Stones of St Duns East & Sarah Gray of St Pulchres, London



- 1685 Aug. 6 Thomas King of Walton vpon Thames, Surry, & Sarah Louett of Kingston vpon Thames [Surrey]  
 Sep. 20 William Sherborne of St Butolph, Aldersgate, & Ann Beach of St Giles, Criplegate  
 „ 24 Thomas Palmar of St Andrewes, Holborn, & Elizabeth Martin of the same  
 Jan. 9 George Lloyd of St Gyles in y<sup>e</sup> fields & Jane Edwards of St Gregoryes  
 „ Timo. Puller,” Rector.  
 „ Edward Nowell,” Church Warden.
- Feb. 2 Samuell Blankley of St Mary Le Bow, London, & Catherine Salter of the same. Banns  
 1686 Apr. 6 John Rope of Rotheriff, Surry, & Rebecca Thomas of St Ann, Blakfryers  
 Sep. 14 John Gould of St Pulchres & Elinor Hiller of St Pancras, Soper Lane  
 Nov. 11 Edward Rogerson of Stepney, Middsex, & Elizabeth Boman, widdow, of y<sup>e</sup> same par.  
 „ 23 Thomas Halton of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wadley [of] St Giles, Criplegate. p L.  
 Mar. 3 John Kerr of Moreston in y<sup>e</sup> Kingdom of Scotland & Grizell Cochran of St Peter the poore, London. p L.  
 1687 Mar. 28 John Hillon of Wilsden, Middlesex, & Sarrah Hubbards of Richmond, Surry. p L.  
 „ 29 Bernard Rand of St Oliues, Southwark, & Elizabeth Douer of Alhallowes, hony Lane. p B.  
 „ 31 Thomas Brampton of Lye, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Godbulk of Pulham, Norfolk  
 May 24 James Stone of Alhallowes in y<sup>e</sup> Wall & Elizabeth Baldwin of St Bridgett alias Brides; mar. by D<sup>r</sup> Done. p L.  
 „ 25 James Innover & Mary Beale of St Michael, Queenhith. p B.  
 Sep. 23 Arthur Kettleby of Cliffords Inn & Elizabeth Vincent of St Andrews, Holborn  
 Oct. 11 Walwin Bowen of St Laurence Jury & Mary Green of St Mary Le Bow, London  
 „ 27 John Rogers of St Dunstans in y<sup>e</sup> West & Elizabeth Heriott of St Bridgett alias Bride  
 Nov. 1 Henry Rolfe of St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields & Elinor Shutleworth of the same  
 „ 14 Thomas Grandee of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., & Sarah Davis of the same  
 „ 24 Daniel Santon of St Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields & Susanna Tayler of the same  
 Feb. 14 John Wildeman of St Sepulchres & Elizabeth Garduer of Alhallowes, hony Lane  
 1688 Apr. 7 Walter Burton of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, & Faith Hooton of the same  
 May 26 Robert Sanders of Sutton, Surry, wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Yeiu of St Pulchres, London  
 June 29 William Squire of Redderith, Surry, & Sarah Whitehead of Christ Church, London  
 July 17 Thomas Sumner of St Albanes, Wood Streete, & Sarah Grant of Deptford, Kent  
 Aug. 26 Gilbert Cownley of St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields & Elizabeth Douglas of St Mary Le Savoy

|      |         |                                                                                                                                                         |
|------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1688 | Sep. 27 | Thomas Bunacre of Bromley, Middlesex, & Ann Badham of the same                                                                                          |
|      | Jan. 22 | Thomas Harwood of the Citty of Glocester & Margrett Merritt of St Mary Le Bow, London                                                                   |
|      | „ 24    | William Newell of St Mary Le Bow, London, & Ann Iles of the same                                                                                        |
|      | Feb. 3  | Francis Ricketts of St Mickell, Wood Street, London, & Elizabeth Hall of St Bridgett alias Bride                                                        |
| 1689 | Apr. 4  | William Crick of St Gyles without Cripplegate & Ann Bunker of the same                                                                                  |
|      | „ 25    | William Southwell of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Cross of the same                                                                                          |
|      | May 30  | Edward Daus of St Bridgett allias Brides & Mary Atkins of Alhallowes in y <sup>e</sup> Wall                                                             |
|      | Aug. 27 | Anthony Gardiner of St Peter the Poore & Bridgett Wooton of St Mary Le Bow, London                                                                      |
|      | Sep. 16 | George Lloyd of St Mary, White Chappell, Middx., & Ann Betts of St Margrett, Westminster                                                                |
|      | „ 17    | Richard Hewitt of St Giles in y <sup>e</sup> fields & Elizabeth White of St Andrews, Holborne                                                           |
|      | Nov. 25 | Joseph Mayow of the Citty of Oxford & Elizabeth Bennett of the same                                                                                     |
|      | Dec. 3  | Edward Price of St John Zachary, London, & Tomazin Burrowes of St Margrett, Westminster                                                                 |
| 1690 | May 8   | John Paine of St Gregory, London, & Elizabeth Jesson [?] of the same                                                                                    |
|      | July 20 | Laurence Heptinstall of St Pulchres, London, & Catherine Fowersey of the same                                                                           |
|      | Dec. 4  | John Guy of St Dunstons in y <sup>e</sup> west & Cathrine Clark of the same                                                                             |
|      | Feb. 5  | Thomas Keing of St Andrew Vnder shaft, Lond., & Mary Bickley of St Michael, Cornenhill                                                                  |
| 1691 | May 21  | George Baldrick of Grauesend, Kentt, & Elizabeth Gates of the same                                                                                      |
|      | June 1  | Samuell Basfeild of St Jn <sup>e</sup> of Hackney & Elizabeth Woodham of the same                                                                       |
|      | Sep. 1  | John Harris of St Leonards, Foster Lane, Lond., & Sarah Good of St Mary, White Chappell                                                                 |
|      | „ 22    | Henry Dowe of Trinity, Minores, & Elizabeth Wooddall of St James, Clerkenwell                                                                           |
|      | „ 24    | Richard Chappell of St Gyles in the fields & Mary Rowland of the same                                                                                   |
|      | Nov. 5  | Patrick Murrey of St James, Westminster, & Ann Angel of the Strand                                                                                      |
|      | „ 19    | Josiah Poulter of St Martins in y <sup>e</sup> Fields, Middlesex, wid <sup>r</sup> , & Mary Webb of Windsor, Berks                                      |
|      | Jan. 7  | John Stewart of St Mary abchurch & Mary Wier of St Catherine Cree Church                                                                                |
|      | Feb. 6  | Nathaniell Hoyland of Loughborough, Leicester, & Hannah Bright of St Bridgett alias Bride                                                               |
|      | „ 14    | Thomas Paine of St Nicholas Cole Abby, in Old Fish St, Lond., & Elizabeth Flaile of Richmond, Surry                                                     |
| 1692 | Apr. 24 | John Venables of St Antholins, London, & Hannah Tuckyer of St Oliues, Silver Street                                                                     |
|      | July 6  | James Stedman of Lincolns Inn, Middlesex, Wid <sup>r</sup> , & Elizabeth Darby of St Gyles in y <sup>e</sup> fields, widdow ; p M <sup>r</sup> Bradford |
|      | Feb. 14 | Thomas Smith of St Gyles in y <sup>e</sup> fields & Hannah Bodwin of the same                                                                           |

- 1692 Feb. 25 Thomas Bragg of St Margrett, Westminster, & Sarah Bennett of the same
- 1693 May 12 William Pamphilon of Safforn Walden, Essex, & Elizabeth Hawkes of Allhallows, Barking
- Nov. 25 Walter Vnderwood of St Vedast alias Fosters & Martha Warman of St Gyles, Cripplegate
- 1694 Apr. 24 Humphrey Smith of St Thomas in Southwark, Surry, & Sarah Ray of the same
- May 13 Charles Peregrine of St Bartholomews the Less & Dorithy Brooke of St Bennett Fink, Lond.
- June 26 Richard Browne of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, & Susanna Bates of y<sup>e</sup> same
- July 1 Richard Goodwin of St Sepulchre, Lond., & Elizabeth Fox [of] the same
- Aug. 1 Lyonell Hawkins of Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Phillpins of St Laurence Jury, London
- „ 6 John Soare, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Ipswich, Suffolk—Judith Rowcliffe of St John at Wapping\*
- Oct. 4 James Burnaby of St Clement Danes—Sarah Heath of St Magnus
- Nov. 14 Robert Sandes of St Andrew, Holborn—Rebekah Ayles of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey
- Jan. 23 Arthur Alvey of Newcastle upon Tyne—Joane Sharp of Stepney
- 1695 May 6 Blackbun Poulten—Ann Ward of Alhal., Honey-lane
- „ 23 Joseph Myers of Alhal., Barking—Margaret Wigmore of St Mary le Bow
- June 29 Thomas Perrin of Goudhurst }  
Elizabeth Carter of Brencchley } in Kent
- July 25 Isaac Dawes }  
Mary Rawson } of St Andrew, Holborn
- Aug. 13 George Noads of Waltham in Essex—Mary Oliver of Alhal., Barkin
- Sep. 25 William Clark of St Mich., Cornhill—Ann Stell of St Mary le Bow
- Nov. 11 Edward Townsend of Hornsey in Middlesex—Martha Owen of Stepney
- Dec. 3 Philip Roberts of St Sepulchres—Susanna Smith of St Mich le quern
- Jan. 30 Henry Delton of Rotherhith—Martha Shackspey of Shadwell
- Feb. 23 Adrian Collis of Arundell in Sussex—Mary Harpur of St Mary Savoy
- Mar. 3 Henry Smith }  
Martha Cox } of Rotherhith
- 1696 Apr. 14 Giles Jenkins of Alhal. the Wall—Mary Cockall of St Mich Quern. Banns
- May 12 John Downham of St Fosters—Elizab Jones of Alhal., Bread Street
- „ 14 John Pearce }  
Esther Leppington } of St Giles, Cripplegate
- June 9 Thomas Roberts }  
Mary Connerd } of St Andr., Holborn
- „ 24 John William of Barkin }  
Mary Smith of Wansted } in Essex

\* The entries from 6 Aug. 1694 to 28 Dec. 1697 are in the handwriting of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradford, Rector.—ED.

- 1696 June 30 Caleb Ware } of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup> Consett }
- Aug. 2 Robert Gunthorp of St Helens the great—Elizabeth Groome of  
 St Martin, Ludgate
- „ 3 Henry L<sup>d</sup> Cavendish, son to the Duke of Devon—Rhoda Cart-  
 wright of Aynho in Northamptonshire
- „ 10 John Jones of St Mary le Bow—Dorothy Taylor of St Laurence,  
 Jewry
- „ 20 James Matthews of St Peter poor—Elizabeth Dozell of St  
 Laurence, Jewry
- „ 30 Philip Fox } of St James, Westminster  
 Rebekah Prentis }
- Sep. 2 Nathanael Lockwood of Ipswich—Sarah Featherstone of  
 Stepney
- Oct. 23 John Kerrell of St Giles in the Fields—Ellenor Abbat of St  
 Clement Danes
- Nov. 10 Jacob Hutchinson of Deptford } in Kent  
 Sarah Bennett of Greenwich }
- „ 17 John Temple of St Andrew, Holborn—Alice Tudar of St Chris-  
 tophers
- „ 19 Joseph Dale of Stepney—Ann Hammond of St Mary le Bow
- Dec. 13 Thomas Alicock of St James, Westminster—Elizabeth Tomlinson  
 of St Martin, Ludgate
- „ 20 Samuel Powell of St Clement Danes—Mary Gardener of St Mary  
 le Bow
- Feb. 16 Richard Winch of St Botolph, Aldgate—Elizabeth Coates of St  
 Catharine Crechurch
- „ 17 Andrew Painter } of St John at Wapping  
 Ann Greenlaw }
- „ 23 John Hall } of St Ann, Blackfriars  
 Margaret Harding }
- 1697 May 24 Thomas Pryor of Daventry in Northamptonshire—Elizabeth  
 Fairefax of St James, Westminster
- „ 27 Thomas Soresby of St James, Westminster—Sarah Funcks of  
 St Martin, Ludgate
- June 8 Daniel Macan } of St James, Westminster  
 Judith Thompson }
- „ 29 Alexander Bolton of Furnivals Inn—Elizabeth Broadnax of St  
 Andr., Holborn
- July 15 Matthew Louch of Rotherhith—Margaret Hodson of St John at  
 Wapping
- Oct. 12 Andrew Crisp of St Ann, Aldersgate—Mary Webb of St Giles,  
 Cripplegate
- „ 28 Thomas Brigham of St Andrew Undershaft—Mary Ferrine of  
 St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- Dec. 21 John Pocock } of Rotherhith  
 Esther Daniel }
- „ 28 Thorowgood Upwood of Terrington } in Norfolk  
 Elizebeth Cockaine of Cockaine-Hotley }

“This Register of Marriages in the Church of St Mary le Bow, begins Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>,  
 1675; ends Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 [*sic*] 1697. The last two leafes transcrib’d  
 p Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradford, Rr.”

“From Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1697, there is a new Register begins for Marriages in the s<sup>d</sup>  
 Church & for Christenings & Burials in the three united Parishes.”

[Several blank leaves follow, after which Burials are entered commencing on  
 2 Oct. 1653, and ending on 24 Nov. 1697.—Ed.]

The Registers  
OF  
St. Mary le Bowe, London,  
AND THE UNITED PARISHES OF  
Allhallows, Honey Lane,  
AND  
St. Pancras, Soper Lane.

---

## MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER III.

[Mem. : for entries of Marriages from 10 Aug. 1546 to 28 Aug. 1666 *see* Register of ALLHALLOWS, HONEY LANE, "A.H.—I.," *post*. For entries of Marriages from 20 Nov. 1538 to 10 Dec. 1674 *see* Register of ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, "S.P.S.—I.," *post*, and for *subsequent* entries from 2 Nov. 1675 to 28 Dec. 1697 *see* Register of ST. MARY LE BOWE II., *ante*, pp. 327—332.

Allhallows, Honey Lane, and St. Pancras, Soper Lane, were united to St. Mary le Bowe.—ED.]

|      |         |                                                                                                              |                                                |
|------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1697 | Jan. 29 | William Brown of St <sup>t</sup> Bridgets<br>Elizabeth Galloway of St <sup>t</sup> Mich Basishaw             | } London. By License                           |
|      | Mar. 17 | William Howard of St <sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields<br>Lydia Wood of St <sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell | } L.                                           |
| 1698 | Apr. 13 | William Aris<br>Ann West                                                                                     | } of St <sup>t</sup> Giles's in the Fields. L. |
|      | " 19    | Thomas Austin of Christ's Church, Surrey<br>Elizabeth Frampton of St <sup>t</sup> John, Wapping              | } L.                                           |
|      | " 25    | Thomas Fardoe of St <sup>t</sup> Peters, Cornhill<br>Ann Fowler of St <sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow               | } L.                                           |
|      | " 26    | John Whitmore of St <sup>t</sup> Clement Danes<br>Alice Blake of Rotherhith, Surrey                          | } L.                                           |
|      | May 5   | Richard Reed of Thistleworth<br>Elizabeth Beckley of Heston                                                  | } in Middlesex. L.                             |
|      | " 26    | Thomas Pennat, Sexton at St <sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow<br>Mary Cotterell of Hanworth in Middlesex              | } L.                                           |
|      | June 9  | John Styles of Martin<br>Judith Smith of Wandsworth                                                          | } in Surrey. L.                                |
|      | " 11    | Robert Cox of St <sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw<br>Susanna Price of St <sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermay                | } Banns                                        |

- 1698 July 9 Thomas Bourne } of Thistleworth in Middlesex. L.  
 Rebekah Roberts }  
 Sep. 7 Henry Horngold } of St John at Wapping. L.  
 Elizabeth Gile }  
 „ 12 John Seer of St Mary le Bow }  
 Martha Townsend of St Panc., Soper lane } L.  
 Oct. 2 George Read of Trinity Parish in London }  
 Hannah Jones of Bishop's Stafford, Hertfordshire } L.

“SAM<sup>L</sup> BRADFORD, R<sup>r</sup>.”

[The entries from 29 Jan. 1697 to 26 Dec. 1717 are signed at the bottom of each page by Mr. Bradford, and from 15 Jan. 1717 to 11 Feb. 1720 by him “Samuel Carlile,\* R<sup>r</sup>.”—ED.]

- 1698 Oct. 11 Alud Denne of St Giles, Cripplegate } L.  
 Sarah Butler of St Bartholomew lesse }  
 Nov. 10 Nicholas Woolstenholm, Esq., of Enfield } Middlesex.  
 Grace Waldo of Pinner, par. of Harrow on the Hill } L.  
 Dec. 1 Philip Winder of Christchurch, Surrey } L.  
 Elizabeth Clarke of St Giles, Cripplegate }  
 „ 21 Robert Dymes of St Simon's in Norwich } L.  
 Sarah Saunders of Stifkey in Norfolk }  
 „ 29 William Fisher } of Alhallows, Honey Lane. L.  
 Mary Botlay }  
 Feb. 4 John Henthorne of Leaden-hall street, Lond<sup>n</sup> } L.  
 Joanna Templer of Abingdon, Berks }  
 „ 9 James Clark } of St Mary le Bow, married at Guild Hall  
 Elizabeth Bernard } Chappel. L.  
 „ 14 John Goodall } of St Saviour's, Southwark. L.  
 Ann Vincent }  
 Mar. 9 Samuel Barke of Mansfield, Nottinghamshire } L.  
 Ann Richards of St Pancrace, Soper lane }  
 1699 Mar. 30 Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho } in Northamptonshire.  
 Armine Crew d. of Baron Crew of Stene } L.  
 Apr. 27 John Hitch of St Mary le Bow } London. Married at Guild  
 Sarah Ferriman of St Peter's Poor } Hall Chappel. L.  
 June 27 John Wood of Alhallows the great } London. L.  
 Elizabeth Williams of St Mich<sup>l</sup> royall }  
 July 9 John Hooke of Stepney Parish } London. L.  
 Mary Rentshaw of St Mary le Bow }  
 Aug. 24 Robert Dimsdale, D.M., of Hertford } L.  
 Elizabeth Bigg of Kimpton in Hertfordshire }  
 Sep. 24 William Hewett } of St Neots in Huntingtongshire. L.  
 Rebekah Bainton }  
 „ 28 Joseph Townsend of St Giles, Cripplegate } L.  
 Mary Shipsea of Hitchin in Hertfordshire }  
 „ 28 William Greeton } of St Ann, Blackfryers. L.  
 Mary Rogers }  
 Nov. 14 James Pearse of Hammersmith } L.  
 Susanna Barraclough of St Mary le Bow }  
 Dec. 14 John Brookes of St Giles, Cripplegate } L.  
 Hannah Stanbridge of Beckenham in Kent }  
 Mar. 4 John Gill of St John at Wapping } L.  
 Elizabeth Whiffin of Stepney }  
 1700 Apr. 1 George Marks of St John at Wapping } L.  
 Mary Woodland of St Botolph's, Aldgate }

\* He was consecrated at Lambeth 1 June 1718 Bishop of Carlisle.—ED.



|      |         |                                               |                                  |
|------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1700 | Apr. 10 | John Westhropp of Southminster in Essex       | } L.                             |
|      |         | Elizabeth Yates of St Andrew's, Holborn       |                                  |
|      | " 16    | John Mackay of St Martin's in the Fields      | } L.                             |
|      |         | Susanna Anguish of St Andrew's, Holborn       |                                  |
|      | " 21    | William Pearce of St Botolph's, Aldersgate    | } B.                             |
|      |         | Ann Moreley of St Pancrace, Soaper lane       |                                  |
|      | " 23    | Joseph Bullock of St Botolphs, Aldersgate     | } L.                             |
|      |         | Elizabeth Berry of St Pancrace, Soaper lane   |                                  |
|      | " 23    | Alexander Dufty of St Giles, Cripplegate      | } B.                             |
|      |         | Sarah Rance of Alhallows, Honey Lane          |                                  |
| July | 30      | Samuel Gifford of St Peter's, Cornhil         | } L.                             |
|      |         | Sarah Lowcliffe of Stepney                    |                                  |
| Aug. | 15      | Samuel Robarts of Alhallows, Bread Street     | } L.                             |
|      |         | Susanna Townsend of Highgate                  |                                  |
|      | " 20    | Charles Hartley of St Alphage                 | } L.                             |
|      |         | Sarah Whitehead of St Bartholomew the great   |                                  |
| Sep. | 4       | Edward Abdy of St Giles, Cripplegate          | } L.                             |
|      |         | Joanna Clark of St Leonard, Shoreditch        |                                  |
| Oct. | 8       | George Darling of St Mary Magd, Bermondsea    | } L.                             |
|      |         | Dorothy Whitebread of St Mich, Cornhill       |                                  |
|      | " 29    | John Donkyn of Tinmouth in Northumberland     | } L.                             |
|      |         | Anne Donkyn of St Paul, Shadwell              |                                  |
| Nov. | 26      | Thomas Beckington                             | } of Kensington in Middlesex. L. |
|      |         | Anne Hatter                                   |                                  |
| Dec. | 9       | Jacob Stokes of St Andrew, Holborn            | } L.                             |
|      |         | Margaret Betts of St Martin's in the fields   |                                  |
| Jan. | 6       | William Amey                                  | } of St Mildred, Breadstreet. L. |
|      |         | Elizabeth Judree                              |                                  |
| Feb. | 1       | James Turpin of St Giles in the fields        | } L.                             |
|      |         | Susanna Homan of St Andrew, Holborn           |                                  |
|      | " 20    | John Cleland, Rector of Lynwood, Lincolnshire | } L.                             |
|      |         | Margaret Moncrief of St Botolph, Aldgate      |                                  |
|      | " 27    | John Foxe of St Andrew, Holborn               | } L.                             |
|      |         | Eleanor Barnard of St Anne, Aldersgate        |                                  |
| 1701 | Apr. 21 | Robert Gideon                                 | } of St Mary Aldermary. L.       |
|      |         | Rebecca Sanders                               |                                  |
|      | " 29    | William Smith of St Mary le Bow               | } L.                             |
|      |         | Sarah Garret of St Michael, Cornhill          |                                  |
| May  | 16      | William Leach                                 | } of Rotherhith in Surrey. L.    |
|      |         | Albane Moreing                                |                                  |
| June | 16      | Thomas Holt of Chipenham, Cambridgeshire      | } L.                             |
|      |         | Mary Bell of St James, Westminster            |                                  |
| Aug. | 28      | Richard Awbrey                                | } of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.   |
|      |         | Mary Andrews                                  |                                  |
| Sep. | 3       | Thomas Goad                                   | } of Redding, Berkshire. L.      |
|      |         | Mary Douglas                                  |                                  |
| Oct. | 26      | William Edge of St Giles in the fields        | } B.                             |
|      |         | Ruth Davis of St Mary le Bow                  |                                  |
| Dec. | 4       | John Trepasse                                 | } of St Pancrace, Soper Lane. L. |
|      |         | Elizabeth Henthorn                            |                                  |
|      | " 27    | Richard Whattoff of Alhallows, Honey Lane     | } B.                             |
|      |         | Mary Armson of St Mary le Bow                 |                                  |
| Jan. | 1       | Matthew Fortnam of Stepney Parish             | } L.                             |
|      |         | Thomasine Billinghamurst of Greenwich         |                                  |
|      | " 6     | John Pritchard                                | } of St Mary le Bow. B.          |
|      |         | Rachel Fox                                    |                                  |
|      | " 15    | Edward Price of Cornhill                      | } L.                             |
|      |         | Elizabeth Grace of St Martins in the fields   |                                  |

|      |         |                                            |                                   |
|------|---------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1701 | Feb. 9  | David Griel of St Mary Woolchurch          | } L.                              |
|      |         | Margaret Manley of St Cath. Creechurch     |                                   |
|      | " 12    | Ellis Crosse of St Benet Finch             | } L.                              |
|      |         | Sarah Cambray of St Giles, Cripplegate     |                                   |
|      | " 12    | Thomas Huett                               | } of St Andrew Hubert. L.         |
|      |         | Susanna Barker                             |                                   |
| 1702 | Apr. 6  | William Leverton of St Dunstons East       | } L.                              |
|      |         | Sarah Peale of Uxbridge in Middlesex       |                                   |
|      | " 23    | Thomas Tickner of Ramsgate, Kent           | } L.                              |
|      |         | Rachel Harrison of St John, Wapping        |                                   |
|      | June 4  | James Blackwell                            | } of Hampstead. L.                |
|      |         | Rebecca Blackwell                          |                                   |
|      | " 18    | William Adams                              | } of St Mary le Bow. B.           |
|      |         | Elizabeth Brown                            |                                   |
|      | July 27 | John Broadwood                             | } of St Margaret, Westminster. L. |
|      |         | Catharine Raw                              |                                   |
|      | Dec. 24 | John Ravel                                 | } of Cavendish, Suffolk. L.       |
|      |         | Mary Brice                                 |                                   |
|      | Jan. 12 | Alexander Hodgson                          | } of St Saviour's, Southwark. L.  |
|      |         | Mary Boyce                                 |                                   |
|      | Feb. 25 | John Bradford of St Peter cheap            | } L.                              |
|      |         | Sarah Chambers of St Giles, Cripplegate    |                                   |
|      | Mar. 7  | Thomas Matthews                            | } of St Mary le Bow. B.           |
|      |         | Fortune Wallace                            |                                   |
| 1703 | Mar. 30 | Humphrey Dell of St Peter cheap            | } L.                              |
|      |         | Dorothy Hill of St Panc., Soaper lane      |                                   |
|      | Apr. 8  | John Scot of St Edmond le King             | } L.                              |
|      |         | Sarah Parker of St Mildred, Poultry        |                                   |
|      | " 22    | Francis Gilbert of St Bridgets aïs Brides  | } L.                              |
|      |         | Elizabeth Hancock of St Mary le Bow        |                                   |
|      | June 10 | John Edmonds of St Giles in the fields     | } L.                              |
|      |         | Jane Symes of St Clement Danes             |                                   |
|      | " 14    | Robert Harris                              | } of Kingstone, Surrey. L.        |
|      |         | Dorothy Landey                             |                                   |
|      | " 17    | Henry Scott of St Lawrence Jewry           | } L.                              |
|      |         | Susanna Hunt of St Martin Vintrey          |                                   |
|      | " 22    | Thomas Corker of St Dunstons West          | } L.                              |
|      |         | Esther Watson of St James, Westminster     |                                   |
|      | " 24    | Peter Sykes of St Andrew Undershaft        | } L.                              |
|      |         | Judith Parsons of St Dunstons West         |                                   |
|      | July 4  | Daniel Littleford                          | } of St Mary le Bow. L.           |
|      |         | Elizabeth Turpin                           |                                   |
|      | " 4     | John Burbridge                             | } of Alhal., Honey lane. B.       |
|      |         | Grace Milner                               |                                   |
|      | Aug. 12 | John West of St Olave's, Southwark         | } L.                              |
|      |         | Elizabeth Wornall of St Saviour's, Southw. |                                   |
|      | Oct. 21 | Hezekiah Heath of St Magnus Parish         | } L.                              |
|      |         | Mary George of St Andrew Undershaft        |                                   |
|      | " 24    | Thomas Langley                             | } of St Saviour's, Southwark. L.  |
|      |         | Joanna Philips                             |                                   |
|      | Nov. 20 | George Nanfan of the Temple                | } L.                              |
|      |         | Mary Pryor of Etdington,* Surrey           |                                   |
|      | " 25    | William Barwell of St Botolph's, Aldgate   | } L.                              |
|      |         | Grace Ansell of St Andrew's, Holborn       |                                   |
|      | Dec. 16 | John Smith                                 | } of St Saviour's, Southwark. L.  |
|      |         | Jane Clerk                                 |                                   |

\* *Sic.* The surname "Pryor" does not occur in the Registers of Addington or Beddington.—Ed.



|      |      |    |                                              |                                    |
|------|------|----|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1703 | Jan. | 1  | John Jennings of St Botolph's, Aldgate       | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Haunah Godwin of Sittingbourn, Kent          |                                    |
|      | "    | 3  | Thomas Kendrick of Drury lane                | } London. L.                       |
|      |      |    | Sarah Bates of Wood street                   |                                    |
|      | "    | 7  | Henry Barret                                 | } of Stepney. L.                   |
|      |      |    | Mary Truncker                                |                                    |
|      | "    | 7  | John Pryer                                   | } of Stepney. L.                   |
|      |      |    | Mary Bolitho                                 |                                    |
| Feb. | 3    |    | William Grice                                | } of St Saviour's, Southwark. L.   |
|      |      |    | Mary Sowter                                  |                                    |
|      | "    | 12 | Richard Sunman of St Benet Fink              | } London. B.                       |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Cockin of St Foster's              |                                    |
| 1704 | Mar. | 26 | Daniel Dike                                  | } of St Dunstan's West. L.         |
|      |      |    | Sarah Venables                               |                                    |
|      | Apr. | 4  | John Coarst of Beckesly                      | } Kent. L.                         |
|      |      |    | Judith Wise of Darent                        |                                    |
|      | "    | 17 | William Jefferyes of St Mich Bassishaw       | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Anne Hinton of St Martins in the Fields      |                                    |
|      | July | 9  | James Sansome                                | } of Stepney. L.                   |
|      |      |    | Eleanor Bance                                |                                    |
|      | Aug. | 3  | Thomas Stent of Norton Folgate               | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Mary Sone of St Mary le Bow                  |                                    |
|      | "    | 31 | Gerard Bromley of St John at Wapping         | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Mary Priestman of St Andrews, Holborn        |                                    |
|      | Sep. | 25 | George Grayham of St Dunstons West           | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Tompion of Northill, Bedfordshire  |                                    |
|      | Oct. | 19 | William Blundell                             | } of Chiswick, Middlesex. L.       |
|      |      |    | Rebecca Bourne                               |                                    |
|      | "    | 29 | Francis Whelman                              | } of Ealing, Middlesex. B.         |
|      |      |    | Jane Shaffto                                 |                                    |
|      | Nov. | 23 | Thomas Redford                               | } of St John at Wappin. L.         |
|      |      |    | Anne Dearing                                 |                                    |
|      | "    | 23 | Benjamin Dobson                              | } of St John at Wappin. L.         |
|      |      |    | Catharine Redford                            |                                    |
|      | "    | 30 | Ralph Thompson of West Ham, Essex            | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Anne Foster of St Mary Somerset              |                                    |
|      | Feb. | 6  | John Hemsley of St Saviours, Southwark       | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Martha Roland of Morden, Surrey              |                                    |
| 1705 | Mar. | 25 | William Thomas                               | } of St Martin's in the fields. L. |
|      |      |    | Susanna Biddle                               |                                    |
|      | "    | 30 | William Presbury of St Sepulchres            | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Hotchkiss of St James, Clarkenwell |                                    |
|      | Apr. | 3  | John Woodnoth                                | } of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.    |
|      |      |    | Mary Caplen                                  |                                    |
|      | "    | 14 | John Smitheman                               | } of St Olaves, Southwark. L.      |
|      |      |    | Mary Whittingham                             |                                    |
|      | "    | 22 | Francis Everest                              | } of St Saviour's, Southwark. L.   |
|      |      |    | Mary Hawkes                                  |                                    |
|      | "    | 22 | Abraham Dearmer                              | } of St Ann, Blackfryers. L.       |
|      |      |    | Alice Shortland                              |                                    |
|      | June | 5  | Robert Clarke of St Martins in the fields    | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Jane Walker of Mortlake, Surrey              |                                    |
|      | "    | 23 | Henry Pyne, Esq.                             | } of St Anne's, Westminster. L.    |
|      |      |    | Margaret Edgecomb                            |                                    |
|      | July | 11 | John Huggitt of Rygate, Surrey               | } L.                               |
|      |      |    | Joanna Green of St John at Hackney           |                                    |
|      | Aug. | 5  | Richard Denton of St Clement Danes           | } In Mercers Chapel. L.            |
|      |      |    | Mary Harris of St Mary le Bow                |                                    |

|      |         |                                                                                                                 |
|------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1705 | Aug. 14 | Edward Puleston } of St John, Wapping. In Mercers Chapel.<br>Elizabeth Harrison } L.                            |
|      | Sep. 26 | William Stavely } of Poplar, Stepney par. In Mercers Chapel.<br>Margaret Prat } L.                              |
|      | Dec. 13 | Robert Speciall } of Greenwich, Kent. In Mercers Chapel.<br>Elizabeth Kingham } L.                              |
|      | " 14    | John Corbrey } of Poplar, Stepney Par. In Mercers Chapel.<br>Jane Herrington } L.                               |
|      | Jan. 6  | George Cotton of St Sepulchres } In Mercers<br>Martha Redmayne of St Martins in the fields } Chapel. L.         |
|      | " 31    | William Towle } of St John at Wappin. In Mercers Chapel.<br>Mary Croke } L.                                     |
|      | Mar. 14 | John Gray of Twittenham, Middlesex } In Mercers Chapel.<br>Sarah Bennet of St Pauc., Soaper lane } L.           |
|      | " 14    | Thomas Martin of St Mary Woolnoth } In Mercers Chapel.<br>Sarah Huson of St Mary at Hill } L.                   |
| 1706 | Mar. 26 | Ralph Dixon of St Stephen, Walbrook } In Mercers Chapel.<br>Mary Passill of St Stephen, Walbrook } L.           |
|      | " 31    | Robert Swaine of Woolwich, Kent } L.<br>Ellenor Sansum of Stepney }                                             |
|      | June 6  | John Harrison of Deptford, Kent } L.<br>Saint Evans of St Olaves, Southwark }                                   |
|      | July 16 | Josiah Giddings of St John at Wapping } L.<br>Letitia Ironmonger of Stepney }                                   |
|      | " 24    | Thomas Bennet of Salthorp in par. of Wroughton, Wilts } L.<br>Mary Molynes of Sherfield upon Loden, Hampshire } |
|      | Aug. 11 | Richard Price } of St Martins in the fields. L.<br>Mary Hatley }                                                |
|      | " 22    | Thomas Hall of St Olave, Southwark } L.<br>Pleasant Tarlton of St Dionis Backchurch }                           |
|      | Nov. 19 | Girald Britton of St Martins, Ludgate } L.<br>Ruth Dyer of St Giles, Cripplegate }                              |
|      | " 20    | John Perry of St Antholins } L.<br>Sarah Rawlins of St John Baptist }                                           |
|      | Dec. 3  | Henry Chamberlin } of St Mary le Bow. B.<br>Margaret Gervaise }                                                 |
|      | " 5     | Jonathan Townsend of Hornsey, Middlesex } L.<br>Elizabeth Chauncey of St Christophers, Lond }                   |
|      | " 11    | Enoch Stepple of St Austin's } L.<br>Mary Billett of St Benet, Paul's wharfe }                                  |
|      | " 26    | Samuel Wyman of St Giles, Cripplegate } B.<br>Anne Rose of St Mary le Bow }                                     |
|      | Jan. 5  | Henry Andrews of St James, Westminster } L.<br>Elizabeth Wilford of St Andrew, Holborn }                        |
|      | Feb. 6  | Thomas Paradise } of St Mary le Bow. B.<br>Abigail Kimber }                                                     |
|      | " 23    | Robert Southwood of St Thomas's, Southwark } L.<br>Frances Bond of St Annes, Aldersgate }                       |
|      | " 25    | Elias Oudart } of Stepney Par. L.<br>Mary Causey }                                                              |
| 1707 | Mar. 25 | John Nicholson } of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.<br>Elizabeth Beech }                                              |
|      | May 22  | Henry Smith of St Mary le Bow } L.<br>Ruth Gray of St Christophers }                                            |
|      | July 27 | Thomas Robinson } of St Mary le Bow. L.<br>Sophia Knee }                                                        |
|      | " 28    | William Duck of St Botolph, Aldersgate } L.<br>Martha Stichell of St Giles in the Fields }                      |

|      |      |    |                                               |                                     |
|------|------|----|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1707 | Sep. | 11 | William Price of St James, Westminster        | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Anne Dowdall of St Martins in the fields      |                                     |
| ,,   | 18   |    | John Archer of St Botolphs, Aldersgate        | } B.                                |
|      |      |    | Anne Marriot of St Mary Aldermary             |                                     |
| Nov. | 5    |    | Christopher Worth                             | } of Alhallows in the Wall. B.      |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Oven                                |                                     |
| Dec. | 15   |    | Benjamin Withers                              | } of St Mary, Newington, Surrey. L. |
|      |      |    | Sarah Armour                                  |                                     |
| Jan. | 1    |    | Charles Hodgson of St Martin, Ludgate         | } B.                                |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Hill of St Mary le Bow              |                                     |
| ,,   | 26   |    | John Titmus                                   | } of St Giles in the fields. L.     |
|      |      |    | Fridus Weed Crowe                             |                                     |
| Feb. | 5    |    | Daniel Holden of St Martin in the fields      | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Holt of Stepney                     |                                     |
| ,,   | 12   |    | George Cappar                                 | } of St Albans, Wood Street. L.     |
|      |      |    | Eleanor Williamson                            |                                     |
| ,,   | 14   |    | Nathaniel Fosset                              | } of St Martins in the fields. L.   |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Partridge                           |                                     |
| ,,   | 17   |    | Humphrey Haycock                              | } of St Mary at Hill. L.            |
|      |      |    | Parnell Buckerfield                           |                                     |
| ,,   | 23   |    | Joseph Harrison of St James, Westminster      | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Cambray of St Martins in the fields |                                     |
| 1708 | Apr. | 4  | John Shove of St James, Westminster           | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Esther Statham of St Mary le Bowe             |                                     |
| May  | 6    |    | Charles Simon of Bullington, Lincolnshire     | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Martha Bentley of St Clement Danes            |                                     |
| ,,   | 16   |    | William Barker                                | } of St Botolph's, Aldgate. L.      |
|      |      |    | Rhoda Barwell                                 |                                     |
| ,,   | 27   |    | Thomas Rymer of Acryse, Kent                  | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Butler of St Laurence, Jewry        |                                     |
| June | 8    |    | Samuel Neat of St Botolph, Bishopsgate        | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Mary Bishop of St Gregorys                    |                                     |
| ,,   | 15   |    | Richard Scotcher                              | } of Barking, Essex. L.             |
|      |      |    | Mary Poulton                                  |                                     |
| Aug. | 12   |    | Ambrose Pointier of Stepny                    | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Catharine Facquier of St Cath. Tower          |                                     |
| Oct. | 21   |    | Edward Beale of St James, Westminster         | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Jane Freeman of St Giles in the fields        |                                     |
| Dec. | 30   |    | William Plummer of St Olave, Silverstreet     | } B.                                |
|      |      |    | Alice Jackson of St Pancrase, Soaper lane     |                                     |
| Jan. | 14   |    | Charles Matthews of St Sepulchres, London     | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Sarah Hall of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex |                                     |
| Feb. | 3    |    | John Churchmetalf of St Laurence, Jewry       | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Jane Cart of St Pancrase, Soaper lane         |                                     |
| ,,   | 6    |    | Thomas Shafte                                 | } of St Sepulchres, London. L.      |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Griffin                             |                                     |
| ,,   | 16   |    | Christopher Langley                           | } of Edmonton, Middlesex. L.        |
|      |      |    | Sarah Woodroffe                               |                                     |
| ,,   | 26   |    | William Oaker of St Giles in the fields       | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Mary Hughes of Christs church, Lond           |                                     |
| Mar. | 3    |    | Jonathan Darke of St Mary le Bow              | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Veale of St Giles, Cripplegate      |                                     |
| ,,   | 10   |    | Edward Rogers of St Paul, Shadwell            | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Tillot of Rotherhith                |                                     |
| 1709 | Apr. | 26 | John Rawling of St Swithins in Lond           | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Dorothy Burstock of St Andrews, Holborn       |                                     |
| May  | 5    |    | Thomas Blackall of St Magnus                  | } L.                                |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Farmer of St Andrews, Holborn       |                                     |

- 1709 May 5 William Bliss of All Saints, Northampton } L.  
 Rebecca Archer of Goldsborough, Northamptonshire }  
 „ 19 Philip Blisse } of St Mary le Bow. L.  
 Elizabeth Kippey }  
 June 9 Thomas Hunt of Allhallows in the wall } L.  
 Martha Cannell of St Dunstons in the East }  
 „ 26 Richard Lomes } of St Saviour's, Southwark. L.  
 Elizabeth Clayton }  
 Sep. 11 Samuel Lewis } of St Paul, Covent garden. L.  
 Barbara Hall }  
 „ 28 Abraham Noakes of St Andrew Wardrobe } L.  
 Mary Harding of St Mich., Queenhith }  
 Oct. 23 David Cockerell of St Paul, Shadwell } L.  
 Elizabeth Philips of St Mary Magdal., Milk Street }  
 Nov. 14 Edward Pasmore of Twickenham } Middlesex. L.  
 Phebe Ride of Pheltham }  
 Dec. 10 William Jordan } of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Lothbury. L.  
 Jane Hearn }  
 „ 17 James Glyde, Esq., of Exeter } L.  
 Mary Barker of Chiswick, Middlesex }  
 „ 25 Edward Gamaridge } of St Alphege. L.  
 Elizabeth Hutchinson }  
 Jan. 15 Ambrose Abrahall } of St Mary le Bow. B.  
 Elizabeth Cook }  
 „ 10 Ambrose Newton of St Andrew, Holborn } L.  
 Mary Gullifer of East Bergholt, Suffolk }  
 „ 26 John Paulfreman of St Martin Outwich } L.  
 Martha Kenden of New Brandford, Middlesex }  
 Feb. 2 Isaac Waldo of Alhal., Bread street } L.  
 Sarah Chase of Westham, Essex }  
 Mar. 18 Castel Ebbet } of St Bartholomew the great. L.  
 Mary Nelham }  
 1710 Apr. 13 Goddard Cruttenden of St Andrew, Holborn } B.  
 Agnes Alleway of St Margaret, Lothbury }  
 May 16 John Noon } of St Botolph's, Aldersgate. L.  
 Elizabeth Grover }  
 June 24 Joseph Rea of St Martin Orgars } L.  
 Dorothy Branson of St Mildred, Bread street }  
 July 11 Philip Beranger } of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>. L.  
 Elizabeth Nickholls }  
 „ 16 John Norton of Allhallows, Lombard Street } L.  
 Elizabeth Ratcliffe of St Thomas in Southwark }  
 Aug. 15 Edward Yorke of St Andrew, Holborn } L.  
 Anne Langley of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westminster }  
 „ 22 John Waller } of St James, Clarkenwell. L.  
 Catharine Walbrick }  
 Sep. 12 John Watson } of St Peter poor. L.  
 Mary Rawlins }  
 „ 14 Samuel Hall } of St Saviours, Southwark. L.  
 Anne Cartwright }  
 Jan. 4 John Ruck of St Magnus Parish } L.  
 Anne Sweeting of Chelmsford in Essex }  
 „ 22 John Boddam of St Christophers } L.  
 Mary Allistree of Camberwell }  
 Feb. 2 John Haywood of St Giles, Cripplegate } L.  
 Mary Mee of St Pancrace, Soaper lane }  
 „ 11 William Toot of St Botolps, Bishopsgate } L.  
 Mary Tishurst of St Leonard, Shoreditch }

|      |         |                                                                                                        |                                   |
|------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1710 | Feb. 11 | William Barker }<br>Eleanor Parsons }                                                                  | of St Sepulchres. L.              |
|      | Mar. 3  | James Pearce of Stepney<br>Hannah Read of West Drayton }                                               | Middlesex. L.                     |
|      | " 6     | Abraham Denise }<br>Elizabeth Lesur }                                                                  | of St Dunstan's, Stepney. L.      |
| 1711 | Apr. 10 | Abraham Milward of Stepney<br>Martha Poyner of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate }                             | L.                                |
|      | " 26    | John Nichols }<br>Mary Bolton }                                                                        | of St Mary le Bow. B.             |
|      | May 27  | William Hanson of St James, Clerkenwell }<br>Mary Todd of St Mary le Bow }                             | B.                                |
|      | " 29    | John Wilkins }<br>Martha Pen }                                                                         | of St Anne, Aldersgate. L.        |
|      | June 7  | Thomas Blunt }<br>Judith Pocock }                                                                      | of St Margaret, Westminster. L.   |
|      | " 9     | Samuel Abbot of St Martins in the fields }<br>Rachael Lane of St Andrew, Holborn }                     | L.                                |
|      | " 14    | Arthur Hobbs of St Antholins<br>Sarah Trott of St James, Clerkenwell }                                 | L.                                |
|      | July 12 | Richard Golding }<br>Elizabeth Covell }                                                                | of St James, Clerkenwell. L.      |
|      | Aug. 1  | Henry Thomas }<br>Esther Sutton }                                                                      | of St Mary le Bow. B.             |
|      | " 7     | Edward Rew of Woolwich, Kent }<br>Elizabeth Russell of St Bride's }                                    | L.                                |
|      | " 11    | Thomas Holdstock of Sevenoaks }<br>Elizabeth Club of Darenth }                                         | Kent. L.                          |
|      | Sep. 15 | Henry Fleming of St John, Wapping }<br>Isabel Johnson of Stepney }                                     | L.                                |
|      | " 15    | George Douse }<br>Anne Burges }                                                                        | of Walton upon Thames, Surrey. L. |
|      | Nov. 1  | Ambrose Briggs }<br>Mary Rodham }                                                                      | of St James, Clerkenwell. L.      |
|      | Dec. 2  | David Simes of St Giles, Cripplegate<br>Susanna Masters of St Pancrase, Soaper Lane }                  | B.                                |
|      | " 10    | Laurence Ingoldsby of St Mary, Whitechapel }<br>Elizabeth Lovibond of St Andrew, Holborn }             | L.                                |
|      | " 19    | Benjamin Haynes of St Mary, Whitechapel }<br>Elizabeth Smith of St Laurence, Jewry }                   | L.                                |
|      | " 25    | Nowel Winch }<br>Martha Winder }                                                                       | of Christ Church, Surrey. L.      |
|      | Jan. 8  | Richard Walmsley of St Dunstan's West }<br>Elizabeth Miller of St Andrew's, Holborn }                  | L.                                |
|      | " 31    | Francis Chernocke of St Marg <sup>t</sup> , Westminster }<br>Elizabeth Grauger of St Andrew, Holborn } | L.                                |
|      | Feb. 6  | John Poulton of St Botolph's, Aldgate }<br>Anne Richbell of St Giles, Cripplegate }                    | L.                                |
|      | " 19    | Thomas Slann of St Sepulchres<br>Thomasine Waller of St Mich, Wood street }                            | L.                                |
|      | " 20    | Henry Smith of St Leonard, Shoreditch }<br>Joan Moon of Alhallows, Honey lane }                        | B.                                |
| 1712 | Apr. 3  | James Perkins of St Margaret, Westm <sup>r</sup> }<br>Elizabeth Billing of St Clement Danes }          | L.                                |
|      | " 22    | Lawrence Washington of Warton in Lancashire }<br>Elizabeth Baines of St Andrew's in Cambridge }        | L.                                |
|      | May 1   | John Branham }<br>Margaret Clark }                                                                     | of Stepney. L.                    |

|      |         |                                                                                                             |
|------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1712 | Apr. 22 | John Garfot of St Giles in the fields } L.<br>Elizabeth Freeman of St Faiths }                              |
|      | June 29 | Thomas Archer of St Botolphs, Aldgate } L.<br>Hannah Acock of St Annes, Westminster }                       |
|      | July 30 | Joseph Winsmore of St Bartholomew the lesse } L.<br>Jane Bradford of Chelmsford, Essex }                    |
|      | Aug. 7  | Christopher Howard of St George's, Southw <sup>k</sup> } L.<br>Hannah Seagood of Hoxton }                   |
|      | " 18    | Samuel Roberts of St Botolph, Bishopsgate } L.<br>Sarah Matthews of Stepny }                                |
|      | " 19    | Joseph Johnson of St Anne, Blackfriars } L.<br>Mary Holiday of St Anne, Westminster }                       |
|      | " 23    | William Folbigge } of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.<br>Lydia Moses }                                            |
|      | Sep. 4  | Robert Durrance of St Leon., Shoreditch } L.<br>Martha Underwood of St Giles, Cripplegate }                 |
|      | " 30    | Silvester Anderton of St Thomas in Southw <sup>k</sup> } L.<br>Mary Brailsford of St Saviour's, Southwark } |
|      | Oct. 15 | Nathaniel Bartlett of Malden } Essex. L.<br>Rachel Saunders of Chelmsford }                                 |
|      | Nov. 27 | Thomas Cox } of St Mary, Whitechapel. L.<br>Winifred Rymer }                                                |
|      | Dec. 4  | George Westcott } of St Dunstan, Stepney*<br>Sarah Barsham }                                                |
|      | " 6     | Thomas Barlow of St Mary le Bow } L.<br>Mary Myers of St Mary Magd, Bermondsey }                            |
|      | " 9     | William Boyle } of St Catharines near the Tower. L.<br>Elizabeth Nagle }                                    |
|      | Jan. 31 | Valence Comyn } of Christ Church, London. L.<br>Mary Lucas }                                                |
|      | Feb. 12 | Peter Willimote of Stepney } L.<br>Susanna Denise of St Leon., Shoreditch }                                 |
|      | " 17    | Samuel Covington of Whitechapel } L.<br>Jane Denise of St Leon., Shoreditch }                               |
|      | Mar. 24 | Joseph Burroughs of St Botolph, Bishopsgate } L.<br>Mary Wilson of St Bartholmew lesse }                    |
| 1713 | Apr. 7  | Richard Helsom } of St Mary le Bow. L.<br>Sarah Vine }                                                      |
|      | " 9     | Alexander Hart } of Stepny. L.<br>Mary Fessen }                                                             |
|      | " 11    | Solomon Meljac } of Ware, Hertfordshire. L.<br>Jane Dell }                                                  |
|      | " 16    | Francis Emerson of St Leon., Shoreditch } L.<br>Jane King of St Nicholas Acons }                            |
|      | " 21    | William Roadley of St Thomas, Southwark } L.<br>Alice Sutton of St Barthol. the great }                     |
|      | May 1   | Edmond Barlow } of St. Mary le Bow. Banns<br>Frances Heap }                                                 |
|      | " 5     | Josiah Dornford of St Olave, Southwark } L.<br>Mary Myers of St Mary le Bow }                               |
|      | June 18 | John Dyer } of Stepney. L.<br>Elizabeth Bogar }                                                             |
|      | July 23 | Robert Oxenford of St Mary Savoy } L.<br>Anne Coules of St Pancrace, Soaper lane }                          |
|      | Aug. 17 | William James of St Dunstons in the West } L.<br>Elizabeth Chaytrell als Jaytrell of St Mary le Bow }       |

\* Whether by B. or L. not stated,



|      |      |    |                                                                                                       |
|------|------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1713 | Oct. | 11 | William Chapman } of St Martins in the fields. L.<br>Mary Pearce }                                    |
|      | "    | 22 | Atkinson Bugby of St Andrews Wardrobe } L.<br>Mary Brise of St Mildred, Bread Street }                |
| Nov. | 2    |    | Thomas Wilkinson of St Giles, Cripplegate } B.<br>Jane Allis of Alhal., Honey lane }                  |
|      | "    | 5  | John Miln of St Martins in the fields } B.<br>Anne Smith of St Pancrace, Soaper lane }                |
|      | "    | 5  | Edward Rawlings } of St Olaves, Southw*. L.<br>Mary Branicks }                                        |
|      |      |    | Joseph Wall of St Clement Danes } L.<br>Jane Rashley of St Andrews, Holborn }                         |
|      |      |    | John Story } of St Dunstan's, Stepney. L.<br>Mary Williams }                                          |
| Dec. | 10   |    | Stephen Langford of St Anne's, Westminster } L.<br>Elizabeth Birk of St Thomas Apostles }             |
|      | "    | 24 | Benjamin Toft } of St Mary le Bow. L.<br>Sarah Stone }                                                |
|      | "    | 24 | John Mackie of Qucenborough in Kent } L.<br>Elizabeth Ramsey of St Mary le Bow }                      |
| Jan. | 2    |    | John Vincent of Harbridge, Southampton } L.<br>Anne Hudson of Horncastle, Lincolnshire }              |
|      | "    | 14 | Walter Roberts of St Paul's, Shadwell } L.<br>Margaret Ferris of St Mary, Whitechapel }               |
|      | "    | 21 | John Thorp of St Sepulchres } L.<br>Alice Drury of St Mary Abchurch }                                 |
|      | "    | 26 | William Gordon of St Mary at Hill } L.<br>Clare Dawson of St Mich Bassishaw }                         |
| Feb. | 4    |    | John Goodyere of St Mary Aldermay } L.<br>Mary Shepperd of St Saviour's, Southwark }                  |
|      | "    | 9  | Benjamin Burroughs } of St Stephen, Walbrook. L.<br>Judith Brand }                                    |
|      | "    | 9  | James Hall of St Mary le Bow } L.<br>Mary Hickson of St Andrews, Holborn }                            |
|      | "    | 11 | Joshua Brise of St Mildred, Bread street } L.<br>Elizabeth Small of Dorking, Surrey }                 |
| 1714 | Apr. | 6  | William Taverner of Alhallows in the Wall } L.<br>Mary Burlingham of St Clement, Eastebeap }          |
|      | "    | 6  | St James Dalyson, Bar <sup>tt</sup> } of Chelsea. L.<br>Anne Symons }                                 |
|      | "    | 8  | Samuel Cole of Alhallows in the Wall } L.<br>Margery Beech of St Botolphs, Aldersgate }               |
|      | "    | 8  | John Matthew of St Martins in the fields } L.<br>Mary Barret of St Marg <sup>t</sup> , Westminster }  |
| May  | 21   |    | Thomas Watts } of West Drayton, Middlesex. L.<br>Anne Epsley }                                        |
| July | 15   |    | Joseph Marlborough of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate } B.<br>Sarah Noble of St Mary le Bow }               |
| Aug. | 5    |    | John Tucker } of Stepney Par. L.<br>Mary Prayerill }                                                  |
|      | "    | 12 | John Watts } of Bexley, Kent. L.<br>Rebecca Umfrey }                                                  |
|      | "    | 17 | Edward Boughton of St James, Westm <sup>r</sup> } L.<br>Anne Worth of Kings Newnham in Warwickshire } |
| Sep. | 2    |    | Abraham Griffinhoofe } of Chelmsford, Essex. L.<br>Price Philips }                                    |
|      | "    | 6  | Simon Mayow of St Bridget's } L.<br>Anne Wintle of Alhallows the lesse }                              |



|      |      |    |                                                       |                                                |
|------|------|----|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1714 | Oct. | 3  | Thomas Sylvester of St Sepulchres                     | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Mary Alsop of St Martin's, Ludgate                    |                                                |
|      | "    | 29 | Thomas Till of Stepney Parish                         | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Martha Morgan of St Paul, Shadwell                    |                                                |
|      | Nov. | 3  | Edward Peirson of Bricklandsea in Essex               | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Harwell of Wapping                          |                                                |
|      | Dec. | 9  | James Gray, Esq., of the Middle Temple                | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Mary Headlam of Newcastle upon Tyne                   |                                                |
|      | Jan. | 1  | Michael Williamson of St Olave, Hart street           | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Mary Pugsley of St Dunstan, Stepney                   |                                                |
|      | "    | 16 | William Elliot of St John at Wapping                  | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Jane Harris of St Mary Somerset                       |                                                |
|      | Feb. | 24 | Henry Atlee                                           | } of Chertsey, Surrey. L.                      |
|      |      |    | Anne Millett                                          |                                                |
|      | "    | 24 | Abel Moysey of St Andrew Undershaft                   | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Mary Biddle of St Dionis Backchurch                   |                                                |
|      | "    | 24 | Thomas Prosser of St Giles, Cripplegate               | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Mary White of St Botolph's, Aldersgate                |                                                |
|      | "    | 28 | John Rice                                             | } of St Margarets, Westm <sup>r</sup> . L.     |
|      |      |    | Jane Godsull                                          |                                                |
|      | "    | 28 | James Rogers of Bushey, Hertfordshire                 | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Frances Arundell of West end in Northall in Middlesex |                                                |
|      | Apr. | 1  | Christopher Potticary                                 | } of Warminster, Wilts. L.                     |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Merriman                                    |                                                |
|      | "    | 18 | John Thompson of St Mary le Bow                       | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Barbara Atkins of St Botolps, Aldgate                 |                                                |
|      | "    | 24 | Isaac Mars of St Martins in the fields                | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Margaret Whiting of St Margarets, Westm <sup>r</sup>  |                                                |
|      | May  | 6  | John Houldroyd                                        | } of Gravesend in the par. of Milton, Kent. L. |
|      |      |    | Anne Whitehead                                        |                                                |
|      | "    | 24 | Robert Peene of Loose, Kent                           | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Mary Seymour of Maidstone, Kent                       |                                                |
|      | June | 6  | Jacob Mould                                           | } of Appleby in Leicestershire. L.             |
|      |      |    | Mary Wayte                                            |                                                |
|      | "    | 7  | Thomas Scrivens                                       | } of St Mary le Bow. B.                        |
|      |      |    | Mary Aldrige                                          |                                                |
| 1715 | June | 15 | Edward Veal of Stepney                                | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Susanna Whitcome of St Mary le Bow                    |                                                |
|      | Aug. | 4  | Thomas Bigge of Kimpton                               | } in Hertfordshire. L.                         |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Cotton of Harpenden                         |                                                |
|      | Sep. | 28 | William Johnson of St Peter's Poor                    | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Anne Annot of St Mary le Bow                          |                                                |
|      | "    | 28 | Thomas Hashfield of St John, Wapping                  | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Elizabeth Hubbuck of St Paul, Shadwell                |                                                |
|      | Oct. | 6  | Thomas Holt                                           | } of St James, Westm <sup>r</sup> . L.         |
|      |      |    | Mary Cooke                                            |                                                |
|      | "    | 11 | William Metcalfe                                      | } of St Andrew, Holborn. L.                    |
|      |      |    | Mary Bennet                                           |                                                |
|      | "    | 30 | Samuel Messer of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St        | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Anne Chapman of St Botolph's, Aldersgate              |                                                |
|      | Nov. | 24 | Thomas Hales of Alhallows in the Wall                 | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Joanna Denton of St Mary le Bow                       |                                                |
|      | Dec. | 17 | John Newall of St Michael, Cornhill                   | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Catharine Bound of St Leon <sup>d</sup> , Foster lane |                                                |
|      | "    | 12 | John Peirce of St Martin in the fields                | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Catharine Langford of St Marg <sup>t</sup> , Lothbury |                                                |
|      | "    | 20 | Cornelius Bayly of St Sepulchres                      | } L.                                           |
|      |      |    | Anne Antrim of St Giles, Cripplegate                  |                                                |

|      |         |                                                                                         |                                      |
|------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1715 | Dec. 24 | Thomas Cartwright of St Peters, Cornhill }<br>Mary Jones of St Dunstons in the west }   | L.                                   |
|      | " 29    | John Hill of St Mary Cole church<br>Elizabeth Bisson of St Pancrace, Soaper Lane }      | B.                                   |
|      | " 29    | Richard Barlow }<br>Alice Roberts }                                                     | of St Pancrace, Soaper Lane. B.      |
|      | Jan. 2  | Daniel Furzer of Barking, Essex<br>Anne Price of St James, Clerkenwell }                | L.                                   |
|      | " 10    | Henry Benfield }<br>Amy Newell }                                                        | of St Mary le Bow. L.                |
|      | " 14    | Thomas Morss of St Saviours, Southwark }<br>Sarah Oliphant of Limehouse }               | L.                                   |
|      | Mar. 16 | Richard Taylor }<br>Catharine Hall }                                                    | of Chersey, Surrey. L.               |
| 1716 | Apr. 4  | William Hilliard of St Dunstons East<br>Susanna Adams of St Pancrace, Soaper lane }     | B.                                   |
|      | " 5     | Thomas Sedgwick of St Botolph, Bishopsgate }<br>Mary Evans of St Mary Hill }            | L.                                   |
|      | " 5     | Robert Hunter of Stepney<br>Anne Parnham of St Paul, Shadwell }                         | L.                                   |
|      | " 10    | William Newell of St Mary le Bow }<br>Margaret Peirson of St Laurence's }               | L.                                   |
|      | " 12    | Wynand Beyerling of St Dunstan's East }<br>Hannah Hall of St Olaves, Southwark }        | L.                                   |
|      | " 17    | John Barrow of St Clement Danes }<br>Dorothy Russell of St Mary le Bow }                | B.                                   |
|      | " 20    | Edward Bucknall }<br>Margaret Wynyard }                                                 | of St Margt, Westm <sup>r</sup> . L. |
|      | " 23    | Thomas Everrard of St Austins<br>Anne Waight of St Andrews, Holborn }                   | L.                                   |
|      | June 8  | Joseph Webb of Reading, Berks<br>Anne Langley of Great Marlow, Bucks }                  | L.                                   |
|      | " 25    | Thomas Knags<br>Elizabeth Woodhouse }                                                   | of Whitby in Yorkshire. L.           |
|      | " 28    | Henry Lond of St John at Wapping<br>Elizabeth Everard of St Mary, Whitechapel }         | L.                                   |
|      | " 28    | William Cochran of St Martins in the fields }<br>Jane Gibson of Alhallows, Honey lane } | B.                                   |
|      | July 5  | John Rawling }<br>Mary Finney }                                                         | of St John at Wapping. L.            |
|      | Aug. 7  | John Lloyd of Honey lane<br>Judith Yarow of Enfield, Middlesex }                        | L.                                   |
|      | " 14    | Theodore Sanders of St Botolph, Aldersgate }<br>Elizabeth Winne of St Sepulchres }      | L.                                   |
|      | Sep. 2  | John Thomas<br>Frances Harrison }                                                       | of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.         |
|      | Oct. 5  | George Clarke }<br>Mary Blye }                                                          | of St Mary, Whitechapel. L.          |
|      | " 13    | Thomas Matthew of St Clement Danes<br>Margaret Gualter of St Paul, Covent Garden }      | L.                                   |
|      | " 18    | William Dudley of St Botolphs, Bishopsgate }<br>Hannah Watts of St Mary le Bow }        | B.                                   |
|      | " 25    | Stephen Morley of Tottenham, Middlesex }<br>Mary Gardener of St Giles, Cripplegate }    | L.                                   |
|      | " 29    | William Harris }<br>Martha Delton }                                                     | of Stepney, Middlesex. L.            |
|      | " 30    | John Haley of Deptford, Kent<br>Mary Thompson of Limehouse, Middlesex }                 | L.                                   |

|      |      |    |                                                                                                      |
|------|------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1716 | Nov. | 1  | William Lawndey of All Saints in Hertford }<br>Jane Streeton of St Botolphs, Bishopsgate } L.        |
|      | Jan. | 9  | John Colley }<br>Mary Banbury } of St Clement's, Eastcheap. L.                                       |
|      | "    | 31 | Thomas Threster }<br>Elizabeth Ollifant } of St Dunstons, Stepney. L.                                |
|      | Feb. | 4  | Philip Betty }<br>Catharine Jordan } of St Dunstan's, Stepney. L.                                    |
|      | "    | 11 | Peter Furzer }<br>Susanna Raymond } of Barking, Essex. L.                                            |
|      | Mar. | 20 | Joseph Bliss }<br>Elizabeth Battey } of St Martins, Ludgate. L.                                      |
| 1717 | Apr. | 23 | Nathaneel Clarke of St Margt, Westminster }<br>Frances Saward of St Martins in the fields } L.       |
|      | May  | 16 | George Smyth of the Tower Liberty }<br>Sarah Neave of St Botolph's, Aldgate } L.                     |
|      | "    | 16 | William Jackman of St Giles, Cripplegate }<br>Anne Walker of St Pancrace, Soaper lane } B.           |
|      | "    | 19 | William Warren }<br>Susau Drew } of St Margarets, Westminster. L.                                    |
|      | July | 14 | Joseph Valentine }<br>Sarah Sands } of Lewisham, Kent. L.                                            |
|      | "    | 21 | Edward Robertson of West Ham, Essex }<br>Elizabeth Day of St Michl., Crooked Lane } L.               |
|      | "    | 28 | Charles Billet of St Matthew, Friday Street }<br>Elizabeth Armright als Armwright of St Austins } L. |
|      | "    | 30 | Charles Calabar }<br>Jane Chadock } of St Vedast als Fosters. L.                                     |
|      | Aug. | 11 | William Withy }<br>Sarah Hashfield } of Stepney. L.                                                  |
|      | "    | 14 | William Bell }<br>Jane Molligow } of St Botolph's, Aldgate. L.                                       |
|      | "    | 29 | Thomas Hatchett }<br>Mary Parrott } of St Nicholas Acons. L.                                         |
|      | Oct. | 3  | Edward Walter of St Paul, Covent Garden }<br>Hannah Jennings of St James, Westminster } L.           |
|      | "    | 17 | Joseph Shaw of St Bartholomew Exchange }<br>Henrietta Catcher of St Mary le Bow } L.                 |
|      | "    | 24 | Henry Oven of Alhallows in the Wall }<br>Rebecca Windover of St Olaves, Southwark } L.               |
|      | "    | 29 | John Parr of St Botolphs, Bishopsgate }<br>Martha Morgan of St Mary, Rotherhith } L.                 |
|      | Nov. | 14 | Hugh Dollis }<br>Mary Batsey } of St Dunstan's, Stepney. L.                                          |
|      | "    | 19 | William Walter of St Dionis Backchurch }<br>Mary Stanbridge of St Mich Riol } L.                     |
|      | Dec. | 14 | John Millward }<br>Elizabeth Frye } of St Benet, Paul's Wharfe. L.                                   |
|      | "    | 26 | John Figgins of St Mary, Rotherhith }<br>Elizabeth Alcock of St Mary Magd, Bermondsey } L.           |
|      | Jan. | 15 | William Green }<br>Mary Haywood } of Rotherhith. L.                                                  |
|      | "    | 21 | Thomas Holt of St Martins in the fields }<br>Esther Pitman of St James's, Westminster } L.           |
|      | "    | 29 | John Hume of St Martins in the fields }<br>Susanna Squire of St Mich, Crooked lane } L.              |
|      | Feb. | 6  | John Worven of St Swithins in London }<br>Jane Barton of St Margarets, Westminster } L.              |

|      |         |                                                                                          |                              |
|------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1717 | Feb. 18 | Thomas Fitchet }<br>Jane Holland }                                                       | of St Mary, Aldermanbury. L. |
|      | " 23    | Charles Guyon }<br>Deborah Barker }                                                      | of Witham in Essex. L.       |
|      | Mar. 23 | John Morrill }<br>Anne Brown }                                                           | of St Mich, Queenhith. L.    |
| 1718 | Apr. 19 | Charles Wilson }<br>Mary Goodin }                                                        | of St Olaves, Southwark. L.  |
|      | " 19    | Jeremiah Smith }<br>Mary Clarke }                                                        | of St Andrews, Holborn. L.   |
|      | " 22    | James Leman of the Tower Liberties }<br>Sarah Fuller of St Mary, Whitechapel }           | L.                           |
|      | " 27    | Richard Clutterbuck of St Mary le Bow<br>Elizabeth Gardiner of St Dunstons in the west } | L.                           |

"SAMUEL CARLILE, R<sup>r</sup>."\*

|      |         |                                                                                           |                                                   |
|------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|      | June 10 | Samuel Butler of St Mary Woolnoth }<br>Dorothy Mole of St Giles, Cripplegate }            | L.                                                |
|      | July 1  | John Bennet of St Catharine Coleman }<br>Kimbræ Samson of St Giles, Cripplegate }         | L.                                                |
|      | " 13    | George Elphick }<br>Eleanor West }                                                        | of St Mary, Aldermanbury. L.                      |
|      | Oct. 9  | John Collins of the Liberty of the Rolls }<br>Anne Wheeler of St Dunstons in the west }   | L.                                                |
|      | " 16    | William Forrester of East Ham in Essex }<br>Eleanor Lith of St Michael, Cornhill }        | L.                                                |
|      | " 23    | John Carver of St Andrews Wardrobe }<br>Catharine Hill of St Dunstan's, Stepney }         | L.                                                |
|      | " 26    | Robert Armson }<br>Sarah Hayter }                                                         | of St Mary le Bow. B.                             |
|      | Dec. 11 | Nathaniel Gittins }<br>Elizabeth Corry }                                                  | of St Marg <sup>t</sup> , Westm <sup>r</sup> . L. |
|      | " 30    | Benjamin Wilcock of the Middle Temple<br>Catharine Raynsforth of St Giles in the fields } | L.                                                |
|      | Jan. 1  | Robert Barnes of St John, Wapping }<br>Mary Simmons of St Martins Vintry }                | L.                                                |
|      | Feb. 2  | Samuel Wright of West Thorock in Essex }<br>Mary Burt of St Botolph's, Aldgate }          | L.                                                |
|      | " 5     | Richard Sunman of St Leonards, Foster lane }<br>Mary Smith of St Mary le Bow }            | B.                                                |
|      | " 5     | Joshua Thomas Moore }<br>Mary Smyton }                                                    | of St John, Wapping. L.                           |
| 1719 | May 14  | John Rook }<br>Anne Barnard }                                                             | of St Stephen, Coleman Street. L.                 |
|      | " 19    | Thomas Willmot of Stepney Parish }<br>Mary Parnham of St Pauls, Shadwell }                | L.                                                |
|      | " 25    | Rivers Dickinson }<br>Mary Antrim }                                                       | of St Sepulchres Parish. L.                       |
|      | June 18 | Major Cornelio Beton }<br>Anne Dewaal }                                                   | of St Mary, Aldermanbury. L.                      |
|      | " 23    | Richard Stafford of St Swithins<br>Rebekah Blackmore of Chingford Hatch in Essex. L.      | L.                                                |
|      | Sep. 22 | Francis Grafty of St Leonard, Shoreditch }<br>Rhoda Dirham of St Benet Fink }             | L.                                                |
|      | Nov. 22 | John Barrett of St Michael Riol<br>Martha Adare of St Mildred, Poultry }                  | L.                                                |

\* Samuel Bradford, consecrated Bishop of Carlisle at Lambeth 1 June 1718.—Ed.

|      |      |    |                                                                                                   |
|------|------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1719 | Dec. | 8  | John Neave of St James's in Edmonds Bury in Suffolk } L.<br>Rebekah Atlee of St John's at Hackney |
|      | "    | 17 | Henry Pennell of St Clement Danes } L.<br>Abigail Wicket of St Giles, Cripplegate                 |
|      | "    | 18 | John Andrews of St Mildred, Poultry } L.<br>Barbara Carter of St Pancrace, Soaper lane            |
|      | Jan. | 13 | John Wilcocks } of Woolwich in Kent. L.<br>Jane Watton                                            |
|      | Feb. | 6  | Cornelius Tomlinson } of St Mary, Whitechapel. L.<br>Anne Hitchcock                               |
|      | "    | 21 | Nicholas Wright } of St Giles in the fields. L.<br>Alice Earle                                    |
| 1720 | Apr. | 21 | Henry Oven of St Bartholomew Exchange } L.<br>Grace Bezer of St Margaret, Westminster             |
|      | May  | 19 | George Streight } of St Catharine Creed Church. L.<br>Sarah Brown                                 |
|      | "    | 19 | Henry Wayte of St Margaret, Westminster } L.<br>Rachel Bradford of St Peter Cheap                 |
|      | June | 7  | Simon Pitt of St Pauls, Shadwell } L.<br>Anne Dethick of Poplar                                   |
|      | "    | 30 | Allen Hollen } of St James, Westminster. L.<br>Sarah Pritchard                                    |
|      | "    | 30 | Thomas Peprat } of St Pancras, Soper lane. L.<br>Hannah Smith                                     |
|      | July | 17 | Edmond Matthews } of St Stephen, Coleman Street. L.<br>Ursula Libbard                             |
|      | "    | 20 | Abel Wright } of St Mary Aldermary. L.<br>Mary Clerk                                              |
|      | "    | 21 | Francis Alkin } of St Georges in Canterbury. L.<br>Sarah Rondau                                   |
|      | Aug. | 30 | Henry Corney of Bubbingworth } in Essex. L.<br>Mary Spranger of North Weild Basset                |
|      | Sep. | 8  | Nicholas Dales of Avely in Essex } L.<br>Olive Marsam of St Saviour's, Southwark                  |
|      | "    | 22 | Thomas Ball } of St Clement Danes. L.<br>Frances Poy                                              |
|      | "    | 27 | Samuel Weston } of St Pancrace, Soaper lane. L.<br>Sarah Taylor                                   |
|      | "    | 30 | Thomas Earl } of St Antholines. L.<br>Joanna Showe                                                |
|      | Dec. | 11 | Comyn Matthews of St Anne, Blackfriars } L.<br>Sarah Townsend of St Magnus Parish                 |
|      | Jan. | 4  | Edmond Mead } of St Dunstan, Stepney. L.<br>Mary Burgher                                          |
|      | Feb. | 11 | George Burrard of St Mary, Whitechapel } L.<br>Isabel Tiddal of St Saviour's, Southwark           |

"SAMUEL CARLILE, Rt."

|      |      |    |                                                                           |
|------|------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|      | "    | 14 | William Jeffrys } of St Dunstan, Stepney. L.<br>Elizabeth Gummery         |
|      | "    | 21 | William Mabston } of Milton in Kent. L.<br>Mary Sanders                   |
|      | "    | 25 | John Crosse of St Michael Riol } L.<br>Anne Collins of St Thomas Apostles |
| 1721 | Apr. | 10 | Joseph Beall } of St Pancrace, Soaper lane. B.<br>Elizabeth Cock          |
|      | "    | 11 | Richard Sampson } of White Friars. L.<br>Sarah Barns                      |

- 1721 Apr. 16 John Hill } of St Mary Abchurch. L.  
 Mary Wood }  
 June 1 Robert Swaine of Woolwich, Kent } L.  
 Isabell Pain of St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex }  
 „ 18 John Marsh of Alhallows Barkin } L.  
 Jane Vinson of St Giles, Cripplegate }  
 „ 24 John Godman of St Leonard, Shoreditch } L.  
 Mary Fletcher of St Butolph, Aldersgate }  
 E. GARDNER, Curate.
- Oct. 3 Peter Gainard } St Martins in ye Feilds. L.  
 Alice Chatterton }  
 „ 17 Richard Dumbleton of St Botolph, Bishopsgate } L.  
 Anne Sergeant of St Mary, Aldermanbury }
- SAM. LISLE, Rector.
- Nov. 21 Robert Walkden & Mary Whitehead of St Mary le Bow. B.  
 „ 24 John Banks } of St Botolph, Aldgate. L.  
 Susa<sup>a</sup> Whitford }
- Dec. 19 Robert Rawson of St Olave, Hart Street, & Sarah Hansley of  
 St Dunstan, Stepny. L.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Little of Wincanton, Somerset, & Jane Rogers of  
 Daventry, Northampton. L.  
 „ 5 Thomas Cooke, Esq. } of Stoke Newington, Middlesex. L.  
 Elizabeth Gould }
- „ 27 Thomas Rawling of St Giles, Cripplegate } L.  
 Tabitha Betts of St Mary le Bow }
- 1722 Apr. 16 Edward Heath of Woolwich & } L.  
 Frances Boice of St Bridgetts, London }
- „ 17 Thomas Shields of Rotherhith & } L.  
 Eleanor Bookes of St Swithin's, London }
- „ 21 Henry Sykes of St Leonards, Shoreditch, & } L.  
 Elizabeth Godman of St Gregory }
- May 22 Samuel Roberts of St James, Clerkenwell, & } L.  
 Elizabeth Harding of Greenwich, Kent }
- „ 25 John Platt of Camberwell & } L.  
 Abigail Colloway of St Mich<sup>l</sup>, Queen Hith }
- „ 29 James Sedgwick of West Ham & } L.  
 Elizabeth Raymond of Barking, Essex }
- June 5 William Gyles of St Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> West & } L.  
 Sarah Bayley of St Andrewes, Holborn }
- „ 14 Caseley Foster of St Mary le Bow & } L.  
 Mary Porter of St Nicolas, Cole Abby }
- July 1 Thomas Chatham & } of St Mary le Bow. B.  
 Isabel Nicolson }
- „ 10 Gilbert Macmurdo of Rochford, Essex, & } L.  
 Anne Butler of St Andrew Undershaft }
- „ 12 Edward Gregg of St Alphage, Cripplegate } L.  
 Susa<sup>a</sup> Dodd of St Anne's, Aldersgate }
- SAM. LISLE, Rector.
- „ 17 James Altham of St Dunstons in y<sup>e</sup> East & } L.  
 Mary Symons of Stepney }
- Sep. 2 Charles Walter & } of St Dunstons, Stepney. L.  
 Elizabeth Attwell }
- „ 3 Edward Adult & } of St Giles's, Cripplegate. L.  
 Elizabeth Fisher }



- 1722 Sep. 22 Thomas Oven & } of All Hallowes y<sup>e</sup> Wall. L.  
Cecil Allen }
- Oct. 13 Richard Timmes & } of Deptford in Kent. L.  
Sarah Barnes }
- „ 16 Isaac Jenkins of Aldermanbury & } L.  
Mary Sorrel of St Olave's, Southwark }
- „ 23 Thomas Emberton & } of Putney in Surrey. L.  
Elizabeth Johnson }
- Nov. 14 John Cooke & } of St John, Wapping. L.  
Mary Smith }
- Dec. 6 Thomas Merriman of St Olave's, Hart Street, & } L.  
Martha Allen of St Mary Abchurch }
- „ 8 Richard Righton of St Botolph, Aldgate, & } L.  
Sarah Francis of All Hallowes Stanning }
- „ 15 John Jones of St Paul, Shadwell, & } L.  
Jane Preston of St Michael Bassishaw }
- „ 26 Stamp Brooksbank of St Olave, Jury, & } L.  
Elizabeth Thompson of Hackney }
- Jan. 1 James Olley of St Christophers & } L.  
Anne Staines of St Mary Abchurch }
- „ 27 Thomas Pedlee of Greenwich & } L.  
Hester Goster of Westham }
- „ 14 John Merryweather & } of St Clement Danes. L.  
Eleanor Evans }
- Mar. 13 Guy Carr & } of St Andrewes, Holborn. L.  
Elizabeth Bateman }
- 1723 Apr. 18 Jasper Chandler & } of St Botolph, Aldgate. L.  
Ruth Edge }
- „ 27 Thomas Shepherd of St Sepulcher &  
Elizabeth Bourne of Isleworth
- May 18 John Turner & } St Mary le Bowe. L.  
Mary Kilminster }
- July 1 Nicholas Henshaw & } of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields. L.  
Anne Jessole }
- Aug. 1 Nicholas Ingoldsby of St Anne, Blackfryers, & } B.  
Elizabeth Hicks of St Pancras, Soper Lane }
- Sep. 5 William Potts of St Paul, Shadwell, & } L.  
Hañah Huggins of St John, Wapping }
- Oct. 6 Benjamin Longley of St Dunstons, Stepney, & } L.  
Jane Slaughter of St Catharines by y<sup>e</sup> Tower }
- „ 8 Nathaniel Naylor of St Laurence, Old Jury, & } L.  
Elizabeth Appleby of Xt Church }
- „ 9 Richard Fowel of Hilpertons, Wilts, & } L.  
Anne Harris of Devizes, Wilts }
- „ 11 Robert Sale of St Andrewes, Holborn, & } L.  
Elizabeth Hammond of Stepney }
- „ 30 Nathaniel Moore & } of Stepney. L.  
Amy Weston }
- Dec. 6 Elis le Clere of St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields & } L.  
Jane Denis of St Anne's, Westr }
- Jan. 2 John Newnham of Marsfield, Sussex, & } L.  
Anne Newnham of Northaw, Hertford }
- Feb. 3 James Allwright & } of Lambeth. L.  
Mary Fellowes }
- „ 4 Andrew Durant of St Anne's, Blackfryers, & } L.  
Catharine Lloyd of St Botolp, Bishopsgate }
- „ 5 John Briggs of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & } B.  
Hañah Bluett of St Pancras, Soper Lane }



- 1723 Feb. 9 Thomas Ibell & } of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.  
           Sarah Tipper  
       " 18 John Barlow & } of St Stephen, Coleman Street. L.  
           Mary Sired  
       Mar. 6 Joseph Cooper of Danbury, Essex, & } by Mr Ingelo. L.  
           Rachel Oughterlong of Stepney, Midd<sup>x</sup>  
       1724 Apr. 22 Thomas Penett & } of Ealing, Midd<sup>x</sup>. L.  
           Mary Smith  
       June 16 Nathaniel Wootton of St Andrewes in Cambridge & Susannah  
           Darling of Stratford near Bowe

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

- Aug. 4 John Dier of St Martins Vintry & } L.  
           Anne Pitts of St Clement Danes  
       " 20 William Robinson of St Bartholomew y<sup>e</sup> Less & } L.  
           Dennis Crey ats Cree of St Giles, Cripplegate  
       Sep. 24 John Newton of Stepney & } L.  
           Elizabeth Seatcliffe of y<sup>e</sup> same  
       Nov. 17 William Corne & } of Stepney. L.  
           Elizabeth Elliot  
       " 19 John Croney of Ramsgate, Kent, & } L.  
           Elizabeth Townsend of Rotherhith, Surrey  
       " 20 William Littleton of St Margarets, Rochester, & } L.  
           Mary Mott of St Michaels, Queen Hyth  
       " 29 Combes Clarke of St Bartholomew y<sup>e</sup> less & } L.  
           Martha Dethick of St Mary le Strand  
       Jan. 15 John Henfree of St Sepulchre's & } L.  
           Susanna Roberts of St Andrewes, Holborn  
       " 26 Samuel Eedes of the Precinct of y<sup>e</sup> Tower & } L.  
           Sarah Robins of Allhallows Staining  
       Feb. 2 Richard Powel of Stepney & } L.  
           Sarah Mayhew of West Ham, Essex  
       " 4 George Greenwood of Hounslow, Mid<sup>x</sup>, & } L.  
           Mary Ryley of y<sup>e</sup> same  
       Mar. 10 James Emerson & } of St Dunstan's, Stepney. L.  
           Mary Jackson  
       1725 Mar. 31 Thomas Denis of Fulham & } L.  
           Anne Beckington of Kensington  
       Apr. 22 Thomas Plant of St Olave's, Hart Street, & } L.  
           Aña Maria Partington of St Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
       " 25 Charles Poole & } of St Mary le Bowe. L.  
           Mary Pryer

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

- May 1 Thomas Burley of St Martins Vintry & } L.  
           Elizabeth Overlow of St Andrew Undershaft  
       " 25 Nathaniel Blackerly & } of St Margarets, Westminster. L.  
           Jane Grace Incedon  
       June 24 Thomas Munday of St Faith's & } L.  
           Sarah Savil of Bridewell Precinct  
       July 20 Thomas Lowe of Newington, Middlesex, & } L.  
           Mary Wansell of All Hallows Barking, Lond<sup>n</sup>  
       " 29 James Caulier of North Yarmouth, Northf & } L.  
           Elizabeth Cook of St Saviour's, Southwark  
       Aug. 1 Thomas Beverley of St Anne's, Black Fryers, & } L.  
           Catharine Cuttell of St Olave's, Old Jewry  
       " 4 Alexander Emerton of St Brides & } L.  
           Elizabeth Frances Hamersley of St Botolph, Aldersgate

- 1725 Aug. 24 Joseph Curtis of Clerkenwell & } L.  
Elizabeth Powell of Stepney }  
Sep. 9 Moses Inghamthorpe of St James, West<sup>r</sup>, & } L.  
Elizabeth Glover of St Pancras, Soper Lane }  
„ 12 Peter Gibson of St Paul's, Shadwell, & } L.  
Catharine Garnons of y<sup>e</sup> same }  
„ 23 Walter Holland of St Katharine's Precinct & } L.  
Mary Atkinson of St Andrewes, Holborne }  
Nov. 4 Joseph Monk of St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields & } L.  
Elizabeth Hill of Low Leighton }  
„ 11 Denham Stiles of St Mary le Bowe & } L.  
Sarah Mickelthwayte of St Michael, Queenhythe }  
„ 13 Robert Greenham & } of St Swithins. L.  
Mary Doñall }  
Jan. 26 Edward Branson of Stepney & } L.  
Catherine Clare of West Ham }  
Feb. 14 Robert Medley & } of St Mary, Aldermanbury  
Joan Burnill }  
„ 21 Antony de House of Stepney & } L.  
Anne Roberts of St Botolph, Bishopsgate }

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

- „ 22 James Barrell & } of St Anne's, Westminster. L.  
Margaret Pardo }  
Mar. 10 Philip Pridham of St Dunstons, Stepney, & } L.  
Anne Brodley of St Margarets, Lothbury }  
1726 Apr. 5 William Ambrose & } of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.  
Susannah Hore }  
„ 12 Thomas Clayton of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & } L.  
Winefride Crawley of St Sepulcher's }  
„ 14 John Bradnox & } of St Mary, Lambeth. L.  
Penelope de Mandeville }  
May 26 Joseph Witham & } of Aldermanbury. L.  
Mary Marsh }  
„ 26 Edward Tomkins & } of St Mary, Whitechapel. L.  
Martha James }  
June 5 John Beñett & } of St Mary le Bowe. B.  
Anne Perkins }  
„ 5 Thomas Gill & } of St Mary le Bowe. L.  
Anne Cox }  
„ 10 Grantham Hillingworth of y<sup>e</sup> City of Norwich & } L.  
Mary Sandford of Old Brentford }  
„ 29 William Sanderson of Woolwich & } L.  
Sarah Luke of Charleton, Kent }  
Aug. 1 George Caulton of St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields & } L.  
Sarah Williamson of Hampstead }  
„ 20 Benjamin Lovet & } of All Hallows y<sup>e</sup> Great. L.  
Elizabeth Barret }  
Oct. 8 John Whapham of Wimbledon, Surrey, & } L.  
Judith Samson of X<sup>t</sup> Church, Surrey }  
„ 9 Richard Smith of St Sepulchers & } L.  
Jane Foster of St Giles's, Cripplegate }  
Dec. 1 Solomon Stone & } of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.  
Anne Piñock }

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

- „ 17 James Coartes of All Hallows y<sup>e</sup> less & } L.  
Sarah Passeley of St Mary le Bowe }

- 1726 Dec. 22 Thomas Kirk Patrick & } of Redriff in Surrey. L.  
 Mary Townsend  
 Feb. 7 John Smith of Thaxted in Essex & } L.  
 Margaret Coates of St Dunstons in y<sup>e</sup> west, Lond. }  
 Mar. 14 John Gardner & } of Stepney  
 Susannah Wynn }
- 1727 Apr. 6 Nathaniel Hoole of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & } L.  
 Letitia Moore of St Anne's, Westminster }  
 May 1 John Darvill of St Dionis Backchurch & } L.  
 Mary Ross of All Hallows, Honey Lane }  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Barnes of St Michael, Cornhill, & } L.  
 Deborah Legg of St Brides }  
 Oct. 10 John Hutchins of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & } B.  
 Eleanor Swan of St Pancras, Soper lane }  
 „ 17 Thomas Green of Christchurch, London, & } L.  
 Mary Hill of Endfield }  
 „ 18 Walter Jones of St Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields & } L.  
 Elizabeth Hughes of St Bartholomews y<sup>e</sup> Less }  
 Nov. 1 Samuel Ellis of St Michael Bassishaw & } L.  
 Elizabeth de la Houilliere of All Hallows y<sup>e</sup> Wall }  
 „ 2 George Catlett & } of Chatham in Kent. L.  
 Elizabeth Churchill }  
 Dec. 7 Samuel Smith of St James, Clerkenwell, & } L.  
 Sarah Pruden of Lutton in Bedfords. }  
 „ 26 Jeremiah Clarke & } of St Maries, Whitechapel. L.  
 Mary Polley }  
 „ 30 John Ladyman of St Helens & } L.  
 Hañah Wilkins of St Pancras, Soper lane }

SAM. LISLE, Rector.

- Jan. 1 William Searles of All Hallows, Bread Street, & } L.  
 Elizabeth Cox of St Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> West }  
 Feb. 1 William Miller of Stepney & } L.  
 Mary Herbert of St Margarets, West }  
 „ 6 William Reynolds of St Olave's, Hart Street, & } L.  
 Mary Riddel of St Dunstan's, Stepney }  
 1728 May 13 David Goodall of St Peters, Cornhill, & } B.  
 Elizabeth Houson of St Mary le Bow }  
 June 23 William Hughes of St Edmond y<sup>e</sup> King & } L.  
 Sarah Osborne of St Anne's, Blackfryers }  
 „ 29 William Carter & } of St Mary, Whitechapel. L.  
 Margaret Mallaby }  
 July 5 Thomas Stent of St John, Wapping, & } L.  
 Lydia Bourne of Chelsea }  
 Aug. 7 John Blomsom of St Peter's, Cornhill, & } L.  
 Mary Woodley of St John, Hackney }  
 „ 27 Joshua Pattisson of High Wickham & } L.  
 Sarah Wright of y<sup>e</sup> same parish }  
 Sep. 5 Samuel Spencer & } of St Mary, Aldermanbury. L.  
 Elizabeth Brown }  
 „ 16 Charles Beekingham of St Pauls, Covent Garden, & } L.  
 Hañah Maria Oxward of Kingston upon Hull }  
 „ 19 James Connel of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & } L.  
 Rebecca Lone of St Edmund y<sup>e</sup> King }  
 Oct. 8 Richard Simson of St Clement Danes & } L.  
 Mary Dearling of All Hallows y<sup>e</sup> Less }  
 Nov. 28 Richard Baines & } of St Michael, Queen Hythe. L.  
 Mary Ball }

- 1728 Dec. 14 John Bartholomew Kingsling & } of St Swithins. L.  
 Catbarine Warren  
 Feb. 4 Nathaniel Tañar & } of Rotherhith in Surrey. L.  
 Emlie Townsend  
 SAM. LISLE, Rector.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Marsh of X<sup>t</sup> Church, London, & } L.  
 Martha Gerrard of St Mary, White Chapel }  
 1729 June 2 Francis Allard of St James, Westminster, & } L.  
 Anne Vallettee of St Añe's, Westminster }  
 „ 9 Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Shove & } of St Margaret's, Canterbury. L.  
 Mary Sawkins }  
 „ 15 Joseph Storey of Cheshunt in Hertfordshire & } L.  
 Elizabeth Hipsley of Stepney }  
 Aug. 21 George Chamberlen & } of Barking in Essex. L.  
 Elizabeth Braddock }  
 Sep. 14 Jonathan Brown of St Mary, Aldermanbury, & } L.  
 Frances Prior of St Lawrence, Jewry }  
 „ 30 John Norris & } of St Clement Danes. L.  
 Mary Allen }  
 „ 30 John Hawkins & } of St Andrewes, Holborn. L.  
 Mary Dunk }  
 Dec. 27 Robert Londman & } of St Olave, Southwark. L.  
 Elizabeth Clay }  
 Feb. 10 Charles Lake of Waltham Holy Cross in Essex & } L.  
 Barbara Benn of St James, Clerkenwell }  
 „ 26 Thomas Wendleborough of St Alphage, & } L.  
 Elizabeth Truegard of St Botolph, Aldergate }  
 1730 Apr. 9 Eli Hilliar of St Mary le Bow & } L.  
 Judith Walters of Deptford in Kent }  
 May 22 Francis du Mas of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields & } L.  
 Mary Anne Denise of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty }  
 June 11 Richard Smith of St Matthew, Fryday Street, & } L.  
 Jane Amson of St Mary le Bowe }  
 SAM. LISLE, Rector.
- „ 23 Thomas Williams of St Michael, Queenhith, & } L.  
 Catbarine Decaux of St Michael, Crooked Lane }  
 „ 25 James Panton of St Clement Danes & } L.  
 Martha Pitt of St M. Magdalen, Bermondsey }  
 July 2 Simon Bowe of St Mary le Bowe & } L.  
 Hañah Staggs of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street }  
 Oct. 1 Joseph Southam of St Botolph, Aldgate, & } L.  
 Mary Woster of St Mary le Bowe }  
 „ 10 Anthony Parnham & } of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.  
 Mary Greenhill }  
 „ 27 John Everingham of Richmond in Surrey & } L.  
 Elizabeth Crouch of St Mary le Bowe }  
 Nov. 14 John Burchett & } of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey. L.  
 Jane Hart }  
 „ 19 William Guy of Colnbrooke, Bucks, & } L.  
 Sarah Blunt of Stanwell, Middl<sup>x</sup> }  
 Jan. 1 George Burt of St Ethelburgh & } L.  
 Elizabeth Lester of y<sup>e</sup> same }  
 „ 10 Thomas Sikes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & } L.  
 Jane Watkins of St Mary le Bowe }  
 Feb. 25 Francis Cook & } of Stoke Newington, Middl<sup>x</sup>. L.  
 Joan Cawley }

- 1730 Mar. 11 Thomas Cambridge of Barking in Essex & } L.  
Anne Coleman of St George in y<sup>e</sup> East, Midd<sup>x</sup> }
- 1731 May 4 John Crafts & } of Barking, Essex. L.  
Mary Rigden }
- „ 10 William Mangham & } of Whitechapel. L.  
Mary Ballentine }
- SAM. LISLE, Rector.
- „ 24 John Chapel of X<sup>t</sup> Church, Surrey, & } L.  
Dannis Crow of Greenwich }
- June 9 Samuel Ecdes of Whitechapel & } L.  
Elizabeth Hurley of St Nicholas Cole Abbey }
- July 3 John Harby & } of Lambeth. L.  
Anne Jackson }
- Aug. 12 Abraham Carey of Algate & } L.  
Frances Petty of Wapping }
- „ 29 John Langton & } of St Dionis Backchurch. L.  
Anne Jones }
- Nov. 17 Thomas Parker of St Bartholomew y<sup>e</sup> Great & } L.  
Mary Perry of Spittle Fields }
- Dec. 18 William Wooley of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & } L.  
Mary Singleton of Mark Lane }
- „ 23 Samuel Gullyford of Christchurch, Surrey, & } L.  
Mary Alsop of St Michael, Queen Hythe }
- „ 31 Daniel Hickman of St Andrewes Undershaft & } L.  
Catharine Arris of Trinity in y<sup>e</sup> Minorities }
- Feb. 5 John Allen of St Clement Danes & } L.  
Mary Boulter of St Sepulcher's }
- „ 13 Robert Saker & } of Mitcham, Surrey. L.  
Anne Bond }
- 1732 Apr. 13 John Barker of Lowestoft, Suffolk, & } L.  
Elizabeth Cadey of St John's, Wapping }
- June 8 John Hall of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, & } L.  
Mary Edge of St Botolph's, Aldgate }
- July 5 Edward Walsh of St Clement Danes & } L.  
Ann Roydon of the same parish }
- „ 6 John Morgan & } both of St Mary le Bow. L.  
Mary Dann }
- SAM. LISLE, R<sup>r</sup>.
- Oct. 3 William Dunning of St Matthew's, Fryday Street, & } L.  
Elizabeth Mabbat of St Andrew's, Holborn }
- „ 5 George Bradshaw of Ramsgate, Kent, & } L.  
Margaret Townsend of St John's, Wapping }
- „ 28 James Handerson & } of St John's, Wapping. L.  
Jennett Davidson }
- Nov. 10 George Cole of Alhallows the Great and } L.  
Elizabeth Adams of St Martin's Vintry }
- „ 22 David Wilkins of St Peters, Cornhill, & } L.  
Anna Quare of Tottenham High Cross }
- Feb. 2 Joseph Cooper of St George's, Southwark, & } L.  
Lucy Foddy of St Bride's }
- „ 4 Lawrence Brown of Walbrook & } L.  
Anne Rogers of this Parish }
- „ 6 Ralph Edon of St John's in the Isle of Thanet & } L.  
Bridgett Quernes of St Bottolphs, Aldgate }
- 1733 Mar. 25 John Moore & } both of St Pancrass, Soper Lane. B.  
Anne Shrimpton }

- 1733 Mar. 29 Benjamin Kitchin of St Ann's, Blackfryers, & } L.  
Elizabeth Sayer of Bromley, Middlesex
- Apr. 14 Charles Ward of St Helens & } L.  
Jane Faulkner of Hitchin, Hertford
- May 13 Benjamin Baile & } of St Mary le Bow. B.  
Anne Humphreys
- Aug. 2 Robert Bolton of Kensington & } Middlesex. L.  
Frances Wray of Edmonton
- " 9 John Perkins of St Dionis Backchurch & } L.  
Mary Daniel of St John's, Wapping
- Oct. 21 Stephen Leach of St Martyn in the Fields & } L.  
Martha Moore of St Botolph, Aldersgate
- " 26 Thomas Wright & } of St Pancrass, Soper Lane. B.  
Hannah Banum
- SAM. LISLE, Rector.
- Nov. 8 Alexander Mackenzie & } of St James's, Westminster. L.  
Mary Martin
- " 22 William Siggary & } of Richmond, Surrey. L.  
Mary Southern
- Jan. 7 John Rydin & } of St James's, Westminster. L.  
Jane Dodd
- " 15 William Fuller of St Dionis Backchurch & } L.  
Bethia Wellingham of Paul's Walder, Hertford
- 1734 May 9 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Welles of St Thomas Apostle's & } L.  
Elizabeth Noss of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street
- Aug. 8 John Murrey of St Margaret & } Westminster. L.  
Anne Powel of St John the Evangelist
- Sep. 5 James Richards of St Clement Danes & } L.  
Mary Cowper of St Leonard, Shoreditch
- Nov. 14 Jacob Cook, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & } of St Bottolph, Aldgate. L.  
Mary Holden
- Jan. 27 Joseph Howe of St Anne, Blackfryers, & } L.  
Hannah Farmer of St Mary le Bowe
- " 30 Thomas Flower & } of St Bridget's. L.  
Elizabeth Wood
- Feb. 6 John Higgitt & } of St James, Garlick Hill. L.  
Mary Paulson
- " 13 Thomas Baker of St Botolph, Bishops Gate, & } L.  
Elizabeth Southam of St Mary le Bowe
- " 16 John Plestid & } of St Andrew's, Holborn. L.  
Mary French
- " 18 Samuel Walker of St Botolph, Aldgate, & } L.  
Mary Hurst of St Matthew, Fryday Street
- " 18 Henry Broomit & } of St Michael, Queen Hyth. L.  
Elizabeth Pitt
- S. LISLE, Rector.
- 1735 May 29 James Jollin of Hornsey & } in Middlesex. L.  
Elizabeth Williams of St Pancras
- June 3 Henry Broadday & } of St Andrew, Holborn. L.  
Mary Johnson
- " 23 John Brackin of Lincolns Inn & } L.  
Ann Ellens of St Andrew, Holborn
- July 29 Joseph Barchard of St Saviours, Southwark, & } L.  
Mary Griffin of Christ Church in Surrey
- Dec. 14 Edward Worth & } of St Botolphs, Aldgate. L.  
Elizabeth Edge



- 1735 Jan. 1 Henry Motly of St Botolph, Aldgate, & } B.  
Elizabeth Webb of St Pancras, Soper Lane }  
" 2 Richard Simpson & } of St Mary, Rotherhithe. L.  
Rebecca Stone }  
" 6 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Palmer, LL.D., & } of Wickham, Hants. L.  
Eleanor Garnier }  
" 14 George Hind & } of Chatham in Kent. L.  
Edde Moorecock }  
" 20 John Williams & } of Barking in Essex. L.  
Alice Vankastar }  
Feb. 17 Richard Owen of St James's, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & } L.  
Ruth Hall of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate }  
Mar. 9 Joseph Lockwood of St John, Wapping, & } L.  
Frances Trottmann of St Botolph, Aldgate }  
1736 May 9 William Kedwards & } of St Mary le Bowe. B.  
Elizabeth Thurman }  
" 25 John Wintle of St Alphage & } L.  
Phebe Finch of St Michael, Cornhill }

S. LISLE, Rector.

- June 15 Richard Bearfield of St Saviour's, Southwark, & } L.  
Elizabeth Wood of St Mary Abchurch }  
July 29 Allin Willson & } of St Paul, Shadwell. L.  
Margaret Willey }  
Sep. 28 William Gold of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & } B.  
Mary Roberts of St Mary le Bowe }  
Oct. 3 Jonas Osbaldiston of St John's, Clerkenwell, & } L.  
Mary Fowler of St Mildred's, Bread Street }  
" 31 Jacob Visetley of St Dunstons in y<sup>e</sup> East & } L.  
Mary Search of St James's, Westminster }  
Nov. 14 Henry Grimmit of St Helens & } L.  
Elizabeth Brown of St Mildreds, Poultry }  
Dec. 6 William Robards of Hornsey in Middlesex & } L.  
Mary Jones of Finchley in Middlesex }  
Jan. 6 James Price & } of St Pancras, Soper Lane. B.  
Anne Matthewes }  
Feb. 20 John Hulme of St Saviours, Southwark, & } L.  
Elizabeth Lovidge of St Lavrence, of Newbury, Berks }  
1737 Apr. 11 Robert Gould of Chiswick, Middlesex, & } L.  
Elizabeth Clarke of Ealing }  
May 11 Samuel Smith & } of St Johns, Wapping. L.  
Jane Bohanian }  
July 1 Benjamin Newman of St Pauls, Shadwell, & } L.  
Abigail Turner of y<sup>e</sup> same }  
Charles Cock & } of St Mary le Bowe. L.  
Frances Fitch }

S. LISLE, Rector.

- Aug. 11 Joseph Weatherley of St James, Colchester, & } L.  
Elizabeth Bloys of St Botolph, Bishopsgate }  
" 14 William Wickham of St Dunstons, Stepney, & } L.  
Mary Blewitt of St Añe, Limehouse }  
Sep. 5 Martin Search of Chiswick, Middsx., & } L.  
Mary Charnock of St James's, West<sup>r</sup> }  
Oct. 2 Thomas Looker of St Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> West & } L.  
Mary Watson of St Giles, Cripplegate }  
" 8 John Rogers of St Andrewes, Holborn, & } L.  
Mary Stevens of St George, Bloomsbury }



- 1737 Nov. 10 Joshua Swainson of St John in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey & } L.  
Jane Raines of St Saviour's, Southwark  
Dec. 4 Edward Lane of St Mildred, Poultry, & } L.  
Mary Giddens of Christchurch, London }  
" 13 John Carr & } of New Windsor, Berks. L.  
Elizabeth Read }  
Feb. 9 Richard Mason of St George in Middlesex & } L.  
Mary Proud of St John, Wapping }  
" 11 John Salley & } of St Mary le Bowe. L.  
Elizabeth Hopkins }  
Mar. 16 Bartholomew Wood & } of St Mary, Rotherhith. L.  
Mary Brock }  
1738 Apr. 17 Thomas Kerr & } of y<sup>e</sup> Middle Temple. L.  
Mary Pennill }  
S. LISLE, Rector.  
June 15 John Huet & } of Stepney. L.  
Frances Ingrand }  
July 6 Thomas Hux & } of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.  
Elizabeth Gray }  
" 13 Samuel Bladworth & } of Barking, Essex. L.  
Susanah Smith }  
" 20 William Strahan & } of St Mary Aldermary. L.  
Margaret Penelope Elphinston }  
Aug. 26 Robert Brambleby & } of St Giles's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields. L.  
Margaret Lyford }  
Sep. 28 John Fawcett of St Margaret Moses & } L.  
Anne Ashby of St Antholins }  
Oct. 19 John Stratford & } of St Dunstons, Stepney. L.  
Hanah Camm }  
Nov. 16 Edward Marshall of Chatham, Kent, & } L.  
Elizabeth Holden of St George, Middlesex }  
Jan. 22 George Thingleton of Walsall & } in Staffordshire. L.  
Eleanor Smalman of Sedgely }  
" 30 Charles Bullock & } of Battersea, Surrey. L.  
Sarah Harris }  
1739 May 15 John Williams of St Mary, Whitechapel, & } L.  
Sarah Wills of St Dunstons, Stepney }

S. LISLE, Rector.

[The next two pages are blank, excepting a cancelled entry which subsequently appears under date Jan. 1, 1741.—ED.]

- 1739 June 10 William Parker & } of St Austins. L.  
Elizabeth Child }  
Aug. 23 Thomas Philips & } of St George, Bloomsbury. L.  
Elizabeth Diggs }  
" 24 Thomas Astley of St Clement Danes & } L.  
Catharine Hutton of St John Evangelist, Westr }  
Sep. 23 William Lunn of St Mary Somersett & } L.  
Elizabeth Cartwright of St Botolph, Bishopsgate }  
Oct. 21 Edward Noble & } of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.  
Catharine Thomas }  
Nov. 4 Charles Poole & } of St Mary le Bowe. L.  
Anne Golden }  
Dec. 30 Charles Lovel & } of St Mary le Bowe. L.  
Hester Richardson }  
Jan. 24 Abraham Creswell & } of St Mary, Rotherhithe. L.  
Cornelia Carrier }

- 1739 Feb. 14 John Moore & } of St Laurence Jewry. L.  
Sarah Hayes }
- 1740 Apr. 9 Thomas Martham & } of Blackmore, Essex. L.  
Bridget Edwards }
- July 17 John Barker of y<sup>e</sup> close of Salisbury & } L.  
Mary Bakewell of St Mary le Bowe }
- S. LISLE, Rector.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Fosbrooke of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & } L.  
Mary Pym of St Mary le Bowe }
- Oct. 12 James White of Clements Danes & } L.  
Margaret Ward of St Lawrence Jewry }
- „ 16 Edward Wills & } of St Dunstan's, Stepney. L.  
Rebecca Waskett }
- „ 28 Henry Coop & } of St Botolph, Bishopsgate. L.  
Elizabeth Hall }
- Nov. 11 Daniel Creake & } of St Pancras, Soper Lane. B.  
Sarah Dobson }
- Dec. 16 George Luxford, Esq., of Watling in Sussex, & } L.  
Anne Bell of St Austins }
- 1741 Apr. 4 Thomas Williams of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & } L.  
Mary Martin of St Beñett Sheer Hogg }
- May 29 John Hester of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & } L.  
Rebecca Adams of St Mary le Bowe }
- Oct. 16 John Roberts of St Peter Poor & } L.  
Elizabeth Taylor of St Mary Woolnoth }
- „ 28 John Smart of St Clements Danes & } L.  
Elizabeth Skiñer of St George y<sup>e</sup> Martyr }
- Nov. 26 John Streeter of Waltham Abby & } Essex. L.  
Sarah Camp of Naring [? Nazeing] }
- Dec. 5 William Baker of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & } L.  
Elizabeth de Crow of St Luke }
- S. LISLE, Rector.
- Jan. 1 Robert Mace & } of Bexley, Kent. L.  
Elizabeth Coast }
- „ 25 Watkyn Bynon & } of St Mary le Bowe. B.  
Macy [*sic*] Hesells }
- Mar. 14 Daniel Bacor & } of Rickmansworth, Hertfords. L.  
Isabella Smith }
- 1742 Sep. 9 William Sparshot of Hamble, Hants, & } L.  
Mary Smith of Trinity Parish (Queen Hythe) }
- „ 30 William Warters & } of St Mary le Bowe. B.  
Elizabeth Evans }
- Nov. 7 Robert Russel of St Brides & } L.  
Celia Jones of Dionis Backchurch }
- Dec. 7 William Benshaw of St Andrew's, Holborn, & } L.  
Elizabeth Matthews of St Lukes, Middlesex }
- Jan. 6 Jonathan Taylor of St Ethelburgh & } L.  
Alice Wharam of St Mary le Bowe }
- „ 14 William Camp of Haring [*sic*] in Essex & } L.  
Elizabeth Streeter of Waltham Abbey, Essex }
- „ 16 Robert Hulme of the Trinity, Minorics, & } L.  
Rebecca Jones of St James, Garlick Hythe }
- Feb. 13 Charles Lovel & } of St Mary le Bowe. L.  
Anne White }
- 1743 Apr. 5 James Spratley & } of St Clement Danes. L.  
Elizabeth Reynolds }

1743 Apr. 12 Thomas Worrall & } St Mary le Bowe. L.  
 Elizabeth Bovingdon }  
 SAM. LISLE, Rector.

„ 19 William Noyes of St Mary Woolchurch & } L.  
 Sarah Pocock of Fulham }  
 May 25 Thomas Blake & } of St Catherine Creechurch. L.  
 Elizabeth Badger }  
 Aug. 5 Jonathan Rush & } of St Botolph, Aldgate. L.  
 Anne Herring }  
 Oct. 4 Benjamin Smith of Botolph, Aldersgate, & } L.  
 Elizabeth Deere of St Lawrence Jewry }  
 „ 29 William Freeman of St Mary Steining & } L.  
 Mary Markbee of St Anne, Limehouse, Middlesex }  
 Nov. 1 John Trimmer of St George, Botolph Lane, & } L.  
 Frances Griffith of Allhallows, Lombard Street }  
 Dec. 12 Richard Mitchell of St George, Hanover Square, & } L.  
 Elizabeth Booth of y<sup>e</sup> same parish }  
 „ 15 John Richards of Lambeth & } L.  
 Sarah Withers of Newington Butts }  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Gladwin & } of St Mary le Bowe, Middlesex. L.  
 Eleanor Hallett }  
 1744 May 16 John Acton of Old Swinford, co. Worcester } L.  
 Sarah Bradley of St George in the Coy. of Middlesex }  
 Aug. 13 Lewis Riebam of St Martin in the fields } L.  
 Jemima Pindar of St Luke }  
 Sep. 1 Clement Jones of Allhallows, London Wall } L.  
 Ann Shippey of St Margaret, Lothbury }  
 „ 15 Carnaby Scarff } of St Peter Poor. L.  
 Mary Garney }  
 „ 20 John March } of Wandsworth, Surry. L.  
 Mary Perry }  
 Oct. 11 William Hazard of St John, Hackney } L.  
 Mary Smith of All Hallows, Bread Street }

THO<sup>s</sup> NEWTON, Rector.

Dec. 5 William Gregson of All Hallows, Lombard Street } L.  
 Ann Ballyman of the City of Exeter }  
 Feb. 7 James Keating of St Mary le Bow } L.  
 Jane Crawford of St Botolph, Aldgate }  
 Mar. 19 William Fleetwood of St Luke } L.  
 Martha Richardson of St Mary, Whitechapel }  
 „ 20 William Hawkins of Spratton in Northamptonshire } L.  
 Mary Dicey of Northampton }  
 1745 Mar. 25 William Winstanley } of St Mary, Whitechapel. L.  
 Sarah Eades }  
 Apr. 18 Samuel Tomlinson of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street } B.  
 Elizabeth Wombwell of St Mary le Bow }  
 June 4 Cadwallador Price of St Matthew, Friday Street } L.  
 Mary Ellis of Allhallows the great }  
 Aug. 4 John Machin of St Annes, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & } L.  
 Jane Pest of St Mary, Islington }  
 Sep. 18 Joseph Hales of St Nicholas, Deptford, & } L.  
 Elizabeth Tapsfield of Chislehurst }  
 Oct. 17 Robert Crawley of St Bartholomew the great & } L.  
 Sarah Farrer of St Mary le Bow }  
 Nov. 28 John Boreman of St Catherine Coleman & } L.  
 Ann Hurst of St Botolph, Aldgate }

- 1745 Dec. 14 William Parrot } of St Giles, Cripplegate. L.  
 Elizabeth White }  
 Jan. 12 George Price } of St Mary le Strand. L.  
 Philipia Leeson }  
 1746 Mar. 30 John Ireland } of St Clement Dane. L.  
 Jane Whitcomb }  
 June 12 Richard Ockleshaw } of Cunningham, Essex. L.  
 Honor Cole }  
 July 10 Isaac Rowles of St Clement Dane & }  
 Elizabeth Fawkener of St Bartholomew Exchange } L.  
 „ 15 George Peck of St Mary Woolnoth & }  
 Elizabeth Cozens of St John, Wapping } L.

THO<sup>S</sup> NEWTON, Rector.

- Aug. 5 John Alderson } of All Saints, Cambridge. L.  
 Mary Hargrave }  
 „ 5 Daniel Crick } of St Mary le Bow. B.  
 Esther Bosworth }  
 Sep. 11 Daniel Goatley of Ramsgate, Kent } L.  
 Hannah Henneker of Stratford, Essex }  
 „ 14 Thomas Bagnal of St Saviour's, Southwark } L.  
 Ann Beldom of St Clement Danes }  
 „ 29 Nicolas Bull of St Leonard, Eastcheap } L.  
 Sarah Parry of St Andrew Hubbard }  
 Nov. 20 Jonathan Leach } of St George, Middlesex. L.  
 Elizabeth Godlee }  
 „ 30 Samuel Chatfield } of Ashbourn, Derbyshire. L.  
 Henrietta Simonds }  
 Dec. 18 John Johnson of St George, Middlesex } L.  
 Isabella Moreland of St Paul, Covent Garden }  
 „ 18 Richard Weaver of St Martin in the fields } L.  
 Martha Wilcox of St Mary le Strand }  
 „ 18 David Morris of St Stephen, Coleman Street } L.  
 Ann Lovegrove of St Laurence, Waltham, Berks }  
 Jan. 1 Matthew Housman of St Edmund the King } L.  
 Miriam Figgins of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry }  
 „ 3 John Wendeborough } of St Mary, Aldermanbury. L.  
 Mary Edwards }  
 „ 8 John Greenhow of St Michael, Wood Street } L.  
 Mary Dodgson of the same parish }  
 „ 22 Benjamin Oram } of St Andrew, Holborn. L.  
 Esther Frances }  
 „ 24 Joseph Myers } of St Mary, Whitechapel. L.  
 Martha Furniss }  
 Feb. 14 Richard Smith of Allhallows Barking } L.  
 Elizabeth Brown of St Botolph, Aldgate }  
 „ 24 John Garsed } of St Michael, Wood Street. L.  
 Elizabeth Thorne }  
 Mar. 1 George Constable } of St Alban, Wood Street. L.  
 Rachel Tough }

THO<sup>S</sup> NEWTON, Rector.

- 1747 May 16 Abel Deacon of Deptford, Kent } L.  
 Susanna Cook of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey }  
 Sep. 7 Joseph Clarke of St Mary le Bow } L.  
 Mary Hardin of the same }  
 „ 10 James Cocum of Pitsea in Essex } L.  
 Sarah Blakemore of Nevenden in Essex }

- 1747 Nov. 8 Henry Hawkins of Huntingdon } L.  
 Mercy Mason of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey }  
 „ 10 Joseph Anderson of Xt Xch in Middlesex } L.  
 Prowse Wilding of St Michael, Wood street }  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Brickland of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup> } L.  
 Elizabeth Meadows of St Giles in the Fields }  
 „ 20 George Beed } of St Clements Dane. L.  
 Sarah Burges }  
 Feb. 23 Phillip Culvenor } of St Mary le Bow. B.  
 Margaret Whitby }
- 1748 Apr. 16 Hilton Bigg } of St Michael, Queenhith. L.  
 Anne Curson }  
 May 5 John Wright of Andover in Hants } L.  
 Sarah Pepiat of Stoke Newington in Middlesex }  
 June 21 Robert Goswell } of Pangbourn, Berks. L.  
 Elizabeth Simmons }  
 July 11 William Newby & Jane Watts of St Mary le Bow. B.  
 Sep. 20 William Pierson } of St Olave, Southwark. L.  
 Rosauna Hibbart }  
 „ 20 Richard Harman of St John, Southwark } L.  
 Elizabeth Mass of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey }  
 Oct. 25 John Webb of St Mary Aldermary } L.  
 Temperance Gregg of St Martin Vintry }

THO<sup>s</sup> NEWTON, Rector.

- Feb. 7 Richard Wright of St Botolph, Bishopsgate } L.  
 Mary Winter of St Leonard, Shoreditch }  
 „ 7 Thomas Whyman } of St Botolph, Aldgate. L.  
 Anne Faulkner }
- 1749 Apr. 15 Benjamin Payne of St Andrew by the Wardrobe } L.  
 Elizabeth Sheltston of St Botolph, Aldgate }  
 „ 26 Abraham Piercy } of St Mary le Bow. B.  
 Eleanor Stephens }
- May 15 Randle Dicas } of Allhallows, Honey Lane. L.  
 Mary Dicas }
- Aug. 1 Joshua Lewis } of St Mary le Bow. B.  
 Mary Corderoy }
- Sep. 21 John Bushby of St Olave, Southwark } L.  
 Mary Hartwell of ditto }
- Oct. 1 Edward Hopley of St Mary le Bow } L.  
 Elizabeth Castile of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup> }  
 „ 26 Robert Udney of St Bennet Fink } L.  
 Mary Hougham of St Vedast, Foster Lane }
- Nov. 9 Richard Tayler of Wisbech in the ile of Ely } L.  
 Susannah Bellamy of ditto }
- Dec. 4 Thomas Bent } of St Mary, Rotherhith. L.  
 Ann Injure }
- Feb. 3 Ebenezer Broom } of St Botolph, Aldgate. L.  
 Patience Smithsend }
- „ 7 Timothy Dunn } of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane. L.  
 Ann Walby }
- „ 8 Bartholomew Elliott } of St Clement Danes. L.  
 Sarah Sopp }
- Mar. 20 John Porter of St Paul, Deptford } L.  
 Hannah Abbot of St Mary le Bow }
- 1750 Mar. 25 Hothersall Hutchinson of St Paul, Shadwell } L.  
 Martha Pile of St John, Wapping }

THO<sup>s</sup> NEWTON, Rector.

- 1750 Apr. 16 James Hoffan } of St Paul, Deptford. L.  
 Catharine Hatton }  
 May 19 Henry Smith } of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. L.  
 Sarah Pickering }  
 July 7 Samuel Gardiner of St Mary Woolnoth } L.  
 James Parkinson of Islington }  
 Aug. 13 William Gransden of the Inner Temple, esq. } L.  
 Arabella Daniel of St Dunstan in the west }  
 „ 26 Abraham Mead } of Saint Pancras, Soper Lane. B.  
 Anne Lacy }  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Wellington } of St Dunstan, Stepney. L.  
 Catherine Clark }  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Taylor of St Mary le Bow } L.  
 Sarah Dawson of St Paul, Shadwell }  
 Feb. 19 George Smith of Saint Gregory, London } L.  
 Ann Ricketts of St Andrew, Holborn }  
 [1751] Apr. 19 John Alderhead of St Martin Outwich } L.  
 Letitia Osborn of St Faith, London }  
 May 5 John Cook of St Dunstons in the East & } L.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Winnington of St Paul, Covent Garden }  
 June 25 Will. Caslon, Jun., of St Luke, Middlesex, & } L.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cartlitch of St Michael Bassishaw, London }  
 July 11 John Wright of St Botolph, Aldgate } L.  
 Ann Dancer of y<sup>e</sup> same parish }  
 „ 14 Will<sup>m</sup> Giles of Mitcham, Surry } L.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Parker of y<sup>e</sup> same parish }  
 Aug. 2 Jos<sup>ph</sup> Taylor of Colefoot, Gloucester } L.  
 Mary Summers of St Sepulchres, London }  
 „ 6 Charles Lovell of St Mary le Bow, London, & } L.  
 Mary Parker of Allhallows, Honey Lane, London }

THO<sup>s</sup> NEWTON, Rector.

- Sep. 23 William Sedgley & Magdalen Goldsborough. L.  
 Nov. 19 Will<sup>m</sup> Welch of Birmingham, Warwick, & } L.  
 Ann Morton of St Mary le Bow, London }  
 Dec. 6 John Nisbett } both of Endfield, Middlesex. L.  
 Ann Turner }  
 1752 Mar. 29 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sherwin of St Mary, Aldermanbury, & } L.  
 Betty Willett of St Mich. Bassishaw }  
 Apr. 2 James Reynolds & Sarah Worral, both of this parish. B.  
 „ 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Gibbs of Allhallows Staining & } L.  
 Ann Hodson of the same parish }  
 „ 30 Alexander Pepper of St Dunstan, Stepney, & } L.  
 Ann Lovibond of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Isleworth }  
 May 7 Thomas North of St John, Southwark, & } L.  
 Sarah Brighting of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey }  
 „ 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bord of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & } L.  
 Jane Pateshall of St Martin Outwich, London }  
 July 31 Benjamin Field of St Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields & } L.  
 Betty Sandy of Newbury, Berks }  
 Aug. 9 John Brown } both of St Mary Abchurch, London. L.  
 Margaret Gibson }  
 Sep. 25 Daniel Sellines of Chigwell, Essex } L.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Morris of Linsdenheath, Kent }

THO<sup>s</sup> NEWTON, Rector.

- Oct. 12 John Marshall of Gillingham, Kent, & } L.  
 Eleanor Floyd of the same parish }



- 1752 Oct. 24 James Coward of St Olave, Southw<sup>k</sup>, & } L.  
 Ann Nicholls of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey }  
 Nov. 11 George Stevens of St Olave, Southw<sup>k</sup>, & } L.  
 Eleanor Sparrock of Lewisham, Kent }  
 „ 12 James Barrow of X<sup>t</sup> Church in Surrey & } L.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tomlin of the same parish }  
 „ 17 William Moore of St Luke, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & } L.  
 Sarah Clark of the same parish }  
 Dec. 3 Francis Haylock of St Giles, Cripplegate, & } L.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jobline of the same parish }  
 „ 7 Henry Butler of St Vedast, London, & } L.  
 Rebecca Collins of St Saviours, Southw<sup>k</sup> }  
 „ 9 Joseph Millington of St Martin in the Fields, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & } L.  
 Sarah Allen of y<sup>e</sup> same parish }  
 „ 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Green of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & } L.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wigg of the same parish }  
 „ 25 Andrew Holt of St Mary le Bow, London, & } L.  
 Mary Hughes of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London }  
 Feb. 4 John Blake of the Holy Trinity & } L. [*Interlined.—Ed.*]  
 Ann Hooton of St Antholin, London }  
 1753 Jan. 28 James Fenn of St Magnus, London, & } L.  
 Ann Herbridge of the same parish }  
 Feb. 4 Joseph Dent of St George, Southw<sup>k</sup>, & } L.  
 Ann Shelston of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd<sup>x</sup> }  
 Mar. 15 Terringham Worth of St Sepulchre, London, & } L.  
 Susannah Edge of Rygate in Surry }  
 „ 19 John Hull of Loughton in Essex & } L.  
 Mary Bateman of Waltham Cross in the same County }

THO<sup>s</sup> NEWTON, Rector.

- July 1 Matthew Frost of St Mary le Bow, London, & } B.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Moss of St Botolph, Aldersgate }  
 „ 9 Will<sup>m</sup> Dove of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & } L.  
 Ann Mary Smith of the same parish }  
 „ 15 William Westwood of White Fryars, London, & } B.  
 Sarah Green of St Mary le Bow }  
 Sep. 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> Archer of St Barthol. near y<sup>e</sup> Royal Exchange & } L.  
 Bridget Porter of Bromfield, Essex }  
 „ 11 Jos<sup>ph</sup> Rudderford of St Andrew, Holborn, & } L.  
 Sarah Burnaby of the same parish }  
 Oct. 14 John Taylor of St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, & } L.  
 Hannah Florence of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields }  
 „ 16 Nicholas Walker of Hesson, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & } L.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shaw of the same place }  
 Nov. 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Brooke of St Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> East & } L.  
 Jane Dawson of St Mary le Bow }  
 Dec. 31 Benjamin Green of St Olave, Hart Street, & } L.  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cookson of St Mildred, Poultry }  
 1754 Feb. 3 Molton Spier of St Martin, Ludgate, & } L.  
 Ann Taylor of St Sepulchre's, London }  
 „ 17 John Ireland of St Swithin, London, & } L.  
 Dorothea Lucas of the same parish }

THO<sup>s</sup> NEWTON, Rector.

- Mar. 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Shoulsmith of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields & } Licence  
 Mary Gibson of St James, Clerkenwell }



## MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER IV.

- [1754\* July 11] Thomas Martin Batch<sup>r</sup> of the Parish of Allhallows Honey Lane London and Mary Susanna Gale of the same Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this eleventh Day of July in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four by me Brooke Heckstall Curate
- This Marriage was { "Thomas Martin"  
solemnized between us { "Mary Susana Gale"  
In the { "Rob<sup>t</sup> Bertrand"  
Prefence of { "Thomas Moore"†
- 1754 Aug. 1 Encas Prested, B., of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, London, & Ann Horner of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, S., a minor. Lic., with consent of Parents; by B. H. Witnesses: Samuel Gifford, John Sampson  
 „ 17 Richard Teasdale, B., of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, & Mary Ford, S., of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Mary Lovell
- Nov. 17 John Foster, B., of this par., & Sarah Turner,† S., of the same par. Banns; by B. H. Wit.: John Smith, Elias Turner
- Dec. 1 Thomas Wright of this par. & Sarah Huett of the same. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Robert Sadler
- 1755 Jan. 23 John Richards, B., of this par., & Sarah Vittell, S., of the same. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Sam. Dethick, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas  
 „ 23 Thomas Baker, B., of this par., & Marthanna Baker, S., of Warbleton, Sussex. Lic.; by B. H. Wit.: John Salt, Rob. Lucas
- Feb. 11 Samuel England, W., of this par., & Ann Ryder,† W., of the same. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Simon Cook, Mary Cook  
 „ 15 William Webber of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West & Elizabeth Webster of this par. L.; by Francis Webber, D.D. Wit.: Charles Webber, Cha. Raymond
- Apr. 3 John Waterhouse, W., of this par., & Sarah Blanshard of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Jacob Shann, Marget Shann  
 „ 20 Elias Turretin Turner of this par., B., & Mary Glover of this par., S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: H. Negus, John Foster
- May 21 John Draper, B., of this par., & Sarah Borham of the same. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Borham, Elis Borham
- June 23 William Wilson† of this par. & Ann Phillips† of this par. B.; by Arthur Kay, Lecturer of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Wood Street. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Taylor, Mary Lovell
- July 1 Thomas Maltby of this par. & Elizabeth Rigby of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill; by John Downes, Rector of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street.† Wit.: Ann Maltby, John Rigby

\* N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced, by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The names of the clergyman who performed the ceremony and the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed. In many cases, to save space, the initial letters of the clergyman, when the same name is repeated, are only printed.—Ed.

† Signed by mark.

‡ No reference whether by Banns or Licence; no entry in Banns Register.—Ed.

- 1755 July 17 Job Orton, B., of St Clement, Eastcheap, & Mary Lucas of this par., S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: C . . . Dicey, Thomas Pass
- Aug. 7 Robert Willing, B., of St Pancras, Soper Lane, & Jane Harding of Edgware, Middlesex, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Jer<sup>h</sup> Hawkes, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- Oct. 5 Robert Winter of St George the Martyr, South<sup>k</sup>, B., & Mary Borett of this par., S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Winter, D. Tattersee
- „ 6 John Xtian Engelstofft of St James, Westminster, B., & Martha Heron of this par., S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Philip Scriven, Hannah Maria Scriven
- Nov. 10 Gahazer Swan,\* B., of this par., & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Dobney, S., of the same. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Mary Lovell
- 1756 Feb. 25 David Walker, W., of this par., & Ann Carless of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> fields, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: George Simson, Eliz. Smart
- Apr. 21 John Ladyman of this par. & Rose Star\* of this par. B.; by Edward Ireson, Cl., M.A. Wit.: John Dutton, John Ince
- May 11 Alexander Kynock, B., of this par., & Rebecca Roe of the same, S. L.; by Tristram Land, Curate of St James, Garlickhithe. Wit.: William Nicholson, Charles Taylor
- Aug. 29 Samuel Austin of Allhallows, Lombard Street, B., & Elizabeth Baxter of this par., S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Mary Lovell
- 1757 Jan. 3 John Michael Goldfinch, B., of Allhallows, Honey Lane, & Mary Lane, S., of the same. B.; by B. H. Wit.: John Mitchell, Robert Cummins
- „ 5 Thomas Rowls of St Pancrass, Soper Lane, & Mary Ayres of the same. B.; by E. I. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Mary Lovell
- Feb. 3 Samuel MacGown of this par., B., & Jane Atlee of the same, S. Banns;† by E. I. Wit.: John More, Sarah Kennan
- „ 20 George Wilkinson of this par., B., & Ann Smith of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: George Skipp, Katherine Skipp
- Apr. 28 Bellingham Mauleverer of St Lawrence Jury, B., & Thomazine Comingham of this par., S. L.; by Will. Norris, M.A. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Alexander, Hen. Boyd
- May 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> Trigg of St Mary Cole & Mercy Brown\* of this par., S. B.;† by Arthur Kay, Curate of St Lawrence Jewry. Wit.: Margret Rouse, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- Aug. 25 John Jones of St Bartholomew the Great, B., & Mary Butler of this par., S. L.; by E. I. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Eliz<sup>h</sup> White
- Sep. 30 Philip Nisbett of this par., B., & Elizabeth Catherine Lucas of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Jane Lucas
- Oct. 2 William Prosser\* of St Botolph, Aldersgate, W., & Eliz. Carter‡ of this par., S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: John Williams, Mary Williams
- „ 16 William Colston of Allhallows, Honey Lane, W., & Frances Hitchmough of St Faith, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Barnes, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ewsters
- Nov. 13 Joseph Hutchins\* of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Sarah Fur-rance\* of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Uriah Monk, Seth Adam
- Dec. 17 Thomas Bird of St Mary Colechurch, B., & Ann Lawson of this par. S. L.; by E. I. Wit.: David Crighton, Mary Kirgath

\* Signed by mark.

† No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—ED.

‡ Signed "Elis. Cartwright."

- 1758 Feb. 14 Thomas Kersill of this par., B., & Sarah Belbin of the same par., S. B.;\* by E. I. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Kersill, Cornelius Stephens
- Mar. 4 Thomas Dickson, M.D., of this par., B., & Margaret Carlyle of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, S. L.; by Jn<sup>o</sup> Blair, LL.D. Wit.: Helen Murray, Ja. McMynn
- " 12 William Pinder of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, B., & Elizabeth Lane of this par., S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Nunns, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- July 6 Peter Henshaw of this par., B., & Elizabeth Bellt of this par., S. B.; by E. I. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Mary Muarray [*sic*]
- " 23 William Thomas of this par., B., & Judith James of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Case, K. Eckley
- Aug. 12 Thomas Blechynden of this par., B., & Mary Springett of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Blechynden, John Baxter
- " 15 Ralph Harrison of this par., B., & Ann Wright of S<sup>t</sup> George in y<sup>e</sup> East, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Pierce, Dorothy Grundwell
- " 30 Thomas Fargison of this par., B., & Elizabeth Aspern† of the same, S. B.;\* by E. I. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison
- Nov. 2 Richard Prinald of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Wilson‡ of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Hoskin, Mary Prinald
- Dec. 12 Joseph Malkin of this par., B., & Ann Middleton† of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Robert Coulson, Mary Bourdle
- " 12 Charles James of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Mary Hill of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, S. L.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Newton, Rector. Wit.: John Marlar, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilkinson
- " 24 John Nunns of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, B., & Hannah Shepard§ of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Tho. Sheppard, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hamont Sheppard
- 1759 Feb. 11 George Rumph of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Plume of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Sarah Crain, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- " 25 Maurice Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet Shearhogg, B., & Francis Horner of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Jno. Horner, Æneas Prested
- " 27 John Wettenhall, B., of Faversham, Kent, & Ann Hartforth of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Jane Hartforth, David Layton
- Apr. 15 William Adson, B., of this par., & Sarah Williams, S., of the same. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Edward Adson,† Ann Adson†
- " 15 William Coxfor, B., of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, & Eliz. Leach,† S., of the same. B.; by B. H. Wit.: S. Wilson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- May 13 Alexander Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, B., & Henrietta Commin|| of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: William Annand, Ja<sup>s</sup> Hogg
- " 20 John Jefferson of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, W., & Mary Nodurn¶ of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Stephen Niccol, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- " 21 James Cavandish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Lacey of Allhallows the Great, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John McDonald, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- June 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> Watson† of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, B., & Jane Parker† of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Henry Watson, Charles Pritchard

\* No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—ED.

† Signed "Willson."

§ Signed "Sheppard."

¶ Signed "Nodrum."

† Signed by mark.

|| Signed "Cumming."

- 1759 July 17 Charles Pritchard of St Mary le Bow, W., & Catherine Paviour\* of the same, W. B.; by B. H. Wit.: John Peiree, Margaret Evans
- „ 22 Peter Dunning of this par., B., & Mary Hill of St Helen, London, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Moore, W<sup>m</sup> Hopley
- Sep. 16 Robert Holland of St George, Middlesex, B., & Margaret Smith\* of this p., S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Lee, Rich<sup>d</sup> Utting
- Oct. 9 William Mitchell of Enfield, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Ann Bonner of this par., S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: John Sowray, Henry Chilton
- „ 29 John Salt of this par., B., & Philadelphia Gromebridge of Tunbridge, Kent, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker, M. Baker
- Henry Beach of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Anderson\* of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Abraham Burton, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- James Gough of St Olave, Silver Street, B., & Margaret Wanklin,\* S., of this par. B.;† by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Mary Lovell
- 1760 Jan. 12 Henry Nettleship‡ of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Hester Bridgman of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rich. Bridgman, Hen. Buckle
- „ 23 William Waters of St Mary le Bow, W., & Mary Gillow\* of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Mary Lovell
- Feb. 18 Thomas Birch of St Mary le Bow, B., & Susanna Chambers of St John, Hackney, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. L.; by Bexworth Liptrott, Curate hae vice. Wit.: John Withers, Rich<sup>d</sup> Wainwright
- Apr. 13 John Higgins of Allhallows, Honey Lane, W., & Mary Leach of St Gregory, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Blaney, Sarah Hallet
- „ 29 William Makepeace\* of St Mary le Bow, W., & Ann Williams\* of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Elizabeth Richardson
- May 5 John Andrew of St Martins in the fields, B., & Jane Brown of St Mary le Bow, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Carr, David Andrew
- „ 15 James Nicholls of St Mary le Bow, W., & Sarah Reily of the same, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Phill<sup>p</sup> Garden, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- June 12 Frederick Heaton of St Bride, B., & Isabella Hixon of this par., S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Lodge, Frances Milburn
- „ 15 Edward Gibbings of St Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Christian Nalder of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Hoskins, Hannah Nalder
- Sep. 4 Thomas Nalder of St Lawrence Jewry, B., & Mary Nalder of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Darke, Jas. Siero Croce
- 1761 Jan. 29 James Baker of St Mary le Bow, B., & Eliz. Tidtid moor\* of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Samuel Tidemoer, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- „ 29 Luke Pope of St James, Westminster, B., & Sarah Townsend of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Newton, Rector. Wit.: Harry Skey, Nat. Law

\* Signed by mark.

† No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—ED.

‡ Signed "Nettleship."

- 1761 Mar. 7 William Gurr of St Mary le Bow, B., & Dorothy Tattersee of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Geo. Hooker, F. Hooker
- „ 23 John Scott of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Sarah Newham of this par., W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rebecca Snow, Tho<sup>s</sup> Snow
- Apr. 2 William Greenwood of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Mary Beswicke of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Beswicke, W. Higginson
- „ 30 Charles Head of St Mary le Bow, W., & Jane Morgan\* of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Thomas Beale, Sarah Whytell
- May 9 Joseph Nixon of St George, Hanover Square, B., & Sarah Deal of this par., S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Jno. Currer, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- „ 16 Robert Gibbard of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Marpole of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by E. I. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Mary Lovell
- June 12 Fortunato Frizoni, B., of Lisbon, Portugal, but of St Mary le Bow, & Lucretia Rademaker of St Gregory, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Lewis, Catherina Dugan
- Aug. 2 John Piphard† of St Mary le Bow, B., & Jane Mayo of St Helens, London. B.; by B. H. Wit.: James Davis, W<sup>m</sup> Reed
- „ 31 Francis Henrique Hoppe, B., of Lisbon, Portugal, but in St Mary le Bow, & Elis. Gerttudes Rademaker,‡ S., of Lisbon, & in the same par., a minor. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Edward Lewis, John Whitmore
- Sep. 4 John Goddard of St Mary le Bow, B., & Terry Tidd of St Luke, Middlesex, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Tid, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- „ 6 William Ives of St Helen, London, W., & Ann Clarke\* of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Peter Brooks, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- „ 8 Samuel Wilson, Esq., of St John y<sup>e</sup> Evangelist, Westminster, W., & Ann Forester§ of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Susanna Rogers, Rebecca Watson
- „ 22 Robert Hinxman of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Elisabeth Coott of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. B.;|| by E. I. Wit.: Daniel Gibbs, Ann Wilson
- Nov. 18 Charles Heywood of St Mary le Bow, B., & Eleanor Thompson of St Ann, Westminster, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Peter Heywood, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- „ 20 John Pye, gent., of St Mary le Bow, B., & Jane Lidgould of the same, S. L.; by Ch. Lidgould. Wit.: Thomas Sedgwick, Elizabeth Lidgould
- „ 22 Samuel Bradley of Kensington, B., & Ann Banyard\* of this par., S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Benj<sup>n</sup> Lloyd, Tho<sup>s</sup> Owns [?]
- Dec. 18 Joseph Partridge of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Eliz. Gibson of St Mary le Bow, S., a minor. L.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Gibson, Sen<sup>r</sup>, M. Pearson
- 1762 Jan. 9 Edward Astley of St Stephen, Walbroke, W., & Anna Ferrand of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by Tho<sup>s</sup>¶ Bristol, Rector. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Ferrand, Eliz. Ferrand

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Fipphard," and so spelt in Banns Register.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Elizabeth Setty Rademaker."

§ Signed "Forrester."

|| No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—Ed.

¶ Thomas Newton, Rector, was consecrated Bishop of Bristol at Lambeth, 28 Dec. 1761.

- 1762 Jan. 20 Thomas Hank of Harlow, Essex, B., & Jane Jones of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Jones, Rob<sup>t</sup> Day  
 Feb. 5 William Wigg of St Mary le Bow, & Elizabeth Elisha of Hampstead, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Gray, Lidia Ashworth  
 Apr. 15 Richard Shergold of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Dennis of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Thomas Blyth, Jane Nightingale  
 May 23 George Grant of St Mary le Bow, W., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> King of St Mary Abchurch, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Geo. Thomson, Simon Mackintosh  
 John Edwards of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Mary Wyer of the same. L.; by B. H. Wit.: James Winter, Ann Winter  
 Nov. 8 John Drummond of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Eastwood\* of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Mary Lovell  
 Dec. 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> Newton of St Mary, Lambeth, B., & Mary Lancely of this par., S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Naylor, Mary Watts  
 1763 Feb. 10 Robert Hills of St George the Martyr, Southw<sup>k</sup>, B., & Mary Cooke of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S., a minor. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Elizabeth Abbott, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooke  
 Mar. 28 Isaac Acton of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Drury of St George's, Hanover Square, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Philip Acton, Ann Acton  
 Apr. 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sycamore of St Mary le Bow, W., & Diana Eaton of the same, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Simon Cook, Mary Cook  
 Sep. 13 John Allerdice of St Mary le Bow, W., & Christian O'Connor of St John, Southwark, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: All. Milhench, John Hood  
 „ 29 Zephaniah Kinsley of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Isabella Johnson of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Johnston, Mary Mallat  
 Oct. 27 John Fletcher of St Mary le Bow, B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Richardson of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Geo. Thomson, Rachel Flunders  
 Nov. 22 John March, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of the Precinct of the Tower Hamlets, B., & Elizabeth Morse of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Morgan Morse, Mary Morse  
 „ 29 Thomas Smith, Clerk, of Wendon Lofts in Essex, B., & Rachel Nixon of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Barnes, Sarah Barnes  
 Dec. 28 Richard Ringwood† of St Mary le Bow, B., & Nelly Brett of St Nicholas Acons, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Andrew Guertz, Rich<sup>d</sup> Ringwood  
 1764 Jan. 27 Peter Meek of St Luke's, Middlesex, B., & Helen Smith of St Mary le Bow, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Alexander Meek, William Meek  
 „ 31 Thomas Gascoigne of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Wood of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Wood, Eliz. Richard  
 Mar. 20 Rees Davis of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Haselden of the same, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Vialls, Sarah Gibson  
 May 6 John Shaw of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Lee of St Mildred, Bread St, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Mathew Ellis, Mary Burrows  
 June 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Field, clerk, of St George, Southwark, W., & Sarah Alexander of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Benj. Dorrington, Mary Golder

\* Signed "Eastood."

† Signed "Jr."



- 1764 June 14 Richard Crow of St Andrew, Hertford, B., & Mary Cooper, S., of St Mary le Bow. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Lorentia Whittell, Frances Cooper, Humph<sup>s</sup> Darnton
- Aug. 26 Barnabas Lees of St Mary le Bow, W., & Ann Watson of the same, W. B.; by B. H. Wit.: James Lamb, Sarah Witherden
- Sep. 27 Thomas Smith Rogers of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Fishwick Golden.\* B.; by B. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster, Elizabeth Brown
- Oct. 6 Thomas Stewart of St Mary le Bow, B., & Susannah Price of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Tass Campbell, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- Dec. 16 Aaron Eaton of St Dunstan in the West, B., & Ann Randall of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Grant, Sarah Grubb
- „ 25 Joseph Hammersley of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Mary Smith of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Nathan Smith, Nathan Smith
- 1765 Jan. 29 Edward Griffin of Allhallows, Lombard Street, B., & Mary Cope of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Barbara Hyde, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- Feb. 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Clifford of St Leonard, Shoreditch, B., & Susanna Slade† of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Richard Clifford, John Casebault
- „ 28 Rowland Harley of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Mary Atkinson of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Noss, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- Apr. 7 William Thomas of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Jones† of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, S. B.; by B. H. Wit.: Evan Glynn, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- May 4 Edward Beynon of St Mary le Bow, B., & Martha Heath of St Mildred, Bread Street, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: J. Heath, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- July 10 Robert Garner of this par., B., & Sarah Cooper of the City of Rochester, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Levens, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- Sep. 5 Charles Tabor of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Cock of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: A. Johnson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- „ 15 Samuel Wingfield, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Sage Prinncald† of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Jn<sup>o</sup> Jupe
- Oct. 27 Francis Morris† of St Ethelburga, B., & Hannah Chumley† of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Jn<sup>o</sup> Jupe
- Dec. 19 Sammel Swinscow of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Hoskeson of Tottenham, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Swinscow, Lydia Swinscow
- „ 20 Henry Howard of St Martin Orgar, B., & Lydia Swinscow of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Jane St Nicholas, David Swinscow
- 1766 Mar. 13 Andrew Lord of St Bennett, Gracechurch, B., & Elizabeth Greenwood of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Greenwood, Mary Greenwood
- July 1 James Andrews of this par., B., & Mary Williams of Allhallows, Barking, W. L.; by John Temple, Minister. Wit.: James Andrews, Sarah Bradnock. No. 133

\* Signed "Golderon."

† Signed by mark.



- 1766 "William Wright of the parish of St Mary, White Chapple, and Xtian Wakefield of the parish of Allhallows, Honey Lane." No. 134.\* [This entry is not completed and is erased.—Ed.]
- July 31 Thomas Gadsden of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Ann Gascoigne of Greenwich, Kent, S., a minor. L., with consent of her guardian; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Gascoigne, Ja<sup>s</sup> Gadsden, James Pearson
- Aug. 29 Will<sup>m</sup> John Banner, W., of St Philip in Birmingham, co. Warwick, & Ann Stevenson of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Stevenson, Eliza Wicks
- Sep. 4 William Davenhill of St Katherine Creechurch, B., & Mary Stanton of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Thomas Stanton, Sam<sup>l</sup> Toulmin
- " 23 Branstone Seawell of St Mary le Bow, B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bagaley of Edmonton, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Mary Jones, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- Oct. 19 John Hawes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, B., & Margaret Pritchard of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Rey<sup>ds</sup> Highmore, Sarah Paine
- 1767 Jan. 19 Simon Cook of this par., W., & Mary Fielder, S., of this par. Banns;† by J. T. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Terrell, Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas
- Feb. 22 Henry Wichells of St Michael Bassishaw, W., & Mary Ashton of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Edm<sup>d</sup> Ashton, F. Ashton
- May 19 John Edmunds of St Mary le Bow, B., & Susanna Easbury† of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Richard Savage, Eliz. Savage
- " 21 William Leeming of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Polden of Benson, co. Oxford, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: George Rumph, Elizebeth Smith
- June 4 George Rogers of St John y<sup>e</sup> Baptist, London, B., & Elizabeth Kelly of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: James Christian, Mary Karr [?]
- " 7 Thomas Knowlden of Acton, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Susannah Spong of Allhallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Peter Langthone, Ann Langthone
- Aug. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Bailey, W., of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Tolcher of St Mary le Bow, S. [blank†] by B. H. Wit.: Joshua Warne, Elzizabeth [Elizabeth] Cheek
- " 22 John Oswald of St Pancras, Soper Lane, W., & Sarah Travers of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: John Rogers, Elizabeth Rogers
- " 23 David Boyle of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Phebe Crabtree of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: William Moss, Ann Nowill
- Oct. 24 William Bleamire of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Mary Harrison of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Anthony Harrison, Peter Hodgson
- Nov. 15 Nathan Smith of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Ann Loveday of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: James Lindsay, Mary Lindsay
- " 19 Samuel Holmes of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Holmes of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Matthew Howard, J. Kirkman, Jun<sup>r</sup>

\* Banns published 11, 18, and 25 May, 1766.—ED.

† No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—ED.

- 1768 Jan. 30 George Kegwin of St Mary le Bow, B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Haydon of the same, W. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Catherine Jupe
- Apr. 18 Thomas Gardiner of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Susannah Madox of the same, S. B.;\* by Samuel Freeman, Min. Wit.: Charles Tabor, Mary Derriton
- May 15 Evan Evans of St Mary le Bow, B., & Martha Shooter of the same, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Lucas, Ju<sup>n</sup> Jupe
- „ 15 Benjamin Geary of St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westminster, B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harper of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Skinner, Joseph Hinson
- June 9 Thomas Harper of Xchchurch, Middlesex, B., & Rebecca Ringwood of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by B. H. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Ringwood, Martha Reeves
- July 23 Robert Wetton of St Mary le Bow, B., & Jane Wade of Chertsey, Surrey, S. L.; by James Smith, Curate. Wit.: Andrew Shippio, John Jupe, Mary Killingly
- Sep. 19 John Polor,† B., of St Augustine, & Ann Rothesey,† W., of St Mary le Bow. B.; by J. S. Wit.: Maidwell Sewell, Catherine Jupe
- Oct 18 John Nix, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Susanna Hopkins of Thames Ditton, Surrey, S. L.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Bristol, Rector. Wit.: B. Pitman, Tho. Pierce
- Nov. 23 William Andrews, B., of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, & Elizabeth Calway, S., of St Mary, Whitechappel. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Edward Wybourne, Hannah Calway, Ju<sup>n</sup> Gilbert
- Dec. 15 George Miller of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Bloom of St Nicholas Olave, S. L.; by John Newman, Minister. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilson, Mary Bloom
- „ 18 Thomas Proctor, W., of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Bridget Price, S., of St Mary le Bow. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Thomas Clark, Ju<sup>n</sup> Jupe
- „ 24 John Bradburne of St Bartholomew, Hyde, in the City of Winchester, & Martha Lomer, S., of St Mary le Bow. L.; by J. S. Wit.: John Chapman, Thomas Clark
- 1769 Jan. 11 Alexander Wemyss, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Mary McMichau, S., of the City of Edinburgh. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Smith, Nelly Irvine
- „ 17 Jonathan Constantine of St Mary le Bow, B., & Margaret Pilon of Dagenham, Essex. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Obadiah Agace, Zach. Agace, Jun<sup>r</sup>, John Ferard
- „ 21 James Mackenzie of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Silk of the same, S. B.; by J. S. Wit.: Rob. Silk, Anna Maria York
- Feb. 7 William Webb, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Mary Creswell, S., of St Mary le Bow. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, Maidwell Sewell
- Mar. 8 Robert Gregson, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Elizabeth Dixon,† S., of the same. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Jane Weatherall, Thomas Clerk
- Apr. 2 Charles Ravenhill, B., of St Pancras, Soper Lane, & Susannah Harris, S., of St Mary Aldermay. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Ju<sup>n</sup> Seville, Eliz. Page
- May 2 Humphry Thomas of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Ann Chatwin of Woodford, Essex, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Thomas Williams, Will<sup>m</sup> Watkins

\* No corresponding entry in the Banns Register.—ED.

† Signed by mark.

- 1769 May 6 Isaac Orton of St Paul, Deptford, B., & Elizabeth Backhouse of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: John Pycroft, Joseph Smith
- June 26 Andrew Roberts,\* B., of St Mary le Bow, & Rose Coolley,\* S., of the same. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Valentine Dickens, John Sellwood
- Oct. 4 Charles Copperwaite,\* B., of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, & Sarah Nelson, W., of the same. B.; by J. S. Wit.: John Sardson [?], Maidwell Sewell
- Nov. 3 James Pringle, B., of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Allison Bell of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Sainsbury Sibley, S. Gough, Willeam Surgey
- „ 5 Thomas Walkinson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Pawlett of St James, Westminster. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Sarah Hiron, John White
- Dec. 4 Richard Woolfe of St Mary le bow, B., & Elizabeth Addison of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Thomas Harrison, Thomas Clark
- 1770 Jan. 17 William Harland of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, B., & Elizabeth Lingberry of Alhallow, Lombard Street, S. B.; by J. S. Wit.: Thomas Clark, Maidwell Sewell
- Feb. 11 Richard Mackney of St Pancrass, Soaper Lane, B., & Mary Green\* of the same, S. B.;† by J. S. Wit.: Ed. Bridgewater [?], Thomas Clark
- Apr. 24 Edward Giles of St Mary, Stratford le Bow, Middlesex, & Mercey Hutchins, S., of St Pancras, Soper Lane. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Willcocks, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hillson
- May 27 John Haskew of St Botolph, Aldgate, W., & Elizabeth Smith\* of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by J. S. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup> Harvey, Mary Harvey
- July 15 William Woodward, B., of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, & Ann Butler, S., of the same. B.; by J. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Morgan, Eliz. Morgan, Elizabeth Humphreys
- Aug. 21 John Harper of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Strachan of the same, S. B.; by J. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Brymer, Arch<sup>d</sup> Innes. [The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]
- „ 26 Benjamin Brame of St Mary le Bow, B., & Martha Taylor of Richmond, Surry. L.; by David Griffith. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Webb, Eliza West
- Sep. 30 John Brackshaw‡ of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth West of the same, W. L.; by J. S. Wit.: John Hyde, James Fielding
- Nov. 7 Benjamin Chaffey, B., of Stoke under Handon, Somerset, & Sarah Vile, S. & minor, of St Mary le Bow. L.; by J. S. Wit.: John Hallett, Sarah Runington, Thomas Clark
- „ 18 William Cassell, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Ann Gabriel, W., of Kensington, Middlesex. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Green, William Hassell
- 1770§ [sic] Jan. 6 Thomas Deverell of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Gabriel of the same, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Green, Mary Green
- 1771 Feb. 3 Edw<sup>d</sup> Quinton\* of Christ Church, Spittle fields, & Sarah Ansley\* of St Mary le Bow. B.; by Augustus Calvert, Minister. Wit.: William Langley, Jn<sup>o</sup> Jupe

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Bruckshaw."

‡ No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—Ed.

§ The year 1771 appears at the top of the page.—Ed.

- 1771 May 27 William Lawrence of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Tugwell of the same, S. B.;\* J. S. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Craven, Anne Maria Barker
- June 30 John Felton of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, B., & Susannah Hulston† of the same, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup> Williams, Maidwell Sewell
- July 1 Thomas Barnett, B., & Martha Jefferys,† S., both of this par. B.;‡ by Fran<sup>s</sup> Finch, Minister. Wit.: Simon Cook, Diana Sycamore
- „ 7 William Batten of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Lowe of the same, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Tooley, Betty Batten, Rich<sup>d</sup> Batten, John Loedun Buckhouse
- Aug. 30 Robert Wilson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Millicent Stevens of St Faith, London, S. L.; by Edward Jones, Lecturer of Allhallows, Bread Street. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Facer, Frances May, H. Facer
- Sep. 22 Richard Knight of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Drinkall of the same, S. B.;‡ J. S. Wit.: Robert Probert, Catherin Blckman [*sic*]
- Nov. 14 Andrew Hacket§ of St Mary le Bow, W., & Elizabeth Ann Beynon of the same, W. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Ann Hill, Martha Beynon, Edw<sup>d</sup> Beynon
- Dec. 30 Jonathan Steed of Upminster, Essex, W., & Rebecca King of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Wontner, Margeret Wontner
- 1772 Jan. 1 Thomas Thompson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Goodinch Murray of St Paul, Deptford, Kent, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: F. [?] Williams, Elizabeth Powell
- Feb. 20 Henry Gardiner of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Holmes of the same, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: William Kirkman, Mary Bowler, Jos. Holmes, Sam. Holmes, Tho<sup>s</sup> Holmes, W<sup>m</sup> Holmes, S. Geo. Holmes, Mary Ware
- „ 29 William Atkins of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, W., & Ann Selby of the same, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Jas. Wright Wootton, A. Jones
- Apr. 16 John Hayes of St Mary le Bow, B., & Maria Bevis of St Stephen, Coleman Street, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: And<sup>w</sup> Dimmy, Maidwell Sewell
- „ 28 Daniel Gardner of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, B., & Elizabeth Eve† of the same. B.;‡ by Jos. Disturnell, Minister. Wit.: Anthony Ingham, Mary Ewes, Jannet Galloway
- May 7 Edward Austin, B., of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, & Elizabeth Head, S., of the same. B.;‡ by J. S. Wit.: John Head, Ann Griffith
- Nov. 12 Thomas Burton of Wykin, co. Warwick, B., & Dorothy Harrold of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by J. D. Wit.: E. Harrold, Edw<sup>d</sup> Atkins
- Dec. 24 William Dow of St Mary le Bow, B., & Jane Munn of the same, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Eliz. Stretton, George Aylmer
- „ 27 James Davidson of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Marion Dow of St Mary le Bow. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Colin Milne, John Cowie
- 1773 Jan. 14 Thomas Taylor of St Mary le Bowe, W., & Mary Leech of St Magnus the martyr, London, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Geo. Aylmer, Cath. Jupe

\* The next entry of Banns is in 1778.—ED.

† No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—ED.

‡ Signed by mark.

§ Signed "Jun<sup>r</sup>."

- 1773 Feb. 15 John Earp, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Dorothy Leeson, S., of the same. B.\* by J. S. Wit.: Elizabeth Evens [?], Geo. Aylmer
- Apr. 11 John Dixon, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Mary Walker, S., of Tottenham, Middlesex. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Wi<sup>m</sup> Shaw, Geo. Aylmer
- „ 13 Thomas Page, B., of Alhallows, Honey Lane, & Mary Arthur, S., of the same. B.\* by J. S. Wit.: D. Boyle, Geo. Aylmer
- May 10 John Jefferson, B., of Westham, Essex, & Sarah Barker, S., of St Mary le Bow. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Matt. Jefferson, Rebecca Saunders
- „ 20 John Benefold, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Ann Frances Read,† S., of the same. B.\* by J. S. Wit.: William Keeble, John Read
- „ 23 John Morgenst† of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., B., & Ann Lewis† of this par., viz<sup>t</sup>, St Mary le Bow, S. L. from the Arch. of Cant.; by W<sup>m</sup> Clements, Lecturer of St S., Walbrook. Wit.: Edward Morris, Rachel Jones
- June 19 John Cave, B., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Rebecca Saunders, S., of St Mary le Bow. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Matt. Jefferson, Elizabeth Saunders, Katherine Saunders, Tho<sup>s</sup> Saunders, W<sup>m</sup> Cave
- „ 22 Nicholas Freeman of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Anderson, S., of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Geo. Aylmer, Cath<sup>e</sup> Jupe
- „ 26 John Dering, B., of St Pancras, Soper Lane, & Rose Hatley, S., of St Mildred in the Poultry. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Green, Mary Green
- July 31 George Fawell, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Letitia Eleanora Plukenett of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Hannah Plukenett, Jo. Fawell
- Oct. 11 Charles Silverwood of this par., B., & Margaret Keeling of St Dunstan in the West, S. B.\* by John Temple, Minister. Wit.: Thomas Keeling, Geo. Aylmer
- „ 13 Thomas Spencer of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Constable of Mitcham, W. L.; by W<sup>m</sup> Selater, Rector. Wit.: David Symmonds, Richard Steer
- 1774 Jan. 11 James Cornish of St Mary le Bow, W., & Catherine Roe of St Sepulchre. B.\* by W. S. Wit.: Elizabeth Micklewright, William English
- „ 15 Simon Lucas of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Dew of Edmonton, Middx., S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Richard Lucas, Geo. Aylmer
- Feb. 11 Peter Mortimer of St Mary le Bow, B., & Jane Burton of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Geo. Aylmer, Cath. Jupe
- Mar. 30 William Gibbs of West Hoadly, Sussex, B., & Frances Outridge of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Ann Hoopey, Edw<sup>d</sup> Hornbill [?]. “This couple were married over again in October by the consent of her Father”†
- Apr. 20 John Dale of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Elizabeth Walton of the said par., S. B.\* by W. S. Wit.: Sarah Forester, James Forester

\* No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—ED.

† Signed by mark.

‡ See *post* under date 31 Oct. 1774.—ED.

- 1774 June 4 William Francis Manning of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Rhodes of the s<sup>d</sup> par., S. B. ;\* by W. S. Wit. : Mary Emerson, Geo. Aylmer
- Aug. 16 William Bray of St Pancrass, Soper Lane, B., & Elizabeth Davis of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, S. L. ; by W. S. Wit. : Sarah Davis, Jane Purdue
- Sep. 5 Daniel Ross of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Smith of the said par., S. B. ;\* by John Vilette, Minister. Wit. : Tho<sup>s</sup> Levins, David Ross
- „ 6 Samuel Trist of Alphington, Devon, B., & Margaret Corp of St Mary le Bow, S. L. ; by J. V. Wit. : Cha<sup>s</sup> Fimder, Will. Slater
- Oct. 24 George Williams of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Heaton of St Andrew, Holborn, S. B. ;\* by W. S. Wit. : Bilton Metcalf, Geo. Aylmer
- „ 31 William Gibb of West Hoathly, Sussex, B., & Frances Outridge of St Mary le Bow, S. & Minor, “ were married in this Church by License & her Father's consent ”; by W. S. Wit. : Giles Panchen, Geo. Aylmer. “ This couple were married without the Father's consent in March last ”†
- Dec. 15 Thomas Sibley of St John, Wapping, W., & Katherine Saunders of St Mary le Bow, S. L. ; by W. S. Wit. : El. Saunders, E. Marsh
- „ 26 Edward Morris of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sidney [*sic*] Griffiths of the said par., S. B. ;\* by W. S. Wit. : Mary Griffiths, Tho<sup>s</sup> Parry
- 1775 Jan. 3 William Epton of St Clement, Eastcheap, B., & Ann Smith of St Pancrass, Soper Lane, W. L. ; by W. S. Wit. : Anthony Ingham, George Aylmer
- Feb. 7 John Rawlinson of St Bridget, otherwise Bride, London, Doctor of Physick & B., & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hingeston of this united par., S. L. ; by Saml. Hingeston, Min. Wit. : Margaret Hingeston, John Hingeston
- „ 16 Matthew Warr of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Runnington of the same par., S. & minor, with consent of her mother. L. ; by W. S. Wit. : Sarah Runnington, Elizabeth Warr
- „ 16 John Hopwood of Chigwell, Essex, B., & Grace Abiah Willman of St Mary le Bow, S. L. ; by W. S. Wit. : James Hawkins, George Poskin
- Mar. 8 John Elliott of St Mildred, Bread St., B., & Mary Williams of this par., S. L. & consent of her mother ; by W. S. Wit. : Mary Jenkinson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Anderson
- Apr. 10 Thomas Pickhaver of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Duckworth‡ of the same, S. L. ; by J. V. Wit. : Geo. Aylmer, Cath. Jupe
- May 28 George Friday‡ of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Sayre‡ of the said par., S. B. ;\* by G. S. Wit. : Geo. Aylmer, Cath. Jupe
- „ 31 George Lewis of Chelmsford, Essex, B., & Mary Parsons of St Mary le Bow. L. ; by W. S. Wit. : Tho. Richford, Geo. Aylmer
- June 8 Richard Minshull of St Marylebow, B., & Hannah Babcock of St Pancrass, Soper Lane, S. L. ; by W. S. Wit. : Geo. Aylmer, Cath. Jupe

\* No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—ED.

† See *ante* under date 30 Mar. 1774.—ED.

‡ Signed by mark.



|      |         |                                                                                                                                                                |
|------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1775 | June 10 | William Thomson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Martha Myall of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey, W. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Eliz <sup>th</sup> Morgan, Cha <sup>s</sup> Morgan |
|      | „ 14    | John Bates of St Mary le Bow, B., & Rebecca Rolfe of the same, S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Ann Hooker, Geo. Aylmer                                                   |
|      | „ 21    | Jacob Williams of St Mary le Bow, W., & Margaret Shaw of Tottenham, Midd <sup>x</sup> , S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Sarah Soan, Richard Jewell                       |
|      | „ 22    | John Oseland of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Ann Austin of the same, L.; by J. V. Wit.: Mary Marsh, John Price, Ann Robins                                    |
|      | July 7  | Edward Bundel of Hedley, Surrey, B., & Ann Capen of St Mary le Bow. L.; by W. S. Wit.: John Nix, Geo. Aylmer                                                   |
|      | Aug. 6  | Thomas Lear of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Mayor,* S., of St Clement's, Midd <sup>x</sup> . L.; by W. S. Wit.: Saul Richardson, Eliz. Virgo                     |
|      | Sep. 3  | Charles Baker of St Mary le Bow, B., & Hannah Young of the said par., S. B.;† by W. S. Wit.: Samuel Lavendar, John Hurst                                       |
|      | Nov. 26 | William Moss of St Mary le Bow, W., & Mary Fuller of the same, S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Ann Baker, Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sherwood                                    |
| 1776 | Jan. 21 | Richard Franklin of St Mary le Bow, B., & Hannah Ray of St Lawrence Jewry, S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Robert Clebery, Geo. Aylmer                                   |
|      | Feb. 14 | John Stevens of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Mary Collis of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Geo. Aylmer, Cath. Jupe                           |
|      | Apr. 7  | John Cramont of St Mary le Bow, B., & Charlotte Cunningham‡ of Croydon, Surrey, S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Ann Cunningham, Robert Williamson                        |
|      | „ 22    | Nathan Smith of St Pancrass, Soper Lane, W., & Hannah Forth of the said par., S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: John Stevens, Humphrey Shotton                             |
|      | June 3  | John Cofield of St Mary le Bow, B., & Winifred Hoskins of the said par., S. B.;† by W. S. Wit.: Jn <sup>o</sup> Jupe, Cath. Jupe                               |
|      | „ 17    | John Lloyd of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Laws‡ of the said par., S. B.;† by W. S. Wit.: Charles Berrin, Geo. Aylmer                                             |
|      | Aug. 20 | George Wintle of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Wildes of the same par., S. B.;† by J. V. Wit.: Tho <sup>s</sup> Willard, Jane Willard                             |
|      | Oct. 8  | Thomas Patrick of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Rebecca Morris of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by J. V. Wit.: Evelyn Pierrepont, Cha <sup>s</sup> Greaves                |
|      | Nov. 21 | John Scott of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Villers of St Lawrence Jewry, S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: John Cooper, Geo. Aylmer                                     |
|      | Dec. 24 | John Hall of Dorking, Surry, W., & Susannah Child of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Ann Heriot, Ja <sup>s</sup> Heriot                          |
| 1777 | Jan. 19 | John Masters of St Mary le Bow, B., & Alice Collins of the said par., S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Joshua Long, Geo. Aylmer                                           |
|      | Feb. 22 | Alexander Mitchell of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Cadwell of the said par., S. B.;† by W. S. Wit.: Francis Day, Mary Jupe                                       |

\* Signed "Mayo."

† No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—Ed.

‡ Signed by mark.

- 1777 Apr. 16 Emerson Woolley of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Ryley of Louth, co. Lincoln, S. L.; by W. S. Wit.: Ann Ellis, James Smith
- Oct. 24 Robert Pickering of Allhallowes, London, B., & Mary Godfrey of Great Chesterford, Essex. L. & consent of her guardians; by W. S. Wit.: Eliz. Godfrey, Henry Cutler
- 1778 Feb. 22 John Samuel Harman of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Keyser of the same, S. B.;\* by Peter Sandiford, M.A. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Hoffman, Mary Jupe
- Apr. 6 Jonas Brown of St Mary le Bow, W., & Mary Hawksworth of the same, S. B.; by East Aphthorp, Rector. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Green,† Geo. Aylmer
- „ 19 George Williams of St Mary le Bow, W., & Sarah Harding of Christchurch, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S., a minor, by & with y<sup>e</sup> consent of John Harding y<sup>e</sup> natural & lawful Father of y<sup>e</sup> said minor. L.; by P. S. Wit.: John Harding, Isabella Smith
- May 14 Samuel Cuthbert of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Beale of St Mary Woolnoth, S. L.; by P. S. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Fryer, Mary Beale
- 1779 Feb. 10 Samuel Hooker of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Feary of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by E. A. Wit.: Ralph Bigland, Eliz. Meek
- „ 15 Joseph Davies of St John, Hampstead, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ann Cunningham of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by John Applebee, Curate. Wit.: John Cramont, E. Jupe
- „ 23 Thomas Whitear of St Olave, Hart Street, B., & Hannah Atkinson of Allhallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by J. A. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkinson, Sarah Atkinson
- Apr. 17 James Pricet of this par., B., & Winnyfred Jones† of St Mary le Bow, W. B.; by John Symonds, clerk. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> James, John Sherman
- May 30 Nathaniel Turner of this par., B.; & Elizabeth Pye of the same, S. B.; by J. A. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Pye, W<sup>m</sup> Price, [blank] Pemmeller
- Sep. 26 John Thornton of Saint Lawrance Jewry, W., & Jane Cooper of this par., W. L.; by J. A. Wit.: Thos. Wooler, Mary Pegram
- Oct. 9 John Street of St Edmund the King, B., & Mary Rogers of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by Geo. Applebee. Wit.: Jas Wollen, Susan Harris
- Nov. 21 William Edward Potts of this par., B., & Isabella Farmer of the same, S. B.; by J. A. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Hogg, Hannh Coed [?]
- Dec. 4 John Havelock of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Vine of this par., S. L.; by J. A. Wit.: Geo. Aylmer, Mary Jupe
- 1780 Jan. 23 John Wilson of this par., B., & Mary Brooksbank, S., of the same. B.; by J. A. Wit.: George Aylmer, Jn<sup>o</sup> Jupe
- „ 30 John Gregory of this par., B., & Ann Bayly of St Paul, Deptford, Kent, S. L.; by J. A. Wit.: William How, Thomas Bayly
- Mar. 27 George Skilton of this par., B., & Sarah Buckell of the same, S. L.; by J. A. Wit.: Peter Edwards, Grace Edwards†
- May 15 Nathaniel Searle of this par., B., & Jane Hartshorn of the same, S. B.; by J. A. Wit.: John Lewis Lefebore, Geo. Aylmer

\* No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—ED.

† Signed by mark.

- 1780 July 1 John Guppey of this par., B., & Mary Wood of St John, Southwark, Surry, S. & a minor. L.; by J. A. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Churchill, Eliz. Dockley
- Sep. 9 William Dallet of this par., B., & Elizabeth Tonks of the same, S. B.; by J. A. Wit.: Mary Tonks, Jno. Jupe
- Oct. 2 Thomas Webb of this par., B., & Sarah Spear of this par., S. L.; by William Jarvis Abdy, A.B., Curate. Wit.: R. Dyer, S. Jupe
- „ 15 Daniel Grimble of St Pancras, Soper Lane, W., & Elizabeth Gibson\* of the same, S. B.; by W. J. A. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hilditch, Mary Rayner, Rob<sup>t</sup> Hoare, Frances Middleton
- Nov. 26 William Trott of this par., B., & Ann Bruckshaw of this par., W. L.; by W. J. A. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Batt, Eliza Jupe
- Dec. 24 Richard Richards of this par., B., & Elizabeth Jones of St Andrew, Holborne, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. L.; by W. J. A. Wit.: Isaac Taylor, Ann Taylor
- 1781 Feb. 12 Charles Daniel of this par., B., & Phœbe Bushell of this par., S. B.; by W. J. A. Wit.: John Daniel, Sarah Searle
- „ 14 Bartholomew Duval of this par., B., & Jane Frances Gallery of Streatham, Surry, S. L.; by W. J. A. Wit.: Alexander Dehaissart, Marcantoinne Pujot, Mary Ann Dehaissart
- Mar. 20 Nathaniel Gardner of this par., W., & Agnes Cookson of this par., S. B.; by W. J. A. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Abdy, Mary Abdy, Mary Gardner, Martha Donaldson
- May 22 John James of St Margaret Moses, B., & Elizabeth Mary Rybot of Allhallows, Honey Lane. L.; by John Newton, Rector St Mary Woolnoth. Wit.: Francis Rybot, Ursula Rybot
- „ 26 Stephen Story of this par., B., & Elizabeth Rain\* of this par., S. L.; by W. J. A. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Reid, Mary Reid, Hester Foster\*
- Oct. 7 Edward Jones of this par., B., & Mary Phillips of this par., S. B.; by W. J. A. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Parry, M. Parry
- Nov. 4 Thomas Terrell of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., & Isabella Hodgkinson of this par., S. L.; by W. J. A. Wit.: Simon Cock, Martha Coles
- „ 21 John Shutt of this par., B., & Mary Butcher of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd<sup>x</sup>. L.; by W. J. A. Wit.: James Dixwell, George Aylmer
- 1782 Jan. 13 Charles Page of St Mary le Bow, B., & Susannah Calmore† of the said par., S. L.; by J. Saunders, Minister. Wit.: Simon Cook, Eliza Jupe
- „ 22 Edward Prickett of this par., W., & Mary Thornby of this par. B.; by T. Salt, Curate. Wit.: Jane Perry, Geo. Aylmer
- Apr. 21 Abraham Wright, B., of Allhallows, Honey Lane, & Elizabeth Amiss, S., of the said par. B.; by Thomas Twigg, Minister. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Bell, Sarah Green, Rachel Wright
- May 13 Robert Death, B., of this par., & Rebecca Philips,\* S., of this par. B.; by Thomas Twigg, Minister. Wit.: Mary Jupe, Eliza Jupe
- Aug. 10 Alexander Clark of St Clement Danes, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Mary Hodges of All Hallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Joseph Hodges, E. Hodges
- Oct. 6 Thomas Imason‡ of this par., B., & Anne Thornbury of this par., S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Eliz<sup>a</sup> Jupe, W<sup>m</sup> Lane

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Susan Catmore."

‡ Signed "Imeson."

- 1782 Nov. 7 Robert Arrowsmith of this par., B., & Sarah McRogers\* of this par., S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: George Aylmer, Sarah Jupe  
 „ 18 John Barrell of this par., B., & Elizabeth Parr\* of this par., S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: James Parr, Geo. Aylmer  
 Dec. 29 John Mackway of Christ Church, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Mary Forsyth of Allhallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: George Downes, John Davies  
 1783 Jan. 4 Richard Jennins of St Gregory, B., & Susanna Davis of All Hallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Ann Davis, R<sup>d</sup> Chalmers  
 „ 26 John Marc of St Mary le Bone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Martha Bond of this par., S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: John Emworth, Joseph Ranking  
 May 27 John Woollard of this par., B., & Elizabeth Taylor of this par., S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: George Furnis, H. Wisly  
 June 5 William Hall of this par., B., & Jane Tipping\* of this par., S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Mary Boosey, Richard Harris  
 „ 21 Theophilus Hearsey of St Botolph, Billingsgate, B., & Sarah Garlick of this par., S., a minor. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Elizabeth Lyon, Mary Garlick  
 July 16 Robert Bottle of Woolwich, Kent, B., & Mary Hawkins of this par., S.; by T. S. Wit.: Mary Garlick, B<sup>n</sup> Beavers  
 „ 20 Patricke Burke of this par., B., & Martha Brown of this par., S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Robert Reed, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Reed  
 Aug. 18 Edward Perry\* of this par., B., & Sarah Wilkes of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: John Modes, Collin Wilkes  
 Sep. 18 John Hutchinson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Hay of Layton, Essex, S., a minor. L.; by J. Salt, Clerk. Wit.: John Hay, John Hollingworth, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Susanna Sherman, Martha Hay

Inspected to the 31<sup>st</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1783.—B. Keene, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Inspec<sup>r</sup>.†

- 1784 Jan. 13 William Bradfield of this par., B., & Sarah Bradford\* of this par., W. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Richard Brodgen, Elizabeth Watkins  
 Feb. 16 John Waugh of this par., B., & Anna Maria Gray of this par., S. B.; by Benj. Mosse, A.M. Wit.: John Gray, Ann Lubton, Anne Mackoul, Rich<sup>d</sup> Rogerson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Binning  
 „ 16 Joseph Pickering of this par. & Mary Ransom of this par. B.; by Thomas Twigg. Wit.: Mathew Kealy, Frances Heaslewood  
 May 29 Anthony Batger of St George in Midd<sup>x</sup>, B., & Ann Thornton of this par., S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Paine, Ann Paine  
 June 29 John Crook, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Elizabeth Read of Allhallows, Honey Lane, S. B.; by B. M. Wit.: Sarah Cameron, Ja<sup>s</sup> Read  
 „ 29 Francis Onion of St Mary le Bow, W., & Mary Grendell\* of Mitcham, Surry, W. L.; by B. M. Wit.: . . . Outtram, Mary Grindell, Elizabeth Outtram  
 Nov. 10 Martin Shepherd of All Hallows, Honey Lane, B., & Mary Kemp of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Eliza Jupe, Thomas Allum

\* Signed by mark.

† The Stamp Act of 1783 imposed a duty of 3d. on each entry in a Register, but this Act was repealed in 1794. Mr. Keene's last entry is dated 31 Mar. 1790. W. Goodwin continues from that date (excepting the entries from 29 Sep. 1791—31 Mar. 1793, when F. Baillie signed) to 1 Oct. 1794, when the receipts cease.—Ed.

- 1784 Dec. 27 John Elsee of this par., B., & Catharine Tunicliff of this par. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Geo. Aylmer, Sarah Jupe
- 1785 Jan. 24 Richard Young of Broxbourn, Hertford, B., & Sarah Shepherd of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Henry Willborn, James Heard
- Mar. 7 John Goddard of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Chandler\* of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Northam, William Gourly
- „ 8 John Walsh of Chatham, Kent, B., & Alice Chenoweth of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Eliza Jupe, Thomas Allum
- Apr. 7 Andrew Kinsman of the par. of Charles in Plymouth, co. Devon, & Catherine Poole of St Mary le Bow. L.; by East Aphthorp, Rector. Wit.: William Poole, Mary Bicknell, Thomas Sanders, Han<sup>h</sup> Rimer, Elis. Rimer
- „ 28 James Penry of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Middx., B., & Hannah Mathaws of St Panchras, Soper Lane. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Eliza Jupe, Thomas Allum
- May 30 William Burrell of St Mary le Bow, B., & Harriott Webb of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., W. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Stone, James Potter
- July 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Norman, B., of this par., & Anne Avery, S., of the same. B.; by J. Forbes, A.B. Wit.: Peter Richards, Eliz. Traer [?]
- „ 29 James Hall of St Mary le Bow & Susannah Babb Morris of the same, S. L.; by J. F. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Sarah Jupe
- Dec. 25 Ely Collinge of St Mary le Bowe, B., & Mary Hill of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: J. Whitaker, Eliza Jupe
- „ 27 John Streeting of St Mary le Bow, B., & Hester Burgis of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Jo<sup>s</sup> Brock, Elizabeth Brock
- 1786 Jan. 28 William Davis of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Russen of St George in the county of Middx., S., a minor. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Samuel Ashby, Tho<sup>s</sup> Allam
- May 4 John Carter of St Mary le Bow, B., & Martha Wainmaw of the same. L.; by T. S. Wit.: E. Monk, James Elliot  
 “John Jones of the Parish of St George in the East, widower, and Ann Sandford of this Parish, Spinster.” [Entry not completed and crossed out†—Ed.]
- July 15 Jeremiah Dodson of Eltham, Kent, W., & Mary Birch of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Mary Maw, Thomas Hill
- Oct. 26 Robert Pope of Castle Haddingham, Essex, B., & Barbara Bell of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Tomlinson, Matthew Bell
- Dec. 10 Thomas Fauel of St Michael le Quern & Lydia Haines of this par., S. L.; by Thomas Twigg. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Haines, Garnet Terry, J. Haines, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 16 Richard Clay the younger of St Mary le Bow, Esquire, & Caroline Frances Clay, formerly Wombwell, of the same, a minor. L., by & with the consent of her lawful guardians; by Peter Sandeford, M.A. Wit.: John Wombwell, Catherine Horsfall
- 1787 Feb. 6 Thomas Worboys of this par., B., & Cordelia Shephard of St Margaret, Westminster, S. L.; by Weldon Champneys, Min. Wit.: E. M. Champneys, Rob<sup>t</sup> Thornton, Arthur Worboys
- Mar. 1 Richard Hill of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, B., & Elizabeth Hurst of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by East Aphthorp, Rector. Wit.: John Hurst, B. Hill, W<sup>m</sup> Walton, Sarah Hurst

\* Signed by mark.

† Banns published 14, 21, 28 May 1786.—Ed.



- 1787 Mar. 6 East Apthorp,\* D.D., of this parish, Rector, a widower, & Anne Crick of the parish of All Saints in the town of Cambridge, Spinster. L.; by B. Chester, Curate. Wit.: Thomas Crick, T. Salt
- Apr. 22 Charles Hogg of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Butcher of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Mary Bemason [?], G. Aylmer
- May 7 Benjamin Stokes† of this par., B., & Elizabeth Ledger† of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Simon Cook, G. Aylmer
- „ 9 William Walton of St Michael Bassishaw, W., & Sarah Hunt of this par. L.; by T. S. Wit.: John Hurst, Eliza Hill
- „ 21 Alexander Drummond of this par., W., & Martha Cartwright of this par., S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Geo. Sanderson, Mary Sanderson
- „ 22 George Gouger of St. Michael, Wood Street, B., & Ann Sibley of this par., S. L.; by W. J. A., Evn<sup>s</sup> Lecturer. Wit.: Sains<sup>r</sup> Sibley, T. Sibley, M. Sibley, S. Sibley, Hen. Cothery, A. Cothery, M. Wilson, J. Wilson
- „ 31 David James, a Minister, of Newbury, Berks, W., & Delicia Maundy of this par., S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Edw. Grubb, Mary Grubb
- „ 31 John Hooper of par. of St Pancras, B., & Sarah Nixon of St Andrew Undershaft, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Nixon, John Hooper, Sen<sup>r</sup>
- July 22 Peter Jones of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Kighley of St Bartholomew the Great, W. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Peirs, Tho<sup>s</sup> Shepherd
- Aug. 5 William Sharp of St Mary le Bow, W., & Anne Tyrrell of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Edw. Day, James Emerton
- „ 19 Samuel Bond of St Mary le Bow, B., & Judith Scarborough of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Nathan Smith, Tho<sup>s</sup> Allum
- Sep. 23 Formin Joseph Dorion of St Mary le Bow & Catherine Roger of the same. L.; by J. S. Wit.: George Aylmer, Sarah Jupe
- Oct. 21 John Terrell of this par., B., & Mary Walkert of the same, S. B.; by R. Young, Minister. Wit.: Mary Ann Brees, Tho<sup>s</sup> Terrell
- Dec. 15 William Clarkson of St Mary, Aldermanbury, B., & Anne Goodwyn of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup> Goodwyn, Thomas Allum
- 1788 May 1 John Cotton of St Luke, Middx., W., & Elizabeth Carter† of St Pancras, Queen's Street, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- „ 19 Thomas Hamilton of this par., B., & Hannah Dean‡ of the same, W. B.; by T. S. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- „ 20 Thomas Watson of this par., B., & Anne Sims of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Grant, James Edwards
- Aug. 19 John Hodges of St Mary le Bow, B., & Martha Woodhams of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: James Edwards, Eliza Jupe
- Sep. 22 Thomas Davis of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Anne§ Muckleston of St Vedast, Foster Lane, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: A. Muckleston, Ric<sup>d</sup> Noneley
- Nov. 1 James Muller of Allhallows Staining, W., & Arabella Tillett of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: James Edwards, Eliza Jupe

\* See footnote on page 77.

† Signed "Deane."

† Signed by mark.

§ Signed "Ann."



- 1788 Nov. 9 Thomas Williams of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Colledge of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Simon Cook, G. Aylmer
- 1789 Jan. 24 Thomas Tapp of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., B., & Mary Ann Breeze\* of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: James Breese, Martha Coles
- Mar. 19 Richard Goodwin of St Mary le Bow, B., & Nancy Adams of Ware, Hertford, S. & minor. L.; by T. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Clarkson, Susanna Adams
- Apr. 5 James Suddones of this par., B., & Lætitia Beckett of St Ann, Aldersgate, W. L.; by T. S. Wit.: James Muller, Hannah Green
- June 1 Bates Bye of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Sarah Lovegrove of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Lovegrove, Geo. Bye
- Oct. 5 John Perry of St Pancras, Soper Lane, W., & Lucy Parnell of the same, S. B.; by H. Lord, Minister. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Parnell, Ann Slater
- Nov. 8 Archibald Mackenzie of St Mary le Bow, B., & Anna Maria Johnson of the same, W. L.; by T. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Macpherson, George Aylmer
- 1790 Feb. 8 John Yates of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Dunkin of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Geo. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- June 28 Robert Oulton of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Monet of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Palin, G. Aylmer
- Sep. 6 John Connolly of Warfield, Berks, B., & Mary Eddison of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: S. Jupe, Simon Cook
- Oct. 5 Simon Jefferson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Eleanor Moxam of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Tho. Moxam, E. Moxam
- Dec. 16 Richard Dalton of St Mary le Bow, B., & Barbara Watts of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Lucy Watts, W<sup>m</sup> Dalton, D. Hunter
- „ 20 John Place of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Payne of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: John Falshaw, G. Aylmer
- 1791 Jan. 28 Edward Barnard of St Martin, Ludgate, B., & Mary Boosey of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: John Boosey, Mary Deeble, W. Deeble, Charlotte Chater
- Feb. 13 Edmund Elkins of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Jane Collett of the same, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Eliza Jupe, Henry Tombs
- May 10 Benjamin Page of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Elizabeth Rankin of St Mary le Bow, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Elz. Nettleton, James Edwards
- June 21 George Maltby of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Webster of Hampstead, Middx. L.; by John Pretyman, Minister. Wit.: Ann Webster, John Grier, Edward Maltby
- July 3 William Gawthorn of St Clement Danes, Middx., B., & Ann Wigglesworth of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: Ben. Wigglesworth, Joanna Wigglesworth
- „ 31 William Blackmur of Chatham, Kent, B., & Ann Frederick of this par., S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Simmonds, Charlotte Boulden

- 1791 Aug. 7 James Hunter of St Mary le Bow, B., & Rebecca Thomson of the same, S., a minor. L., with consent of her Father; by T. S. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Thomson, John Mackenzie
- „ 15 Robert Gooderham of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Mary Callaghan of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Macpherson, George Aylmer
- Sep. 3 James Mathews of St Mary le Bow, B., & Rebecca Poulter of Sunbury, Middx. L.; by T. S. Wit.: James Sutton, Mary Poulter
- „ 12 James Barber of this par., B., & Mary Crick\* of this Par., S. B.; † by J. S. Wit.: Joseph Root, Geo. Aylmer. [Banns pub. 7, 14, and 21 Nov. 1790.—ED.]
- Oct. 16 Martin Lobb Ballard of St Mary le Bow, B., & Esther Sax of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, W. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Catharine Martin, J. Ballard
- Oct. 24 George Heinzelman of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Elizabeth Abraham of Mortlake, Surrey, S. L.; by T. S. Wit.: G. Smith, Ann Dennis
- Dec. 18 John Lee Sprague of this par., B., & Susanna Satchell of St Mary Lee Savoy, Middx., W. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Joseph Lee Sprague, Susanna Scarlett
- 1792 May 7 Edward Wing of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Pickford of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Silas Page, G. Aylmer
- Oct. 8 Thomas Watson, Clerk, of St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Great, Chichester, B., & Margaret Webster of this par., S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: John Grier, Isabella Webster
- 1793 Jan. 1 Robert Clarkson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Anne Downes of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: Sophia Downes, Sarah Downes
- Mar. 17 Thomas Scrivens of St Pancras, Soper Lane, W., & Mary Ann Doubleday of the same, W. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Elizabeth Scrivens, Tho. Wright
- Apr. 18 William Hale of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Sarah Helling of St Andrew, Holbourn, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Ann Simmons, Catharine Helling
- May 8 Louis Steigenberger, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Mary le Bow, B., & Esther Ann Hawkins of the same, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: James Hawkins, Mary Cadner
- „ 27 David Sardine of St Bride, London, Clerk, B., & Ann Webster of this par., S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Sarah Grier, Mary Maltby
- Aug. 11 John Freame of this par., B., & Alice Norman\* of this par., S. B.; by J. S. Wit.: John Norman, Eliza Jupe
- „ 22 John Thomas James of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Elizabeth Owen of St Mary le Bone, Middx., S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Harriet Hopkins, Cha<sup>s</sup> James
- Dec. 19 William Plant of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Corbett of the same, S. B.; by J. S. Wit.: Mary Corbett, Richard Anderson
- 1794 Mar. 17 Richard Pearson, M.D., of St Philip in the town of Birmingham, Warwickshire, B., & Elizabeth Startin of this par., W. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Dibbs, J. S. Salt
- July 3 Philip Woolley\* of Feversham, Kent, W., & Jane Hills of St Pancras, Soper Lane, W. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Jon<sup>n</sup> Harrison, Eliz. Wightwick

\* Signed by mark.

† No corresponding entry in Banns Register.—ED.

- 1794 Nov. 1 William Gelly of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann White of St John, Hackney, Middx. L.; by J. S. Wit: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- 1795 Jan. 25 Joseph Shepherd of St Mary le Bow, London, B., & Martha Tommisman Simpson of Watford, Hertford, S. L.; by J. Salt, A.M., Curate. Wit: G. Aylmer, S. Jupe

PUBLICATION OF BANNS as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended marriage may have never occurred at all.—ED.

- 1763 Dec. 25 }  
 1764 Jan. 1, 8 } Joseph Walters & Easter Edwards  
 [blank]\* Oct. 31 } W<sup>m</sup> Edward Potts, B., & Isabella Farmer, S., both of  
 Nov. 7, 14 } this parish  
 [blank]† May 11 } William Hall, B., & Jane Tipping, S., both of this  
 18 } parish  
 [blank] } William Abbott, B., & Charlotte Ann Robinson

[Here follow sixteen blank forms, the next being dated Aug. 1770.]

- 1770 Aug. 5, 12, 19 } John Harper & Elizabeth Strachan  
 1778 Dec. 27 }  
 1779 Jan. 3, 10 } Roger Smith & Jane Rusty, both of this parish  
 1781 Jan. 21, 28 } Charles Warton, B., & Ann Stowers, S., both of this  
 Feb. 4 } parish  
 June 10, 17, 24 } Samuel Young of this Par., B., & Elizabeth York of  
 Christ Church, Spittle Fields, S.  
 Aug. 5, 12, 19 } Matthew Jarvis, B., & Mary Knobley, S., both of this  
 parish  
 1782 May 4, 12 } Archalaus Brelsford, B., & Martha Clark, S., both of  
 this parish  
 June 23, 30 } James Grange of Shoreditch, B., & Sarah Stretton of  
 July 6 } this parish, S.  
 Dec. 8, 15, 22 } William Bencroft, B., & Jane Cantlebury, S.  
 1783 Sep. 14, 21, 28 } Thomas Hanson & Hannah Coats  
 Dec. 7, 14, 21 } William Walton & Susanna Condor  
 1784 Jan. 4, 11, 18 } James Dyer & Anne Barnes  
 Mar. 14, 21, 28 } Joseph Lindon & Ann Webb  
 Aug. 15, 22, 29 } James Nicholls of St Mary le Bow & Ann Maria  
 Everton of St Michael Royal  
 Dec. 5, 12, 19 } Mathew Phillips, B., & Martha Hewit  
 1787 June 17, 24 }  
 July 1 } Joseph Strange & Isabella Angel  
 1790 Jan. 3, 10 } Samuel Stroud of this parish of Bow & Mary Ball of  
 the same. [The date of the third publication is  
 blank, though it is signed by the officiating clergyman,  
 R. Young.—ED.]  
 Aug. 15, 22, 29 } John West of the parish of St Luke, Middlesex, &  
 Catherine Harnsel of this parish

\* The entry immediately before is dated 1771.

† This entry follows the Potts-Farmer one, and is deleted by a ×.

|      |                 |   |                                                                      |
|------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1790 | Aug. 22, 29     | } | Thomas Carpenter of S <sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, W., & Mary           |
|      | Sep. 5          |   | Evans of S <sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked Lane, W.                    |
| 1793 | Mar. 24, 31     | } | Thomas Earl, W., & Christian Garner, W., both of                     |
|      | Apr. 7          |   | the parish of S <sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow                             |
|      | Aug. 18, 25     | } | John Lowry, W., of S <sup>t</sup> Olive's, Southwark, & Jane         |
|      | Sep. 1          |   | Lucas of S <sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane                          |
| 1794 | May 25          | } | John Wilkins, B., of S <sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, & Lydia         |
|      | June 1, 8       |   | Ensdin, S., of S <sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane                    |
| 1795 | Mar. 29         | } | James Jackson, B., & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Kelly, both of A. H. H. L.    |
|      | Apr. 5, 12      |   |                                                                      |
|      | Apr. 12, 19, 26 |   | John Batchelour, B., & Margret Woodhouse, S., both<br>of A. H. H. L. |

[N.B.—Entries of Banns are continued in the Register from 10 May 1795 to 9 Jan. 1831.—ED.]

---

## MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER VI.

- 1795 Apr. 30 Robert Miller of this par., Bachelor, & Catherine Donaldson of St John, Wapping, Spinster. Licence; by W. Mannin, Minister. Wit.: George Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- June 6 Thomas Tondup of this par., B., & Elizabeth Young of the same, S. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: James Lash, Lucy Lash
- „ 14 John Molloy of this par., B., & Jane Kavanaugh\* of this par., S. B.; by J. Salt, Curate
- Oct. 24 John Beck of Uxbridge, Middx., B., & Nancy Lockwood\* of this par., S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Richard Lockwood, Eliza Jupe
- Nov. 24 Henry Beadle of this par., B., & Elizabeth Yates of the same, S. B.; by J. S. Wit.: Sarah Thomas, John Cosham
- Dec. 3 Thomas Sampson Bennet of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Sophia Hannah Downes of the same, S. B.; by J. S. Wit.: John Sheen Downes, Sarah Downes
- „ 12 John William Rose, Knight, of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Fenn of St Mary, Newington, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Mary Craig, Edm<sup>d</sup> Norris
- 1796 Jan. 12 Thomas Bennett† of this par., W., & Mary Ann Burdett of the same, W. B.; by J. S. Wit.: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bennett, G. Aylmer
- Mar. 28 John Marshall of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Steel of the same, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: W. Baker, A. Marshall, G. Aylmer. “N.B.—By reason of peculiar circumstances half the Fees were remitted to these Parties.”
- Apr. 10 Benjamin Tidmarsh of this par., B., & Sarah Nicholson of St Bride's, London, S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: Nich<sup>s</sup> Ladler, Henry Thwaites
- „ 21 William Phelps of this par., B., & Sarah Barnard of the same, S. B.; by J. S. Wit.: Ann Bryan, G. Aylmer
- July 23 John Buxton of Northampton, W., & Phœbe Gardner of this par., S. L.; by J. S. Wit.: M. Halford, Fred<sup>k</sup> Gardner
- Sep. 29 John Willoughby of St Mary, Islington, Middx., W., & Maria Hopton of Allhallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by W. M. Wit.: Mary Ann Willoughby, George Aylmer
- Dec. 26 Samuel Rodhouse of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah West of the same, S. B.; by W<sup>m</sup> Van Mildert, Rector. Wit.: John Fullbrook, S. Jupe
- 1797 Jan. 9 John King of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Lord of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: John Fullbrook, Eliza Jupe
- Feb. 13 Robert Dryden of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Goodyer of the par. of St George, Middx. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Scott, Ann Caney
- Aug. 22 Matthew Poole of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth King Darby of St Stephen, Coleman Street, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Geo. Darby, Jn<sup>o</sup> Darby, Mary Morris
- Nov. 21 William Hughes, Clerk of Sidmouth, Devon, B., & Sarah Cook Sweet, S., of St Mary le Bow. L.; by H. Fraser, Minister. Wit.: E. Macarthur, John Hughes, M. Hughes

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed “Bennett.”

- 1798 Jan. 14 William Brown of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Mary Ellis of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Predden, Rachel Johnson
- Mar. 9 Philip Hunt of St Mary le Bow, W., & Ann Hocking of the same, W. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: G. Aylmer, S. Jupe
- July 14 William Spotswood of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Rankin of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Millis, Esther Rankin
- Aug. 3 Mark Rossiter of St Mary le Bow, B., & Margaret Mohringk of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: James Richardson, Sophia Rossiter
- „ 12 William Thomas of St Pancras, Soper Lane, W., & Sarah Scott of the same, W. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Jonathan Cluse, Eliza Jupe. [Banns pub. Sep. 10, 17, and 24, 1797.—Ed.]
- „ 27 John Sly of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Mary Parker of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Thomas Sly,\* Mary Pitt\*
- Sep. 29 John Barr of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Tyler of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Charles Harrison. [Name illegible.—Ed.]
- Nov. 16 Joseph Brooker of Chelsfield, Kent, W., & Mary Chapman of Allhallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by T. Salt, Curate. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Chapman, Mary Eusten
- 1799 Jan. 29 Richard Stovold of Alstead [*sic*], Surrey, B., & Mary Bloore of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: John Bloore, Tho<sup>s</sup> Biggerstaff
- Feb. 4 Samuel Banks of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Elizabeth White\* of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: John Wilkinson, Susannah Moore
- June 16 John Molloy of St Mary le Bow, B., & Hetty Wiffin\* of the same, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Nicholas Bradbee, G. Aylmer
- „ 17 Robert Garey of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Harriet Wild of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- „ 27 Nun Ilston of St Mary le Bow, W., & Rachel Vaughan of the same, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- Aug. 13 Nicholas Olivier of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Tryphena Eastabrook of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Elizabeth Lamberth [?], G. Aylmer
- Sep. 21 Thomas Bickerdike of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Mary Hall of the same, S. B.; by T. S. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- „ 29 Edward Stapleton of this par., B., & Ann James of the same, S. L.; by H. F. Wit.: Elizabeth Jones, John Stapleton
- 1800 Jan. 3 William Evans of Watford, Hertford, B., & Jane Church of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- Feb. 23 Evan Parry of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Margaret White of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: John Williams, Owen Jones
- Apr. 3 Anby Beatson of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Joanna Wrigglesworth of the same, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: B. Wrigglesworth, T. Smith, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Frances Wrigglesworth
- „ 8 James Jackson of King Street, Cheapside, B., & Mary Ann Bagwell of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe

\* Signed by mark.



- 1800 June 12 John Cook Morden of St Pancras, Soper Lane, W., & Elizabeth Boyce of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: J. Walker, Susaner Routledge
- Sep. 13 George Elmore of St Mary le Bow, B., & Susanna Wildbore of Allhallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by Lan<sup>t</sup> P. Stephens, Minister. Wit.: William Taylor, Jane Walker, Mary Dow, Mary Egerton, M. Eusten
- Oct. 2 Samuel Poole of St Mary le Bow, B., & Jane Hamilton of St Luke, Old Street, Middx., S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: James Hamilton, Margaret Parsons, Mary Simmons
- „ 26 Thomas Hall, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Ann Waller, S., of the same. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Joseph Weed, S. Weed
- Nov. 17 George Duff of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Barzell\* of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Samuel White\* [name illegible], Geo. Aylmer
- „ 23 Stephen Wright\* of St Clement Danes, Middx., B., & Maria Wyat of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Sarah Jupe, G. Aylmer
- 1801 Jan. 21 Philip Froud\* of St Mary le Bow, B., & Rebecca Hayler of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: John Ditch, Mary Jewell
- Mar. 9 John Willson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Rebecca Martin of Downham in the Isle of Ely & County of Cambridge, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Muriel, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Sarah Parkinson, Will<sup>m</sup> Martin
- Apr. 19 Patrick Donaghue of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Rachel Lincoln of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Geo. Aylmer, S. Jupe. [Banns pub. 9, 16, 23 Nov. 1800.]
- May 17 George Hoyle of St Mary le Bow, B., & Agnes Buck of the same, S. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: John Evans, G. Aylmer
- „ 27 Zechariah Hubbard of Canhold in the town of Melksham, Wilts, B., & Sarah Poole of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Math<sup>w</sup> Poole, Matthew Wilks
- July 14 John Oram of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Habgood of St Margaret Pattens, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Habgood, Ann Snowdon, Martha Habgood, Harriet Oram
- Aug. 24 John Coleman of St Nicholas, Nottingham, W., & Mary Bramley of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Smith, H. Smith
- „ 31 John Bradfield & Mary Wright, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Eliza Jupe
- Sep. 1 William Squire of St Martin, Ludgate, & Mary Hillecock of this par. L.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Butler, Minister. Wit.: Frances Taylor [?], Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hillecock, Rob<sup>t</sup> Hillecock
- Oct. 8 Thomas Graham of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., W., & Ann Robson of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe
- 1802 July 6 James Fisher of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Stroud of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Hale, Tho<sup>s</sup> Fisher, Martha Hale
- „ 11 William Locke of Avington, co. Southampton, W., & Elizabeth Goodechild of St Mary le Bow. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Richard Locke, Cha<sup>s</sup> Moore, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cork
- Dec. 12 Thomas King of St Leônard, Shoreditch, Middx., B., & Mary Thomas of Allhallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Christ<sup>r</sup> Thomas, Mary Vaughan Habberton

|      |      |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------|------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1803 | Jan. | 8  | John Daniel Aubert of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Steigenger of the same, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Lewis Berger, John Berger, N <sup>l</sup> B <sup>t</sup> Aubert                                                   |
|      | May  | 1  | Stephen Jefferson of St Mary le Bone, Middx., B., & Ann Crawford of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Eliza Jupe, G. Aylmer                                                                                   |
|      | "    | 5  | Charles Lacy of the town & county of Nottingham, B., & Elizabeth Fisher of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Tho <sup>s</sup> Fisher, Jn <sup>o</sup> Lawrence, Elizabeth Fisher                              |
|      | "    | 29 | John Wagstaffe of St Mary le Bow, B., & Sarah Haynes of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: W <sup>m</sup> Haynes, Mary Marchant                                                                                      |
|      | July | 2  | James Lane of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Anne Smith of Isleworth, Middx., S., a minor. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Ann Gwatkin, G. Aylmer                                                                                  |
|      | Aug. | 2  | Charles Cole of Piccadilly, Middx., B., & Maria Bolland of Allhallows, Honey Lane, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Ja <sup>s</sup> Bolland, W. Bolland, Harriett Bolland                                                    |
|      | "    | 7  | Benjamin Durand of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Soulsby of St Peter, Cornhill, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: G. Aylmer, Eliza Jupe                                                                                         |
|      | "    | 21 | William Turner, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Sarah Wilkinson of the same, S. B.; by Thomas Edwards, Off <sup>s</sup> Min <sup>r</sup> . Wit.: Rich <sup>d</sup> Clementson, Mary Clementson                              |
|      | Sep. | 7  | James Symons of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Ware of the same, W. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: W <sup>m</sup> Seedhouse, Sarah Angus                                                                                     |
|      | "    | 8  | William Seedhouse of St Mary le Bow, W., & Sarah Angus of the same, W. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: James Symons, Elizabeth Symons                                                                                          |
|      | Oct. | 2  | Thomas James Riley of Allhallows, Thames Street, B., & Mary Ann Gollop of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: W. E. Everett, Catherine Lott                                                                     |
| 1804 | Jan. | 5  | Ferdinand Baines of St Pancras, London, W., & Elizabeth Petch* of the same, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: William Shakespear, G. Aylmer                                                                                   |
|      | Feb. | 15 | Charles Elliss,* B., & Elizabeth Feildind,† S., both of St Mary le Bow. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Jo <sup>s</sup> Collins, G. Aylmer                                                                                     |
|      | "    | 20 | Thomas Barford of St Mildred in the Poultry, B., & Ann Coleman of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Jn <sup>o</sup> Aug <sup>s</sup> Clowes, Harriet Clowes                                                   |
|      | May  | 23 | Thomas Prest of St Mary le Bow, W., & Margaret Evans of the same, W. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Jn <sup>o</sup> Evans, Elias Breton                                                                                       |
|      | "    | 29 | Thomas Morris of St Mary le Bow, B., & Ann Beesley of West Wycombe, Bucks, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Dan <sup>l</sup> Page, Sally Beesley                                                                             |
|      | Aug. | 14 | George Carr of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Eleanor Lyne of St Mary, Islington, Middx., S. & minor. L., by & with the consent of Tho <sup>s</sup> Lyne her lawful Father; by T. E. Wit.: Thomas Lyne, Mary B. Carr [?] |
|      | Sep. | 20 | John Wright Pocock of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., B., & Amelia Grafftey of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: C. Webb, Mary Turner, Sarah Grafftey                                                         |
| 1805 | June | 2  | William Walrond of St Mary le Bone, Middx., B., & Ann Davies of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: M. Davies, S. Jeffery                                                                                       |

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Fielden."

- 1805 June 17 John Fisher of St Bees, Cumberland, B., & Dorothy Ponsonby of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: John James Neile, Rich<sup>d</sup> Whiteside, Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, E. Wilson
- „ 25 William Ullathorne of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Hannah Longstaff of the same par., S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Ch<sup>r</sup> Longstaff, M. A. Ullathorne
- July 11 Edmund Cockin of St Mary le Bow, B., & Margaret Jolly of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Fisher, Mary Kilner Scot
- Nov. 1 David Reeve of Dorking, Surrey, W., & Ann Kilbey of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Joseph Reeve, Eliza Jupe
- 1806 Apr. 13 Robert Chester, B., & Elizabeth Lake Jeffery, S., both of St Mary le Bow. Banns;\* by L. P. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Jeffery, John Chester, Ann Thompson
- Oct. 13 Henry Onorati<sup>t</sup> of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Ann Thornton of St George, Southwark, Surry, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Hanna Harrison
- Dec. 4 John Morris of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Bryant of Great Marlow, Bucks, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Thomas Bunce, Thomas Crutch, Charlott Brooks
- 1807 Aug. 9 George Rackstraw of Allhallows, Honey Lane, B., & Ann West of Gravesend, Kent, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Eliza Jupe, W. Hubbard
- Oct. 26 William Townshend of St Mary le Bow, Esq., W., & Harriet Clarke of Bridewell, London, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Clarke, Laura Henderson
- „ 28 Evan Evans of St Mary le Bow, W., & Eleanor Walker of Hesson [*sic*], Middlesex, W. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Foulk Lloyd, Louisa Lloyd
- 1808 Apr. 7 Robert Hillcock of St Mary le Bow, B., & Maria Pepys of St Luke, Middx., S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hasledine Pepys, Elizabeth Hillcock, Emelia Pepys
- Oct. 5 William Lacey, B., & Ann Clark, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. B.; by T. E. Wit.: John Lacy, Margreat Hicks
- 1809 Jan. 1 George Gill of St Mary le Bow, W., & Mary Lewis of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S., a minor. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: James Lewis, Eliza Jupe
- Feb. 12 John Shields of St Mary le Bow, B., & Margaret Nelson of the same, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Joseph Gardner, Martha Nelson, Elizabeth Nicholl, Martha Nicholson
- Aug. 27 William Wagg, B., & Miriam Charlton, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: John Gill, Ja<sup>s</sup> Filewood, clerke, Susanna Cook<sup>†</sup>
- Oct. 12 Joseph Pitman Clarke, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Middx., B., & Sarah Brett of St Mary le Bow, S., a minor. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Charles Brett, Mary S. Jones, A. Howe [?]
- Nov. 7 Clement Badoock of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Tritton of Hithe, Kent, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Ingraham Hammon, Mary Tritton
- 1810 Jan. 1 Samuel Beverly Jones of St Mary le Bow, B., a minor, & Mary Taylor of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, S., a minor. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones, Mary Sibylla Jones, Thomas Taylor

\* In the Register of Banns it is stated that the banns were “published in the church of St. Stephen, Walbrook,” on 2, 9, and 16 March 1806, by G. S. Townley, Rector of St. Stephen, Walbrook.—ED.

† Signed “Morati.”

‡ Signed by mark.

- 1810 Feb. 18 Jesse Crake of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Elizabeth Fleming of the same, S. B.; by W. V. M. Wit.: James Filewood, clerk, Eliza Jupe
- Mar. 6 William Doggett, B., & Ann Biggs,\* S., both of St Mary le Bow, B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: John Cumings, James Filewood, clerk
- May 8 Robert Clarke of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Hall of Croydon, W. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: Thomas Clark, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Frederick Clarke, W<sup>m</sup> Boyce Clarke
- „ 22 Matthew Haworth of St James, Westminster, Middx., B., & Sarah Thick of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: James Filewood, Eliza Jupe
- July 8 James Harberd of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Winifred Hyde of the same, S. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Henry Austin, James Filewood
- „ 15 Thomas Bennett of St Mary Aldermay, B., & Mary Ann Paton of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: John Paton, Louisa Paton
- Aug. 2 William Roberts of Bromley, Kent, B., & Mary Prat of this par., S. L.; by John Baker, Minister. Wit.: John Davison, Eliza<sup>th</sup> Baker, Eliza<sup>th</sup> Prat, M. Durand, Ann Prat
- „ 21 Emanuel Le Comte, W., of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Ann Culverville of this par., W. L.; by T. E. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Gilman, J. Barber
- Sep. 6 John Mills, B., of St Pancras, Soper Lane, & Sarah Terrell, S., of the same. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: James Filewood, Marg<sup>t</sup> Ross, Rebekah Riley
- „ 9 Peter Thomas of All Hallows, Honey Lane, B., & Mary Druce of St Sepulchre, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Fawcett, Martha Wilson
- Nov. 18 William Bell of Trowbridge, Wilts, B., & Sarah Doro Cummins of St Pancras, Soper Lane, S. L.; by W. V. M. Wit.: W. D. Cummins, Joseph Cummins, J. Cummins, Augusta Caroline Cummins
- 1810 Aug. 27 [*sic*] John Cooper of St Pancras, Soper Lane, W., & Mary Hanson of the Hamlet of Hammersmith, par. of Fulham, Middx., S. L.; by Josiah Pratt, clerk. Wit.: John Hanson, W<sup>m</sup> Buditer [?], W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, Jo<sup>s</sup> Butterworth, Benj<sup>n</sup> Hanson, Jn<sup>o</sup> Hanson, V. G. Sheebrige
- 1812 Jan. 21 Edward Cooper, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Sarah Cottage, S., of the same. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Thomas James, Eliza Jupe
- Mar. 28 Thomas Stevens, B., of St Michael Bassishaw, & Elizabeth Chambers, S., of St Pancras, Soper Lane. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Sard, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Sarah Chambers
- Apr. 24 John Ewer of Pentlon, Essex, B., & Mary Shephard of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: James Holmes Rogers, Charlotte Ewer, W<sup>m</sup> Champion, Jn<sup>o</sup> Mott, J. Rogers
- Sep. 25 Duncan Fraser, Bachelor, & Maria Coward, Spinster, both of this parish. Licence; by Thomas Edwards. Witnesses: John Lee, William Sard, Jun<sup>r</sup>. [Remainder of printed forms blank.—Ed.]

PUBLICATION OF BANNs as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended Marriage may have never occurred at all. [Extracted from Register IV.—ED.]

|          |                 |   |                                                                                                                                              |
|----------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1795     | Dec. 20, 27     | } | Thomas Marshall & Mary Steell. "N.B.—Married afterwards by Licence, it being discovered that the man's name was John & not Thomas Marshall." |
| 1796     | Jan. 3          |   |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1796     | May 8, 15, 22   |   | John Scott, W., of Kettering in Northamptonshire, & Sarah Bosworth, S., of St Mary le Bow                                                    |
| 1797     | Dec. 31         | } | Simon Williams, W., & Mary Hales, W., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                 |
| 1798     | Jan. 7, 14      |   |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1799     | June 9, 16 & 23 |   | Thomas Murphy, W., & Julia Bird, W., of St Mary le Bow                                                                                       |
| 1800     | May 18, 25      | } | John Lendon, B., & Sarah Burgess, S., both of All-hallows, Honey Lane                                                                        |
|          | June 1          |   |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1802     | Jan. 24, 31     | } | Burrage Davenport, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Hannah Kitchener of Russington, Sussex, S.                                                       |
|          | Feb. 7          |   |                                                                                                                                              |
|          | Sep. 5, 12, 19  |   | George Fox of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Sarah Holmes Novell of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.                                             |
|          | Oct. 31         | } | John Lloyd, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                |
|          | Nov. 7, 14      |   |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1803     | Aug. 7, 14, 21  |   | Ebenezer Woods, B., of St Matthew, Friday St., & Sarah Howells, S., of St Mary le Bow                                                        |
| [blank]* | Oct. 25         | } | Francis Dymock of St Pancras, Soper Lane, B., & Elizabeth Mitchell of St Peter, West Cheap, S.                                               |
|          | Nov. 1, 8       |   |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1808     | Oct. 2, 9 & 16  |   | Lawrence Notley, B., & Elizabeth Beattley, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                        |

\* This entry follows one dated in March 1806, and is followed by one dated in Sep. 1808.—En.

# The Registers

## OF

# St. Mary le Bowe, London.

---

### MARRIAGES.

#### REGISTER VIII.

- 1813 Apr. 20 John Penny Mandy of St Mary le Bow, Bachelor, & Mary Ann Day of Greenwich, Kent, Spinster. Licence, with consent of Parents & Guardian; by L. P. Stephens, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Wilkinson, William Sara, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- May 6 Robert Bewell of St Mary le Bow, W., & Fanny Maria Francis of the same, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Richard Hill, Eliz<sup>h</sup> Francis, Mary Ann Cook
- Nov. 12 Joseph Nicholson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Maria Nicholson of the same, W. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: James Nicholson, Sarah Nicholson
- Dec. 16 Samuel John Maud of St George in the East, Midd<sup>x</sup>, W., & Mary Elizabeth Collyer of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Turner, Elizabeth Turner
- 1814 Feb. 9 John Mumford\* of St Mary le Bow, B., & Christiana Philpott of St Martin, Ludgate, S., a minor. Lic., with consent of her parent John Philpott; by L. P. S. Wit.: William Heskins, Maria Carter, Charlotte Philpott
- Sep. 2 James Nicholson of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Dunn of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd<sup>x</sup>, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: John H. Shaw, Maria Closs, Sarah Nicholson
- Oct. 4 Robert Cockerill of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Marshall of the same, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Michael Cockerill, William Sard, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 28 James Savile of Wendon, Essex, B., & Sarah Havers of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Joseph Nelson, James White†
- 1815 May 4 Thomas Allen of Huddersfield, York, W., & Elizabeth West of St Mary le Bow, W. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: T. H. Midwood, Mary Etches
- July 16 Robert Watt of St Mary le Bow, B., & Elizabeth Sparrow of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Edw<sup>d</sup> Noone, Eliza Jupe

\* Banns were published in Jan. and Feb. 1814, and the corresponding entry of a marriage by Banns in the Register not completed but cancelled in favour of this marriage by Licence.  
—Ed.

† Signed by mark.



- 1815 Sep. 23 Walter Hunt of St Mary le Bow, L. B., & Sarah Reybaz of same, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Josiah Wilkinson, Francis Reybaz, Sarah Maria Hunt, Sarah Shepherd
- 1816 Mar. 23 William Ferdinand Baines, B., of St Pancras, Soper Lane, & Mary Ann Keith, S., of St Mary le Bow. B.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Hugh Herron, Elz. Gillespy
- „ 24 Thomas Harding Bates, B., of St Michael in the City of London, & Charlotte Ann Robinson of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Hope [?], Eliza Maria Robinson, Arch<sup>d</sup> Herron, Mary Ann Lindsey
- June 3 David Wotherspoon of the City of Glasgow, B., & Maria Tolkien of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: John Austin, Charles Downie, Anne Tolkien, William Parker Carrol
- Aug. 11 Charles Lovett of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Ann Poore of Christ Church, Surrey. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Lionel Walter, Sarah Poore
- 1817 Jan. 11 Robert Eckford of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, B., & Ann Halliwell of Broomfield, co. Lancaster, S. Special Lic., with consent of her Aunt; by L. P. S. Wit.: James Halliwell, Maria Halliwell, Ed. Noone
- Feb. 1 George Essell of the City of Rochester, B., & Mary Bull Cotton of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: William Sard, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Sarah Jupe
- Sep. 25 William Scammell of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., B., & Ann Sedgwick of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Jos<sup>h</sup> Scammell, Thomas Sharp, Eliza Tyrrell, Maria Tyrrell
- Oct. 8 Samuel Cooper of the par. of St James in the city of Bath, B., & Eliza Hrabowsky Tyrrell of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: James Sharp, Maria Tyrrell
- Dec. 9 Joseph Meyrick of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Ann Johnson of St Martin Orgar, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: William Bailey, Elizabeth Songhurst, Ann Songhurst
- 1818 Jan. 13 Thomas Bowness of St Andrew, Bishop Hauckland, Durham, B., & Margaret Fair of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by L. P. S. Wit.: Edward Arnold, William Arnold, Ann Futham, Mary Arnold
- Apr. 13 William Edwards, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Jane Griffiths,\* S., of the same. B.; by A. W. Trollope, Curate. Wit.: Margaret Griffiths, William Sard, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- June 17 Thomas Petty,\* B., of St Mary le Bow, & Ruth Culpin, S., of the same. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Robert Harrison, William Sard, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 25 Richard March, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Anne Harris, S., of St Botolph, Aldgate. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> P. Harris, Eliza Harris
- July 2 John Norton,\* B., of St Mary le Bow, & Mary Bean, S., of St Mary le Bow. B.; by John Greenwood. Wit.: Ellen Lloy [*sic*], Robert Harrison
- Aug. 12 Matthew Stotesbury† of St Mary le Bow, B., & Margaret Sherlock of St Mary le Bow, S. B.; by John Hutchins, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: J. H. Jones, Anna Sophia Jones
- Sep. 15 Robert Barker of Saint Andrew, Holborn, B., & Ann Wright Sampson, S., of this par., a minor. Lic., with consent of James Sampson, her father; by A. W. T. Wit.: Machin Lake, Margaret Lake

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Stobsbury."

- 1818 Oct. 18 John Pilbeam, B., of this par., & Ann Charlton, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 8 John Roberts, B., of this par., & Sarah Williams, S., of this par. B.; by J. G. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> And<sup>w</sup> Lewis, Eliza Hill
- „ 11 Thomas Farley of this par., B., & Ann Hart, S., of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx. L.; by J. G. Wit.: John Lowen, Robert Harrison
- 1819 June 23 John Elworthy, W., of this par., & Bathsheba Pettengell, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Pettengell, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- Sep. 1 Thomas Lamb, B., of this par., & Mary Bullen, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: John Bullen, Decemy Sarah Wright
- „ 15 Thomas Osborne, B., of this par., & Sarah Bulton,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Thomas King, Lucy Berry
- Dec. 12 John Evans, B., of this par., & Hannah Harvey, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Mary Ann Evans, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- „ 26 Caleb Windel,† B., of this par., & Sarah Nodder, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Nathaniel Waller, Sarah Grey
- „ 31 Noah Cass, B., of this par., & Sarah Albany, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Evans, Ann Evans
- 1820 Jan. 15 John Griffin, B., of St Martin Vintry, & Elizabeth Rigge, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: John Thomas Rigge, John Strickland Rigge
- July 2 John Whitehead, B., of this par., & Susan Harvey,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 2 Robert Samuel Williams, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Hopkins, W., of this par. B. [This entry is not completed.—Ed.]
- Oct. 7 John Strickland Rigge, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Rigge, S., of St George, Hanover Square. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: David Rigge, T. H. Rigge
- „ 8 James Hoggins, B., of this par., & Hannah Morriss,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: J. Colbecke, T. Morris
- „ 12 John Corker, W., of this par., & Mary Odams, W., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard
- „ 19 John Phillips, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Hewes, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Bigley, William Tyler
- Nov. 22 Joseph Sadler, B., of this par., & Sarah Guest, S., of Edgbaston, Warwick. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Sarah Guest, Joseph Sadler
- „ 30 Thomas Wragg, B., of St Mary, Lambeth, & Eliza Wilson Hornsby, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: John Paton, S. Thomas
- Dec. 24 Job Williams, B., of this par., & Mary Dalby Dunford,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard
- 1821 Jan. 9 Samuel Thomas Crawley of St Luke, Middx., B., & Mary Atherly,\* S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard
- Mar. 15 William Palgrave, B., of this par., & Mary Ann James, S., of this par. B.; by Edward Rice, Off<sup>ce</sup> Min<sup>tr</sup>. Wit.: Ann Palgrave, John Walker James

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Windle."

- 1821 Mar. 17 Robert Haynes, W., of the par. of St Augustin in the city of Bristol, & Eliza Cook, S., of this par. L.; by E. R. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 27 John Macarthur, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Bennett, S., of this par., a minor. L., with consent of George Bennett the father of the said minor; by E. R. Wit.: George Bennett, Elizabeth Bennett
- June 24 Joseph Jennings of this par., B., & Ann Murphy\* of this par., S. B.; by J. G. Wit.: Robert Harrison, William Sard
- July 9 James Ackers, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Gamble,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Edward Gamble, Esther Burgin
- „ 15 Charles Miles, B., of this par., & Sarah Cooper, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard
- Nov. 4 Allan Cleland, B., of this par., & Maria Thorne, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: John Thorne, Alex. Mustart
- „ 20 William Spencer, W., of the par. of St John in the City of Chester, & Elizabeth Pears, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: W. Brissenden, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- „ 26 John Kenley, B., of this par., & Mary Agnew, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 29 Charles Newth of Rumford, Essex, B., & Mary Foote, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Mary Bailey, William Foote
- „ 31 Andrew Humphreys McDonald of this par., B., & Martha Weatherly, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Dempsey, Esther Dempsey
- 1822 May 25 Henry Bilton, B., of this par., & Ann Rickett, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard
- Aug. 5 James William Drinkwater Guest, W., of Allhallows, Honey Lane, & Martha Higginbotham, W., of Allhallows, Honey Lane. B.; by E. R. Wit.: Ann Lambert, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 25 George Miles, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Roberts,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 29 John Garrett, B., of this par., & Mira Williams, S., of St Gregory by St Paul, London. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Portlock, Elizabeth Richards
- Aug. 31 John Brumhead, W., of this par., & Elizabeth Jackson, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: James Walton, Charlotte Brumhead
- Sep. 16 James Powles, B., of this par., & Ann Yeomans, S., of Tooting, Surrey. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Yeomans, Eleanor Coleman
- 1823 May 5 Isaac Smith, B., of this par., & Sophia Ritman, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Fred<sup>k</sup> Ritman, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- Mar. 14 Daniel Clissold, B., of St Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts, & Ann Dobson, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, John Cox
- „ 18 John Rumsey, B., of Metfield, Suffolk, & Hannah Jones, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: H. Turnpenny, Frances Turnpenny, Margaret Davies

- 1823 Apr. 13 John Beaumont of All Saints, Poplar, B., & Eliza Ann Barber of this par., S., a minor. L., with consent of James Barber her Father; by A. W. T. Wit.: Sam<sup>l</sup> Dark, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- June 26 Thomas Leonard Roberts, B., of this par., & Anne Gray, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard
- July 25 Isaac Harding, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Summers,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Sinai Williams, George Ford
- Aug. 8 David Franklin of this par., B., & Catherine O'Donnell\* of this par., W. B.; by H. G. Watkins, Min. Wit.: Michael Cunniff, Winifred O'Donnel,\* Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- 1824 Sep. 12 John Broad, B., of this par., & Anne Isaac, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Henry Gorfin [?], Hannah Balls
- „ 15 John Rinch,\* W., of this par., & Elizabeth Martin,\* W., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Cormorton, William Sard
- Dec. 17 Thomas Martin,\* B., of this par., & Charlotte Parker, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 1825 Jan. 19 Benjamin Smith, B., of this par., & Anne Egan, W., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Sarah Lear Cole, Philip Smallbone
- Feb. 3 Thomas Turner, B., of this par., & Charlotte Bailey,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- Mar. 21 James Donithorne, B., of this par., & Arabella Toms, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Mary Ann Churchill, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- May 1 Edward Wood, B., of this par., & Mary Seabrook, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Wood, Peter Hunsdon, Mary Bird, Sarah Wood
- „ 3 Richard Holtom, W., of S<sup>t</sup> Marylebone, Midd<sup>x</sup>, & Mary Aughtie, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Frederic Hughes Aughtie, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- June 28 John Edwards,\* W., of this par., & Lydia Saunders, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>, John Cox
- Aug. 7 James Walton, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Frankham, S., of this p. B.; by Arthur Trollope, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: R. H. Frankham, Ann Walton
- „ 29 James Brooker, B., of Hartfield, Sussex, & Susannah Turner, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Harriot Brooker, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- „ 30 John Hammond, W., of this par., & Emily Mary Chittock, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Benjamin Chittock, George Chittock
- Sep. 4 Joseph Flint, B., of this par., & Amelia William Evans, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard
- Oct. 16 John McSheehy, B., of this par., & Euna Trainor, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: George Iles, Mary Orme Roche [?]
- Dec. 20 Thomas Cooper, B., of this par., & Sarah Coleson, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- „ 25 Joseph Pool, B., of this par., & Jane Frances Phebe Lown, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Lown, J. Lown

\* Signed by mark.

- 1826 Feb. 11 Thomas Mole, B., of this par., & Mary Smith, S., of this par.  
B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Long, Eliza Pegram
- „ 13 John Kerr, B., of this par., & Margaret Rotherston, S., of this  
par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Salt
- Apr. 6 William Randle, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Filgate, W., of  
this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Samuel Dudley, Margaret  
Dudley
- May 12 Charles Balls of Rayleigh, Essex, B., & Jane Freeman, S., of  
this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Balls, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- June 11 William Washbourne Miles of this par., B., & Mary Ann Bazley  
Fisk, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Anne Bur-  
gess, Agnes Hunton [? Hunter]
- „ 27 John Jones, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Griffin, S., of this par.  
B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: James Gould, William Sard
- July 2 James Gruby, B., of this par., & Martha Jones, S., of this par.  
B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Harriet Jones, John Matthews
- Aug. 10 Robert Booth, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Caroline Bourne, S., of  
St Mary le Bow. B.; by E. R. Wit.: John Cooksley,  
Hannah Cooksley
- „ 14 Edward Sida, W., of this par., & Ruth Snell,\* S., of this par.  
B.; by A. T. Wit.: Hannah Mollen, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- Sep. 12 Richard Sparling Hadwen, B., of this par., & Peggy Mary  
Smith, S., of St Bride, London. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.:  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, F. J. G. Caton
- Dec. 4 Alexander Lewis of this par., W., & Harriett Blacker of this  
par., S. B.; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Jane  
Blacker, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- „ 4 Thomas Brammer of this par., B., & Ann Matilda Rogers of this  
par., S. L.; by W. J. H. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Har-  
rison
- „ 11 John Toovey of this par., B., & Sarah Pridmore, S. B.; by  
W. T. Wit.: Maria Stonesbery [?], John Frank
- „ 24 Henry Allen, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Morris, S., of this  
par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Sard, Mary Ann  
Allen
- 1827 Feb. 8 Thomas Peirson the younger of Allballows, Bread Street, B., &  
Elizabeth Evans of this par., S. L.; by W. T. Wit.:  
Charles Evans, Mary Ann Peirson, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Sen<sup>r</sup>
- „ 11 George Sharpe, B., of this par., & Ann Adams, S., of this par.  
B.; by Thomas Dale, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: James Upton, Wil-  
liam Sard
- Mar. 5 William Ansell, B., of this par., & Sarah Carr,\* W., of this par.  
B.; by E. R. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- Apr. 2 Joseph Reynolds of this par., B., & Jane Fowler of this par., S.  
L.; by A. T. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- June 3 John Webster, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Bostock, S., of this  
par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: W. Webster, Amelia Bostock
- July 27 John Bowyer, W., of this par., & Elizabeth Cuckow of this par.,  
W. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Robert Harrison, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Thomas  
Stevens
- „ 30 John Cokes of this par., B., & Hannah Dennis of this par., S.  
B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 13 John Robert Hill of this par., B., & Mary Ann Collin of this  
par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: James William Aiken [?],  
Martha Waylor\*

\* Signed by mark.

- 1827 Sep. 4 John Pearson of this par., B., & Mary Holmes of the par. of St Mary in the town & county of Nottingham, S. L.; by Just Henry Alt, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Thomas Watson, William Sard
- „ 23 William James Morton of this par., B., & Mary Woop of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Heslett, Clara Heslett
- Oct. 28 Joseph Tween of this par., B., & Lydia Stone of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Rebekah Sack [?], James Stone\*
- 1828 Jan. 14 George Blain of this par., B., & Susanna Culver of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Sard, Robert Harrison
- „ 17 Abraham Cooke of this par., B., & Elizabeth Moore of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 10 Joshua Baker Sauerfoot of this par., B., & Martha Pestell of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 10 William Gardner of this par., B., & Susannah Miles, S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Miles, Mary Maria Moore
- „ 16 William Street of Streatham, Surrey, W., & Elizabeth Gouge of this par., S. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Crow, Sarah Egan
- Apr. 5 John Smith of this par., W., & Hannah Ball\* of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Penelope Nockalls, Robert Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- „ 6 George Pacy of this par., B., & Elizabeth Ward\* of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: James Steel, Robert Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- May 11 John Hill of this par., B., & Harriet Martin, S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: W. White, William Sard
- „ 25 John Bell of this par., B., & Charlotte Moore of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: W. Wanlen, Esther Hicks
- June 28 Dan Walter Phillips,† of this par., B., & Elizabeth Gould of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Mary Taylor, James Drew
- July 2 Joshua Brackett of this par., W., & Mary Worsley Crisp of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Crisp, John Edw<sup>d</sup> Ebbs
- „ 7 Frederick Murgatroyd of this par., B., & Sarah Hyde Dixon of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., S. L.; by A. T. Wit.: R<sup>d</sup>son Purves, Matilda Murgatroyd
- „ 15 Archibald Meheux of this par., W., & Ann Mary Shelton of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: David Rose, William Sard
- Aug. 31 Thomas Russell, B., of this par., & Sophia Pell, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, William Sard
- Sep. 3 William Merington of this par., B., & Charlotte Haines of Buttsbury, co. Essex, S. L.; by W. Trollope, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, John Cox
- Oct. 12 James Goudge, B., of this par., & Jane Blyth, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Hugh Garden, William Sard
- „ 26 Robert Allen, B., of this par., & Ann Freeland Cockle,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: James Cockle, William Sard
- Nov. 16 Joseph Copos, B., of this par., & Janette Winhope, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Cooper, Elizabeth Cooper
- Dec. 16 Samuel Palmer of this par., W., & Sarah Bartlett of this par., W. L.; by Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson, D.D., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, sexton, John Cox
- „ 21 William Green, W., of this par., & Mary Smithers,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Smithers, William Sard

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Phillips."



|      |         |                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1828 | Dec. 25 | William Truman, B., of this par., & Esther Hicks, S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Edward Dewick, Ann Hicks                                                                                          |
|      | „ 29    | James Thomson, B., of this par., & Emma Amelia Lane, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Lane, Ann Whitfield                                                                         |
| 1829 | Jan. 17 | Thomas Bisgood of this par., B., & Maria Oakes of this par., S. B.; by Sam <sup>l</sup> Wix, A.M., Vicar of St Bartholomew the Less, London. Wit.: John Oakes, William Sard, Rachel Oates |
|      | „ 24    | Thomas Smalley, B., of this par., & Jane Bevan, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Bevan, Sarah Bevan                                                                               |
|      | Feb. 7  | John Stevens,* W., of this par., & Sophia Stacey, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Stacey, Amelia Stacey                                                                          |
|      | „ 8     | John Walter, W., of this par., & Ann Barker, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Martha Smith,* J. W. Barker                                                                              |
|      | Mar. 3  | Benjamin Coward, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Rigge, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: T. H. Rigge, Marg <sup>t</sup> White                                                             |
|      | „ 17    | John McLeod, B., of this par., & Janet Barrowby, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: A. Lewis, A. Cargill                                                                                 |
|      | June 6  | Thomas Hayes, B., of Marden, Kent, & Mary Kamber, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, John Cox                                                                          |
|      | „ 29    | Alfred Frith, B., of this par., & Jane Bush, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Aris, Mary Mole                                                                                  |
|      | „ 29    | William Aris, B., of this par., & Mary Mole, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Alfred Frith, Jane Bush†                                                                                 |
|      | July 18 | Francis Richards, B., of this par., & Catherine Lucas, S., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London. L.; by A. T. Wit.: F. Lucas, John James Lucas                                               |
|      | Aug. 9  | Thomas Monkhouse, B., of St Gregory, London, & Sarah Tegg, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Tegg, Mary Tegg                                                                     |
|      | „ 11    | Edward Parsons, W., of this par., & Elizabeth Legerton, S., of Sawbridgeworth, Hertford. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Sarah Ann Parsons, Samuel Wilkinson                                           |
|      | „ 31    | Robert Samuel Williams, B., of this par., & Anne Perry, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: H. Perry, Elizabeth Perry                                                                     |
|      | Sep. 7  | James Jack, B., of this par., & Amelia Bostock, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Jn <sup>o</sup> Bostock, Ann Jack                                                                     |
|      | „ 15    | James Ovenell, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Munns, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Sard, Samuel Wilkinson                                                                    |
|      | „ 15    | William Bignall, B., of the district of St Matthew, Brixton, Surrey, & Susan Hubbard, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: William Sard, Samuel Wilkinson                                  |
|      | „ 26    | David Wilson, B., of this par., & Sarah Davidson,* W., of this par. B.; by J. Horton, Curate of St George, Southwark. Wit.: William Sard, Eliza Davidson                                  |
|      | Oct. 12 | Thomas Frances, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Now, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Tho <sup>s</sup> Abbey, William Sard                                                                |
|      | „ 14    | William Trigg Wilson of this par. & Ann Cross, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: William Pettit, Joanna Cross                                                                           |
|      | „ 15    | John Theodore Rooney, B., of this par., & Fanny Vincent Curtis Ross, S., of the town of Devonport. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Daniel Ross, William Sard                                           |
|      | „ 17    | James Freeman,* B., of this par., & Catherine Skingsley, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: William Sard, Samuel Wilkinson                                                               |

\* Signed by mark.

† She ought to have signed "Jane Frith"—see preceding entry.—ED.

- 1829 Oct. 18 Francis Evens,\* B., of this par., & Margaret Elizabeth Elliott, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Sard, Samuel Wilkinson
- „ 25 Edward Weeks, B., of this par., & Ann Barham, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, Thomas Cripps
- Nov. 1 Joseph Seach, B., of this par., & Maria Tiffin, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Kezia Tippin, Mary Fitch
- „ 3 John Lumley, W., of this par., & Martha Hallett, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Ann Eliza Hildreth, Hannah Hatton, William Hildreth
- „ 17 John Moore, W., of this par., & Elizabeth Scofield, S., a minor, of Woodbridge, Suffolk. L., with consent of Joseph Scofield the father; by A. T. Wit.: Joseph Scofield, Hannah Scofield
- „ 23 Frederick Summerfeldt,\* B., of this par., & Sarah Field, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Sadler, William Sard
- Dec. 8 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Berry the younger of Chigwell, Essex, B., & Frances Lydall of St Mary le Bow, S. L.; by S. W. Wit.: Sarah Lydall, J. Berry
- „ 8 William Burt of St Mary le Bow, W., & Sarah Crew\* of the said par. B.; by S. W. Wit.: William Sard, Samuel Wilkinson
- „ 15 Henry Cox Hipplesey Justins of this par., B., & Jane Mills, also of this par., S. B.; by S. W. Wit.: William Mills, William Justins, Rebecca Atkin
- „ 28 Robert Marks, B., of this par., & Mary Cuttmore, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: James Davis, Catherine King\*
- 1830 Jan. 6 Richard Thresher, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Hack, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Harvey, Benjamin Simmons
- „ 14 John Thornely,† B., of Glossop, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Cockle, S., of St Mary le Bow. L.; by James Hearn, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Ja<sup>s</sup> Alder, Walter Butler
- „ 23 George Henry Allan of this par., B., & Jane Bailes of this par., S. B.; by S. W. Wit.: William Sard, Samuel Wilkinson
- Feb. 14 Alfred Davis, B., of this par., & Ann Clark, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Westbrook, Jane Clark
- „ 23 Henry Hall, B., of this par., & Hannah Constable, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Charles Constable, Hannah Boltwood
- „ 23 Peter Gee, B., of this par., & Harriet Jane Clerk, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Isaac Walker, Elizabeth Shepherd
- Mar. 27 James Pander, B., of this par., & Catharine Lewis, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Wotton, Elizabeth Lewis
- May 25 John Jones, W., of this par., & Ann Perkins, W., of this par. B.; by John Dunningham, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Ann Thomas, Samuel Wilkinson
- June 5 John Collins of this par., B., & Elizabeth Street of this par. B.; by S. W. Wit.: Mary Ann Burton, Samuel Wilkinson
- „ 10 Joseph Hendin of this par., W., & Elizabeth Hodge of this par., S. B.; by S. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Cillons, Samuel Wilkinson

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Jun<sup>r</sup>."

|      |         |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1830 | June 30 | Ebenezer Harvey, B., of this par., & Georgina Sturdy, S., a minor. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Arch. Harvey, Maria Knight, Mary Ann Sturdy                                   |
|      | " 30    | William Anstiss, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Wagstaff, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, J. France                                            |
|      | July 11 | Thomas Pither, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Bould, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, Samuel Bennet                                             |
|      | " 27    | William Edward Ehn, B., of this par., & Sarah Matilda Marsden, W. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Cha <sup>s</sup> Ehn, Amela Ehn                                                |
|      | " 28    | Maskall Kauntze, B., of this par., & Julia Burt, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Sandys Dudley Pater, Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson                           |
|      | Aug. 9  | George Smith, B., of this par., & Sarah Worthington,* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson                                           |
|      | " 19    | Samuel Peck, W., of this par., & Maria Prosser, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, Samuel Bennet                                                 |
|      | Sep. 28 | William Barnard, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Henley, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Tho <sup>s</sup> Henley, Jane Henley                                     |
|      | Nov. 28 | Thomas Hill, B., of this par., & Mary Eves, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson                                                     |
|      | Dec. 25 | John Fuller, B., of this par., & Emna Mayhew, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Wood, Louisa Mayhew                                                        |
|      | " 25    | William Brewer, B., of this par., & Mary Elizabeth Fenwick, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Dickson, Mary Ann Brewer                                     |
| 1831 | Jan. 19 | William Cross, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Jones, S., of this par. B.;† by A. T. Wit.: William Wilson, Joane Cross                                                 |
|      | Feb. 10 | Edward Russell, B., of this par., & Hannah Care, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Care, Mary Care                                                         |
|      | " 13    | John Wheeler, B., of this par., & Sarah Pither, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Pither, Samuel Bennet                                                    |
|      | " 20    | Thomas Steward, B., of this par., & Maria Thurling, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Henry Musgrave, Louisa Thurling                                             |
|      | Apr. 5  | Griffith Griffiths, B., of this par., & Catherine King,* W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Butler Nayles, Samuel Bennet                                   |
|      | " 28    | Robert Hall Manley, B., of this par., & Rebecca Eliza Beauchier, S., of St Mary, Strafford le Bow, Essex. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Rich <sup>d</sup> Mason, Samuel Bennet |
|      | " 30    | Thomas Lott of this par., B., & Jane Caroline Darby of Deal, Kent, S. L.; by Anthony Hamilton, Rector. Wit.: Thomas Lott, Sen <sup>r</sup> , Edward Darby           |
|      | May 28  | James Mellenfield, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Drew, S., of St Matthew, Bethnall Green, Midd <sup>x</sup> . L.; by A. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Drew,* Samuel Bennet     |
|      | June 21 | Robert Finnis Attwell, B., of this par., & Martha Eliza Dartnall, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: S. Dartnall, Will <sup>m</sup> Dartnall, Louisa Attwell       |
|      | July 10 | George John Summons, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Hallam, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: R. Murray, Jane Belham                                               |
|      | " 31    | William Read, W., of this par., & Maria Critchell, W. B.; by A. T. Wit.: David Morgan, Maria Morgan                                                                 |

\* Signed by mark.

† This is the last entry of Banns in Register IV.—ED.

- 1831 Aug. 20 Robert Williamson, B., of this par., & Martha Lance, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: J. Broadley, A. Allingham  
 „ 21 Thomas Gillham, B., of this par., & Mary Pither, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Joseph Pither, Eliza Matthews\*  
 „ 22 Thomas Brown, B., of this par., & Sophia Mary Woods, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Woods, Hannah Salmon Woods  
 „ 23 William Charles Lay, W., of this par., & Elizabeth Lines, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: James Lines, W<sup>m</sup> F. Lay  
 Oct. 2 Richard Cooper, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Angel, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: T. M. Thwaites, Maria Angel\*  
 „ 6 William Claridge, B., of this par., & Ann Bell, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Ann Mannat [?], Robert Harrison  
 „ 28 George Balls of this par., B., & Rebecca Warby of this par., S. B.; by W. T. Wit.: John Wilkins, Sarah Warboys [*sic*]  
 Nov. 27 David Dean, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Bannister, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Charles Churchfield, Elizabeth Monk\*  
 „ 27 Charles Churchfield, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Monk, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: David Dean, Elizabeth Dean [?]  
 1832 Feb. 19 George King, B., of this par., & Ann Vaughan, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Vaughan Price, Sarah Vaughan  
 „ 28 Edwin Turner, B., of this par., & Jane Pierpont, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Sarah Saxby, Philip Turner  
 Mar. 20 Isaac Jackson, B., of this par., & Elice Pheanan,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Richard George Stetham, Bridget Sullivan  
 „ 25 William Apps, B., of this par., & Jane Moon, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson  
 Apr. 12 Robert Blackburn, B., of this par., & Sarah Jane Weston, S., of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson  
 „ 26 William Johnson, B., of this par., & Anne Jarratt, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Ann Rumsby, John Simpson  
 May 6 Edward Baker,\* B., of this par., & Ann Chapman, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Mary Stange, Sarah Chapman\*  
 „ 30 Thomas Daley,\* B., of this par., & Ann Dunavin,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, Patrick Mullin,\* Hannah Dunavin\*  
 June 4 Frederick Boness, B., of this par., & Mary Jerome, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: R. J. Thompson, Catherine Thompson  
 „ 11 William Mason Eldridge, B., of this par., & Sarah Ann Squires, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Jones, Louisa Ann Squires  
 „ 28 Thomas Phelps, B., of Blandford, Dorset, & Eliza Gibbs,\* S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson  
 July 16 Edward Wood,\* B., of this par., & Harriet Butler,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkin-  
 son, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 26 John Harris, B., of this par., & Sarah Hunt,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Harris, Jun<sup>r</sup>, W<sup>m</sup> Harris

\* Signed by mark.

|      |         |                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1832 | Aug. 26 | William Harris,* B., of this par., & Sarah Studman, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: W <sup>m</sup> Harris, John Harris                                                  |
|      | Nov. 1  | John Palmer, B., of this par., & Jane Tyers, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson, Jun <sup>r</sup>                                          |
|      | „ 11    | William Read, W., of this par., & Elizabeth Gittens, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Sarah Hall, David Morgan                                                           |
|      | „ 20    | William Kelley of this par., B., & Cordelia Stevens of this par., S. B.; by S. W. Wit.: Frances Wix, Samuel Bennet                                                          |
|      | Dec. 20 | Bloomfield Webb, B., of this par., & Sarah Tiler, S., of this par. B.; by E. R. Wit.: H. Cornell, Margaret Tiler                                                            |
| 1833 | Jan. 28 | George Townsend, B., of this par., & Mary Rymer, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Cribb, Altha Miah Townsend                                                      |
|      | Feb. 10 | George Packer, W., of St Mary le Bow, & Mary Roberts, W., of St Luke, Middx. B.; by S. W. Wit.: W <sup>m</sup> Hull, Mary Hull,† W <sup>m</sup> Hill, Elizabeth Hill        |
|      | „ 10    | William James Crickmore, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Jane Whitehorn, S., of this par. B.; by S. W. Wit.: And <sup>w</sup> Rickhouse, Catherine Lines, Catherine Whitehorn |
|      | „ 21    | John Stansfield, B., of this par., & Margaret Wren,† also of this par., S. B.; by S. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Rayner, Hannah Burden                                               |
|      | Mar.‡ 9 | Thomas Moody, B., of this par., & Altha Miah Townsend, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Jonathan Jeffries, Ellen Jeffries                                                |
|      | May 6   | John Hammond, B., of this par., & Julia Greenwood, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Roberts, Sarah Lucy Greenwood                                                   |
|      | June 9  | Richard Willoughby, W., of this par., & Rebecca Jackson, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Hensher, Elizabeth Hensher†                                            |
|      | „ 18    | James Martin, B., of this par., & Caroline Elizabeth Puckridge, S., of St Sepulchre, London. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Daniel Johnson, Samuel Bennet                               |
|      | July 10 | Joseph Love, B., of this par., & Emily Procter, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson                                                         |
|      | „ 14    | George Pridham, B., of this par., & Maria Simpson, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Isaac Simpson, Mary Eddels                                                           |
|      | „ 14    | Henry Warner, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Witt,† S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Richard Kemp, Mary Kemp                                                              |
|      | „ 21    | John William Smith, Widower, of this par., & Eleanor Keep, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Will <sup>m</sup> Wild, Jemima Wild                                          |
|      | Aug. 5  | Thomas Barlow Ebbs, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Hammond, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Porter Hammond, Robert Green, Lydia Hammond                                   |
|      | „ 12    | Richard Phillips, B., of this par., & Jane Davies,† S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson                                                     |
|      | „ 18    | Robert Price, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Leeding,† S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Stephen Phillips, Mary Ann Phillips†                                          |
|      | „ 19    | John Wright, B., of this par., & Eleanor Jane Price, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: James Scott, Ann Garnett                                                           |

\* Signed "Junr."

† Signed by mark.

‡ February erased. In margin in pencil: "March or April."—Ed.



- 1833 Sep. 9 Henry Chapman, B., of this par., & Mary Rutter, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Elizabeth Hill, Frederick Hill
- Oct. 1 John Walker, B., of this par., & Hannah Woolner, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Christopher Barber, Sarah Johnson
- „ 2 Charles Bull,\* B., of this par., & Elizabeth Whitten,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson
- „ 15 George Pink, W., of St John the Evangelist, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ann Davies, W., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: [*name illegible*], Charles Pearse, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pearse, Emma Pink
- „ 15 William Norris, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Parkins, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Gooch, Sarah Whetley\*
- „ 22 William Goodall, B., of North Mims, Hertford, & Mary Stovell, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, Samuel Bennet
- Nov. 10 Marks Firrell,\* B., of this par., & Elizabeth Kenyoun,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Thos. Firrell, Samuel Bennet
- „ 16 Henry William Harvey, B., of this par., & Mary Taylor, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Harriet Penny, Sarah Taylor
- „ 22 Robert Green, B., of this par., & Lydia Hammond, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Porter Hammond, Martha Green
- „ 25 Thomas Parkins of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Ann Scotton of Nutfield, Hertford, S. L.; by S. W. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, Samuel Bennet
- Dec. 14 James Pettit, B., of this par., & Sarah Smith, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Jas<sup>s</sup> Matthews, Jas<sup>s</sup> Downton
- „ 16 John Money, W., of this par., & Ann Millwood, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Dowling, Jane Gardner
- „ 25 Benjamin White, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Cox, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, Samuel Bennet
- „ 29 James Barrs, B., of this par., & Margaret Jones, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Mark Barrs, Samuel Barrs
- 1834 Jan. 7 John Coakley, W., of this par., & Elizabeth Turner, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Evan Titchutt, Samuel Bennett
- „ 28 William White, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Cobden, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Butcher, Mary Gilly\*
- Feb. 3 Richard Sayer, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Nichol Wood, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, William Parry
- „ 5 Thomas Clarke of this par., B., & Elizabeth Mary Jennings of this par., S. B.; by S. W. Wit.: Mary Harlay,\* Samuel Wilkinson
- Mar. 7 Henry Taylor, B., of this par., & Mary Banyard, W., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Richard Taylor, Eliza Taylor
- „ 24 Thomas Clement Barker, W., of this par., & Mary Thom, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Tho<sup>s</sup> Henderson, Mary Ann Stedwell
- „ 30 Edmund Charles Abbott, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Gosset, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: G. W. Gosset, Elizabeth Gosset
- „ 31 William Ward, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Kemp, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Joseph Kemp, Penelope Stone
- Apr. 7 Thomas Scully, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Humphries, S., of St Pancras, Soper Lane. B.; by S. W. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson

\* Signed by mark.



- 1834 May 12 George Lewis, B., of this par., & Matilda Bostock, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Lewis, Samuel Bennet
- „ 16 John Mackall Reeves, W., of this par., & Mary Ann Hunt, S., of the Dist<sup>t</sup> of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Haggerstone, Middlesex. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennett, Samuel Wilkinson
- „ 17 William Beckingham, B., of this par., & Martha Leete, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson, Samuel Bennet
- June 1 Richard Bottrell, B., of this par., & Jane Burchett, S., of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Middx. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Will<sup>m</sup> Holder, Eliza Cox
- „ 29 Charles Lagden Moss, W., of this par., & Jane Banfield, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Evans, Elizabeth Hicks
- July 9 William Keen of this par., B., & Martha Lefeaux of this par., S. B.; by S. W. Wit.: Samuel Stibbs, Sarah Lefraux, Samuel Bennet
- „ 27 Francis Sisley Sell, B., of this par., & Mary Anne Sisley, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Richard Christian, Amelia Allingham
- Aug. 1 Joseph Hammond, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Wall, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup>: Batters, John Martin
- „ 7 James Cains, B., of this par., & Lucy Sawyer, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Sophia Cains, Charles Cains
- „ 10 John Crawley, B., of this par., & Mary Anne Matthews, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Fred<sup>k</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Greenfield, John Martin
- Sep. 1 Richard John Blain, B., of this par., & Ann Leversuch, W. B.; by A. T. Wit.: J<sup>an</sup> Champion, Harriot Champion
- „ 23 James Beer, B., of this par., & Ann Jefferson, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Marten
- „ 27 William Pomfrey, W., of this par., & Mary Ann Beal, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Francis Dyball, Elizabeth Dyball\*
- Oct. 12 Henry Reeves, W., of this par., & Mary Pickett, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Hubert, Sarah Pickett
- „ 23 Thomas Crane, W., of this par., & Mary Ann Johnson, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson\*
- Nov. 8 Edmund King, B., of this par., & Mary Meadows, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Ann Meadows, Samuel Bennet
- „ 8 Richard Agate,\* B., of this par., & Grace Brooks, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Edward Brooks, Maria Price
- „ 9 John Harrison, B., of this par., & Sarah Fincher, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Marten
- „ 13 Edward Brooks, B., of this par., & Maria Price, S., of this par. Licence; by A. T. Wit.: Richard Agate, Grace Agate
- Dec. 14 James Davis, Bachelor, of this parish, & Ann Thompson, Spinster, of this parish. Banns; by Arth<sup>r</sup> Trollope, Curate. Wit.: Alex<sup>r</sup> Turney, Samuel Bennet

[Forms No. 285—300 blank.—Ed.]

\* Signed by mark.

PUBLICATION OF Banns as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended Marriage may have never occurred at all. [Extracted from Registers IV. and X. of St. Mary le Bow and United Parishes.—ED.]

|      |                 |                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1814 | Nov. 13, 20     | William Abbott of All Hallows, Honey lane, B., & Charlotte Ann Robinson of the same, S. "The above forbidden, at the second time of asking, by W. Abbott himself. L. P. S." |
| 1815 | Mar. 5, 12, 19  | Nathaniel Neale, B., of St Pancras, Soper lane, & Mary Ridgeway of the same par., S.                                                                                        |
| 1816 | Jan. 14, 21, 28 | James Burrows, B., of St Pancras, Soper lane, & Elizabeth Lumley, S., of the same                                                                                           |
|      | Aug. 25         | } Samuel Graves of St Mary le Bow, B., & Mary Emerson of St James's, Westminster, S.                                                                                        |
|      | Sep. 1, 8       |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1819 | Jan. 3, 10, 17  | Daniel Vaughan, B., & Sophia Crowson, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                            |
|      | Aug. 1, 8, 15   | Abraham Hemingway, W., & Ann Sinclair, S., of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                |
| 1820 | June 18, 25     | } Joseph Teasdale, B., & Sarah Broadway, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                         |
|      | July 2          |                                                                                                                                                                             |
|      | July 16, 23, 30 | John Matthews, B., & Maria Strudwick, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                            |
|      | Dec. 3, 10, 17  | William Heath, B., & Mary Lewis, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                 |
|      | Dec. 3, 10, 17  | William Stiles, B., & Jane Maria Thomas, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                         |
| 1821 | Feb. 4, 11, 18  | John Fowler, B., & Ann Parlour, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                  |
|      | Sep. 2, 9, 16   | Samuel Willis, B., & Mary Weller, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                |
| 1822 | Feb. 3, 10, 17  | John Jenkins, B., & Mary Passey, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                 |
|      | June 23, 30     | } Allan McMillan, W., & Elizabeth Turner, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                        |
|      | July 7          |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1823 | May 11, 18, 25  | Allan McMillan, W., & Lydia Turner, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                              |
|      | Sep. 14, 21, 28 | John Lockwood Rumsey, B., & Hannah Jones, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                        |
| 1824 | Oct. 24, 31     | } Henry Fenton, B., & Mary Ann Hosley, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                           |
|      | Nov. 7          |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1825 | Jan. 30         | } Edmund Grimson, B., & Sarah Lambson, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                           |
|      | Feb. 6, 13      |                                                                                                                                                                             |
|      | Feb. 13, 20, 27 | Thomas Matthews, B., & Sarah Chipperfield, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                       |
|      | Apr. 3, 10, 17  | George Newman, B., & Ann Cooper, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                 |
|      | Apr. 10, 17, 24 | Henry Randall, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Mary Bevington of St Mary le Bone                                                                                                   |
|      | Nov. 27         | } Humphrey Creswick, W., & Emma Anne Latham, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                     |
|      | Dec. 4, 11      |                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1826 | Mar. 26         | } Humphrey Creswick, W., & Emma Ann Latham, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                      |
|      | Apr. 2, 9       |                                                                                                                                                                             |
|      | June 4, 11, 18  | John Kemp, B., & Mary Ann Overell, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                               |

|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1826 | June 25         | } | Richard Belgrave Jackson, B., & Mary Ann Williams, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                   |
|      | July 2, 9       |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1827 | Feb. 4, 11, 18  | } | Michael Bletchly of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Buller of St Mary le Bow, W.                                                                                                 |
|      | Nov. 25         |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Dec. 2, 9       | } | Andrew Glenn, W., & Mary Ready, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                      |
| 1828 | Jan. 6, 13, 20  |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Sep. 14, 21, 28 | } | William Gardner, B., & Susannah Miles, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                               |
|      | Nov. 16, 23, 30 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      |                 | } | Benjamin Middleton, B., & Portsmouth Frances Thellusson, Widow, both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                          |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1829 | Mar. 8, 15, 22  | } | Henry Troughton, B., & Martha Wightwick, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                             |
|      | Sep. 20, 27     |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Oct. 4          | } | William Porter, B., & Elizabeth Frail, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                               |
|      | Sep. 27         |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Oct. 4, 11      | } | Benjamin Middleton, B., & Portsmouth Frances Thellusson, Spinster, both of St Mary le Bow. [In first publication in Sep. 1828, <i>ante</i> , she was described as "Widow."—Ed.] |
|      | Sep. 27         |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Oct. 4, 11      | } | Thomas Frances, B., & Mary Ann Nore, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                 |
|      | Nov. 29         |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Dec. 6, 13      | } | Grove Carter, B., & Fanny Goodfellow, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1830 | Feb. 7, 14, 21  | } | James Hill, B., & Sarah Daish, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                       |
|      | Feb. 7, 14, 21  |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      |                 | } | Thomas Williams, B., & Jane Martyn, W., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                  |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1831 | Jan. 9, 16, 23  | } | John Burrough, B., & Marian Byfield, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                 |
|      | Feb. 27         |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Mar. 6, 13      | } | *George Frederick Bywater, B., & Jane Lewis, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                         |
|      | Apr. 17, 24     |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | May 1           | } | *James Frost, B., & Mary Ann Lavrick, W., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                |
|      | May 15, 22, 29  |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Oct. 30         | } | *Charles McAllister, B., & Biddy Smith, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                              |
|      | Nov. 6, 13      |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Nov. 27         | } | *John Christian Stookan Smith, B., & Sarah Stookan Smith, W., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                            |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      |                 | } | *William Lewis, B., & Sarah Ann Fontaine, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                            |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      |                 | } | *James Biunon [altered from Beynon], B., & Mary Ann Chadwin, both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                             |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | [blank]         | } | *James Beynon [entry not completed.—Ed.]                                                                                                                                        |
| 1832 | Jan. 15, 22, 29 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Apr. 1, 8, 15   | } | *John Sheen, W., & Lucy Batley, W., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                      |
|      | Apr. 1, 8, 15   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | July 15, 22, 29 | } | Isaac Jackson, B., & Alice Phelan, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                   |
|      | Oct. 21, 28     |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Nov. 4          | } | *George Peter Edelman, B., & Christina Weitman, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                      |
| 1833 | Oct. 27         |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Nov. 3, 10      | } | *John Richardson, B., & Diana Harwood, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                               |
|      | Nov. 17, 24     |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      | Dec. 1          | } | Robert Haitritch, B., & Eliza Rebecca Ross, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                          |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      |                 | } | *Joseph Samuel Tuckwell, B., & Caroline Hirschfield, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                 |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      |                 | } | Thomas, both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                                                  |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|      |                 | } | *John Newport, B., & Mary Page, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                                                      |
|      |                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |

\* These entries are cancelled x.—Ed.

|      |                 |   |                                                       |
|------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1834 | Apr. 20, 27     | } | *Thomas Newport, B., & Mary Page, S., both of St Mary |
|      | May 4           |   | le Bow                                                |
|      | July 6, 13, 20  |   | *Edward Layton, B., & Emma Bracher, S., both of       |
|      |                 |   | St Mary le Bow                                        |
|      | July 27         | } | Joseph Wright, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Sarah Ann     |
|      | Aug. 3, 10      |   | Gadd, S., of St Andrew, Holborn. [In the margin       |
|      |                 |   | "Certificate given."—Ed.]                             |
|      | Dec. 14, 21, 28 |   | *George Elnor, B., & Elizabeth Rumbold, S., both of   |
|      |                 |   | St Mary le Bow                                        |

---

\* These entries are cancelled ×.—Ed.

## MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER XI.

|      |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1835 | Jan. | 11                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Robert Wilson, Bachelor, of this parish, & Louisa Day, spinster, of this parish. Banns; by Arth <sup>r</sup> Trollope, Curate. Wit.: John Rock Day, Margaret Robinson |
|      | „    | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Thomas Wood, W., of this par., & Mary Ann Brown, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Peter Brown, Catharine Johnson                                                   |
| Mar. | 1    | John James, B., of this par., & Lucy Crane, S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Sarah Monk, Thomas Groom                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|      | „    | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                    | William Walkinshaw, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Blake, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Marten                                                |
|      | „    | 11                                                                                                                                                                                                   | John Diaper, B., of this par., & Anne Clackson, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Jesse Clackson, Ann Carolin Richardson, Elizabeth Ann Clackson                    |
|      | „    | 28                                                                                                                                                                                                   | John Hancock, B., of this par., & Isabella Mary Kipling, W., of St Mildred, Poultry, London. Licence; by A. T. Wit.: W <sup>m</sup> Mayhew, Elizabeth B. Barnett      |
| Apr. | 29   | William Jordan, W., of this par., & Mary Ann Brown, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: H <sup>y</sup> Jordan, Elizabeth Brown                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                       |
| May  | 19   | Réné Cherbonneau, B., of this par., & Mary Horrogan,* S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Cornelius Sullivan,* Ellen Sullivan*                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|      | „    | 22                                                                                                                                                                                                   | David Marlay, W., of this par., & Susanna Mary Ann McLean, W., of Chatham, Kent. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Marten                                        |
|      | „    | 31                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Charles Whitworth Steward, B., of this par., & Dorothea May, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Steward, Martin Steward                                       |
| June | 27   | Thomas Scott, W., of this par., & Mary Hitchcock, W., of St Giles, Cripplegate, London. L.; by A. T. Wit.: John Scott, Sen <sup>r</sup> , Jane Scott, John Scott, Jun <sup>r</sup> , Emma Scott      |                                                                                                                                                                       |
| July | 28   | William Barton, W., of this par., & Mary Molley, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Bridget Molly, William Ralph                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Aug. | 9    | John Bugg, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Back, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Dan <sup>l</sup> Elgar Spink, W <sup>m</sup> Waldron [?]                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|      | „    | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Thomas Cooper, B., of this par., & Judith Tucker, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Joseph Simmonds, Elizebeth Simmonds                                             |
| Sep. | 17   | Ebenezer Balfour, B., of this par., & Hannah Rebecca Clarke, S., of St Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Eben <sup>r</sup> Harvey, Martha Rebecca Clarke, Arch. Harvey, Georgina Harvey |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|      | „    | 19                                                                                                                                                                                                   | George William Mayne, W., of this par., & Sarah Allen Clark, W., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Lewis Langton, 100 Cheapside, Ann Hill Smith                         |
| Oct. | 6    | John Gopsill, B., of this par., & Martha Beardwell, W., of Chelmsford, Essex. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Marten                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                       |

\* Signed by mark.

- 1835 Oct. 19 Andrew Carpenter, B., of this par., & Frances Roberts, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Rich<sup>d</sup> Roberts, Seur, Ann Roberts
- „ 25 Isaac Burgess Newman, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Ritchie, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Lineham, Mary Lineham
- Dec. 6 Thomas Mason Pretious, B., of this par., & Louisa Emberick, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Marten
- „ 27 William Plummer, B., of this par., & Ann Hicks, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: W. Wanless, E. Reeve
- „ 28 Thomas Hooper, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Sarah Wallis, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Harrison, Sarah Harrison
- 1836 Jan. 10 James John Fountain Allen, B., of this par., & Martha Perks, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Henry Gregory Perks, Sarah Perks
- „ 19 John Cocks, B., of this par., & Matilda Oxenham, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Campion, Samuel Bennet
- Feb. 14 William Peacock of this par., B., & Agness Norcott of this par., S. B.; by Sam<sup>l</sup> Wix, M.A., Vicar of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less. Wit.: Samuel Peacock, Mary Norcott
- „ 21 John Partridge of this par., W., & Ann Beverley of this par., S. B.; by S. W. Wit.: Jo<sup>n</sup> Wills, Mary Ann Wills
- „ 25 William Sumstron [Sumshon in Banns] Hayes, W., of this par., & Celia Clarissa Cheese, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Kinder Cheese, Sarah Bell
- Mar. 19 Lewis Langdon, B., of this par., & Ann Hill Smith, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Davy Langdon, George W<sup>m</sup> Mayne, Eliza Ann Birch
- „ 26 William Bain Mackie, B., of this par., & Sarah Elizabeth Emmett, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Emmett, Samuel Bennet
- Apr. 10 John Thomas Short Sillitoe of this par., B., & Mary Owen, S., of this par. B.; by S. W. Wit.: Mary Owen, Gideon Johnston, Samuel Bennet
- „ 24 George Allen, B., of this par., & Mary Ann Carpenter, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Stacy, Mary Ann Tuton Stacy\*
- June 12 Stephen Chittenden, W., of this par., & Elizabeth Kimber, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: W. Apps, A. Chittenden
- July 3 James Fuller, B., of this par., & Sarah Cundall, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: John Fuller, Lydia Fuller
- „ 6 George Wythes of this par., B., & Fanny Wagstaff of Droitwich, Worcester, S. L.; by S. W. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Martin
- „ 17 Edward Routledge, B., of this par., & Sarah Maria Kent, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Dennis Pharoah, Anna Romney\*
- „ 28 George Jordan, B., of this par., & Susana Shepherd Rawlings, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Joseph Jordan, Samuel Bennet
- „ 30 Robert Ball, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Bevis, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: R. B. Guy, Ann Bevis, James Bevis

\* Signed by mark.



|      |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1836 | Aug. 21 | John Might, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Simms, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Tho <sup>s</sup> Might, Samuel Bennet                                                                                                                           |
|      | „ 28    | John Swaine Hawkins, B., of this par., & Jane Jobson, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Sarah Jobson, Samuel Bennet                                                                                                                                |
|      | Sep. 6  | George Smithers, B., of this par., & Maryann Sanders, W., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Sarah Alcock, Samuel Bennet                                                                                                                                |
|      | Oct. 23 | William Reeves, B., of this par., & Eliza Wallis, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Martin                                                                                                                                     |
| 1837 | Mar. 19 | James Clark, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Silley, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Ann Silley, Emma Young                                                                                                                                        |
|      | Apr. 13 | William Marshall Kelsey, B., of this par., & Eliza Kelsey, S., of Hawkinge, Kent. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Martin                                                                                                                      |
|      | June 28 | Frances Henry Julius Prouvost of this par., B., & Julia Adriana Aletta D'Elhounge* of this par., S. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Rob <sup>t</sup> Shew, F. Bacon                                                                                               |
|      | „ 30    | John Stevenson of this parish, a Widdower, & Mary Ann Mecey of St Mary Abbots, Kensington, a Spinster. Licence; by Arth <sup>r</sup> Trollope, Curate. Witnesses: Bloomfield Webb, Fanny Bennet. [The remainder of the printed forms are blank.—Ed.] |

PUBLICATION OF BANNs as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended Marriage may have never occurred at all. [Extracted from Register X.—Ed.]

|      |                 |                                                                                                                                               |
|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1834 | Dec. 21, 28     | } Robert Craigie Hopekirk, B., of St Mary le Bow, & Mary Webb, S., of Hollington, Hastings, Sussex. [In the margin, "Certificate given."—Ed.] |
| 1835 | Jan. 4          |                                                                                                                                               |
|      | Feb. 1, 8, 15   | † George Vize & Sarah Cooper, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                      |
|      | Mar. 29         | } † William Burman Beckett, B., & Sophia Elizabeth Litolff, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                        |
|      | Apr. 5, 12      |                                                                                                                                               |
|      | May 17, 24, 31  | † Thomas Griffiths, B., & Martha Evans, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                            |
|      | June 7, 14, 21  | † Alexander Crouch, B., & Emma Hodges, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                             |
|      | June 21, 28     | } † William Bain Mackie, B., & Sarah Elizabeth Emmett, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                             |
|      | July 5          |                                                                                                                                               |
|      | July 12, 19, 26 | † Henry Thomas Freeland, B., & Elizabeth Ball, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                     |
|      | Aug. 16, 23, 30 | Henry Harris, B., & Alice Godfrey, S., both of St Mary le Bow. "Forbidden by the aforementioned Henry Harris"                                 |
| 1836 | Mar. 20, 27     | } † Francis Brothers, B., & Eliza Ridler, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                          |
|      | Apr. 3          |                                                                                                                                               |
|      | Apr. 10, 17, 24 | † Henry Soyne, B., & Mahala Jago, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                                  |
|      | May 29          | } † Thomas Stroud, B., & Ann Larter, S., both of St Mary le Bow                                                                               |
|      | June 5, 12      |                                                                                                                                               |

\* Signed "D'Elhounge."—Ed.

† These entries are cancelled X.—Ed.

|      |                 |                                                                                        |
|------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1836 | July 10, 17, 24 | *Anthony Rowan, B., & Mary Ann Toombs, W., both<br>of St Mary le Bow                   |
|      | Sep. 4, 11, 18  |                                                                                        |
|      |                 | *Robert Healey, B., & Bridget Hinchey, S., both of St<br>Mary le Bow                   |
| 1837 | June 25         | } *Charles William Sewell, B., & Jane Hutton, S., both of<br>St Mary le Bow. [No. 164] |
|      | July 2, 9       |                                                                                        |

[N.B.—The Banns are continued in Register X

from 1837 Oct. 8, 15, 22 to 1914 July 5, 12, 19

No. 165

No. 428, the remainder of the

printed forms being blank.—Mem. taken 2 Oct. 1914.—ED.]

---

\* These entries are cancelled x.—ED.

# The Registers

OF

## Allhallows, Honey Lane, London.

### MARRIAGES.

#### REGISTER "A. H.—I."

"M' that maryage began in the yere of our lorde 1546."

- [1546 Aug. 10] In primis John Rowe was maryed vnto Elisabeth Eyesleye the  
10 day of August 1546. [No. 1]
- Nov. 21 John Rede vnto Annys Morrys
- 1547 June 5 Rafe Dampont vnto Allys Walker
- „ 12 Wyllyam Foster vnto Annys Glover
- „ 12 John Howyl vnto Anne Parker
- Aug. 14 Thomas Coste vnto Elisabeth Towndrowe
- Sep. 4 Mathewe Wodde vnto Margeret Backester
- Jan. 23 John Rodemande vnto Joone Marre
- 1548 Sep. 16 John Hughes vnto Denys Tanner
- Oct. 14 John Davy vnto Mawde Sprott
- 1549 May 27 Robert Wodde vnto Joone Topyune
- Aug. 20 Willyam Coopland was maryed
- 1550 Jan. 12 Water Raynerd vnto Annys Nightingale
- 1551 Jan. 10 John Whitbroke to Grace Rycharbson
- „ 14 Wyllyam Wylson vnto Kateren Aplumme
- „ 19 John Boyere vnto Joone Coke
- May 3 Willyam Sullam vnto Katren Herdman
- 1552 Feb. 7 Wylliam Westwod vnto Joone Mathewise
- „ 13 Andrewe Cooke vnto Armynel Brooke
- May 24 Richard Heyborne vnto Margaret Paradise
- Feb. 12 Hughe Alexander vnto Jane Spenser
- 1553 May 11 Jerom Atwod vnto Marget Seymer
- Feb. 25 Nicolas Mosly vnto Margery Whitbroke
- 1555 Willyam Loftis vnto Agnes Newce the last day of Advente 1555
- 1556 Nov. 22 Wylliam Johnes vnto Marget Goodwyn
- 1557 July 5 Wylliam Smythe vnto Marget Haryson
- Sep. 10 Thomas Odell vnto Susan Edwarde
- 1558 May 29 Edward Dyxon to Margaret Athyll
- „ begin. The Parchment Booke Began heere."
- 1559 July 17 Willyam Hickes to Margery Allen
- Aug. 20 Thomas Hardware to Mary Nayler in tryinitie pishe
- Sep. 17 Gryffith Kethen to Dorythe Marshall

- 1559 Sep. 24 Thomas Sotherne to Agnes Raymon  
 Nov. 5 Symon Waterfold to Marget Hope  
 „ 20 Francis Smyth to Ales Curtes
- 1560 July 9 John Bryngborne to Joan Harber  
 Dec. 14 John Fuller to Annys Creppes
- 1561 Nov. 9 Edward Wyckes to Mr<sup>s</sup> Kateren Clyfford  
 Jan. 18 Thomas Clarke to Doryte Briges
- 1562 Apr. 26 Lawraus Plessington to Jane Cowndall  
 Jan. 6 John Farrington to Allys Avenor  
 Sep. 23 John Grome to Margerye Bushe  
 Oct. 28 Wylliam Ously to Rose Cole  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Androse to Anne Newman
- 1563 Mar. 25 Edward Howell to Margery Hopkins  
 Aug. 24 Edmond Nayle to Ellen Pcyvall
- 1564 Apr. 16 Wylliam Welshe to Anne Sotherne\*  
 June 4 John Bartyllmew to Anne Goter  
 July 16 Thomas Popelwel of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Abchurch to Joan Stowe,  
 servant to Mr<sup>r</sup> Celstone of y<sup>is</sup> pishe  
 Nov. 27 Mr<sup>r</sup> Thomas Whorewod, gentelmā, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Medmenor in  
 Buckingham shier, to Mawdlyn Edwardes of this pishe
- 1565 May 26 Wylliam Clarke, mynyster, was maryed vnto Alys Partryeg,  
 wydow  
 July 8 Cvtbert Eden vnto Ellyn<sup>r</sup> Lasbe, bothe s'vanttē vnto Wylliam  
 Jones, merser  
 Nov. 11 Wylliam Hashalle vnto Fayethe Wedust  
 Feb. 18 Rycharde Hare, merser, vnto Elyzabeth Barns  
 Mar. 8 Jeames Colmore vnto Katheren Cage, neyther of them bothe  
 dwelling in y<sup>s</sup> pisshe
- 1566 Apr. 28 Vincent Noryngton vnto Jone Cok, & were bothe s'vantē vnto  
 Mr<sup>r</sup> Bakhowsse, groč  
 July 8 Lenerd Lorgens vnto Sarah Busshe  
 „ 11 Mr<sup>r</sup> Robert Mallet, gentylman, vnto Elyzabeth Roulles, gentel-  
 woman  
 Sep. 30 John Worssop, draper, vnto Martha Cole  
 Nov. 5 Wylliam Palmer, mynyster, was maryed vnto Ales Chyttenden  
 „ 18 Thomas Potter, Iermonger, vnto Margeret Snythe
- 1567 June 22 Ralffe Corffe, Lyeinman, vnto Margeret Predene, s'vant to Hary  
 Lawraus  
 Nov. 2 John Means, gentylman, vnto Joyes Worley  
 „ 30 John Pawlmer vnto Margeret Mynderley  
 Jan. 17 Henrye Maye, draper, vnto Anne Busshe, wydow  
 „ 26 John Pryeor vnto Marye Latymur
- 1568 July 11 Wylliam Proctor, Letherseller, vnto Mary Slytter, s'vant w<sup>t</sup>  
 Mr<sup>r</sup> Sulham  
 Sep. 5 Cristofer Wyttons, imbrotherer, vnto Fravnces Marsehall,  
 syster to Mr<sup>is</sup> Kethen
- 1569 Feb. 13 Mr<sup>r</sup> John Holms vnto Annys Hvttton, wydow  
 Jan. 2 Wylliam Earely vnto Elyzabeth Harysson d. of Robert Harysson,  
 grocer
- 1570 Apr. 2 Olyyer Brase vnto Elyzabeth Rogers, bothe s'vanttē to Mr<sup>r</sup>  
 Wotton, clothworker  
 „ 9 Gylbert Bodlyght, clotheworker, vnto Elyzabeth Sothearne; by  
 a Lyessens from y<sup>e</sup> B. of London  
 May 28 Nycholas Holder vnto Marye Marshall  
 Oct. 7 Gryffend Kethen, draper, vnto Dorothe Brovn [²], wydowe

\* The writing of the Transcript ends with this entry.—ED.

- 1570 Oct. 8 Rychard Fellyphes, marchavnt tayller, vnto Svzan Warley  
 Jan. 14 Antone Smythe, baker, vnto Marye James, s'vant w<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> More
- 1571 Apr. 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Smythe, gentelman, vnto Sence Cooke
- 1572 Apr. 20 Antone Cage s. M<sup>r</sup> Antone Cage, Salter, vnto Dorytte Rudstone,  
 gentellwoman  
 July 28 Rowland Ellryngton, marchavnt, vnto Annis }  
 „ 28 Thomas Lawrens, marchavnt, vnto Martha } married bothe as  
 Cage } won instavnt
- Sep. 23 Barthelmew Barns, merš, vnto Margeret Barns d. M<sup>r</sup> Rychard  
 Barns, merš
- 1573 Jan. 21 Bawldwyn Collyns, mynister, vnto Elyzabeth Smythe  
 Apr. 5 Hary Hodgson, gyrken maker, vnto Susanna Kethen  
 May 25 Bothehole Brysley, hossyer, vnto Dorrete Vyttall  
 Jan. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Nycholas Fullor, gentelman, and of Grayes Inne, vnto Sara  
 Backhowsse
- 1574 Aug. 19 Godfreye Eliote vnto Cassander Balveans  
 Sep. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Nycholas Backhowsse, grosser, to Mystres Waller  
 „ 27 John Doncken, salter, vnto Clare Cooke
- 1575 June 6 John Travys, marchavnt, vnto Anne Sulham  
 Sep. 26 Robert Cob, m<sup>r</sup>chavnt, to Jane Barns  
 Oct. 16 John Tomson, m<sup>r</sup>chavnt tayller, to Alce Salfssberye, s'vant w<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> More  
 „ 29 Thomas Wodgate to Margerret Spead of the piche of Sohoram;  
 by lycens from my lord of Cavnterbery remayng w<sup>t</sup> master  
 Coke pson, vj or viij beyng p<sup>r</sup>sent
- “ Pased by me W<sup>m</sup> Dalby v<sup>t</sup> supra ”\*
- Feb. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Anthonye Cage, Saulter and Citesin of London, to M<sup>rs</sup> Anne  
 Hudson, widow; by a lisencc from my lord byshop of London,  
 being maryed in his own housse  
 „ 26 Thomas Cawdray of par. of St Grygoryes & Elizabeth Haysse of  
 this pish
- 1576 July 1 Thomas Sothern, clotheworker, to M<sup>rs</sup> Jonne Trefusom of  
 Feversam, wydow; by lysens  
 „ 8 John Bowlett, tayller, to Elyzabeth Jaxson, s'vant w<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> More  
 Aug. 26 Wylliam Phillippes of the Arches to Dorothe Harris, s'vant to  
 M<sup>r</sup> Kekhen  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Cage, haberdassher, to Elyzabeth Traves  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Howsse, cvtler, to Margerye Jerland, s'vant w<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sothern
- 1577 Apr. 28 Rychard Griemes, plommer, to Alles Loftes  
 Sep. 2 John Bowser, gentellman, of colbroke in the covntie of  
 Buckingham, to Martha Smythe; b. l.†
- 1578 Apr. 13 John Hepworthe, belongyng to M<sup>r</sup> Bassche, to Jelyon Loftes; b. l.  
 May 12 Kelam Shrawley, skyner, to Sara Smythe d. William Smythe,  
 grosser; b. l.  
 June 1 John Stevenson, Joyner, to Jone Manfred [?], s'vant to M<sup>r</sup> Cage  
 July 3 Rychard Lambarton, grosser, to Cassandre Dighton  
 Aug. 17 Isacke Hollowaye, tayller, to Katheren Blackamore
- 1579 May 3 Thomas Watton, broker, of Alhallowes Steynyng, to Sussanna  
 Herman, M<sup>r</sup> Cooke s'vant  
 „ 16 Patryk Covell, cvtler, of S. Sepvlkers parryfshe, to Annys Reve,  
 M<sup>r</sup> Loftes mayed

\* See Baptisms, 28 Nov. 1575.—Ed.

† By Licence.—Ed.

- 1579 July 6 Thomas Harrys s. Thomas Harrys of Tunnbrydg vnto Tabitha  
Terre of Bidburow; by Lycence from my Lord of Cavnturbery,  
whiche Mr Coke hath
- Nov. 8 William Beell, goldsmythe, to Rachell Gotter d. William Goter,  
letherseller
- 1580 Oct. 2 Thomas Powell, cloth worker, to Anne Neell, s'vant to Mr<sup>s</sup> Ran-  
dall
- „ 27 Harye Pye of Westhorly pishe in the covnte of Sussex to Rachell  
Harman of the same parrysshe & diosses; b. lysence
- Jan. 23 Arther Wryet, clothe worker, to Katheran Cage d. Mr Antone  
Cage, salter; b. l.
- Thomas Moore, lawer, of Clyfforde Inne, to Elyzabeth Dighen,  
syster to Mr Lamberton's wyefe; b. l.
- Feb. 6 Roger Tayller, lawer, of the pisshe of St. endrose, to Anne  
Baryngton, gentyllwoman
- 1581 May 28 John Blanshard, haberdassher, to Ales Fyscher, Mr Holder's  
syster
- July 23 Thomas Henshawe of y<sup>e</sup> pisshe of Mary Magdene in Mylk  
Strete to Flowere Gonesborowghe
- 1582 Apr. 29 James Pilkington, plomer, of y<sup>e</sup> pisshe of S. Cetheryg Cry  
Churche, to Margeret Evanc, Mr Cage's mayd
- Sep. 9 Mathew Bisse of the pisshe of Wordthe [*sic*] in the covntie of  
Sussex, gentelman, to Jone Deane of the same parysshe, beyng  
the dawtter of John Deane
- Oct. 7 Antone Bowser, marchant, vnto Ales Levett, & was married from  
Mr Smythes; "b. l."
- „ 23 Gorg Roper, one of the qwen's howssold s'vant<sup>e</sup>, to Jane Abs of  
the piche Kenssyngton; "b. l."
- Dec. 1 Mystres Randall was maryed to Dave Lankton, dwelling in  
Selver Stret, then beyng sycke in her bed; "b. l."
- Feb. 9 Bryan Chambers of Albury in Hardfordschyer to Joane Watsone  
of Crondleye in y<sup>e</sup> covnte of Surrey; "b. l." In margin,  
Mr Cayzer, C.\*
- 1583 June 16 Kenricke Price, inbrotherer, to Katheren Arthur, s'vant w<sup>t</sup> Mr  
Wyeld
- July 15 Henrye Darique of the pisshe of Saynte Dvnston's in London  
to Jane Cvttres d. of Henry Cvttres in the covnte of Kent,  
Esquyer; "b. l."
- Nov. 7 William Picke of the parrysshe of S. Mary Overys to Mr<sup>s</sup> Ran-  
dall alies Lanckton; "b. l."
- Dec. 15 Thomas Budson, prynter, of the parrysshe of Chrystes Churche,  
to Marye Farmer of thys parrysshe
- „ 29 Mr Rychard Powle, gentelman, belongyng to the Chavussery,  
was maryed to Mr<sup>s</sup> Eme Gyelles of this pisshe; "b. l."
- Jan. 1 Robert Diston, goldsmythe, of the pisshe of S. Foster's, to Mar-  
geret Gyelles d. of Thomas Gyelles
- „ 12 Thomas Gyeles s. Thomas Gyles, haberdassher, to Pryssella  
Morgan d. Thomas Morgan, yeman, of Henly apon  
theames
- 1584 Jan. 24 John Bowanbye, gyrdler, to Tomesen Nvtsehalé [?], Mr Holder's  
s'vant
- Feb. 14 Robert Storres, groš, of the pisshe of St Benedets Sherehogg, to  
Melea [?] Collimar d. to James Cotmer, haberdasscher
- 1585 Sep. 5 John Masson of the pisshe of St Brigitt, gyrdler, to Elizabethhe  
Mawpas, s'vant to Mr Gryffen Kythen

\* Against this entry appears R. C. in capital letters, possibly the initials of the Rector.



- 1585 Oct. 24 Thomas Royse of Edmonton to one Marye Alcocke, M<sup>r</sup> Weldes s'vant
- 1586 Oct. 23 John Whighthed of S<sup>t</sup> Giles pish, w<sup>thout</sup> Creplegate, to one An Osler, my maide; by me Richard Cazer
- 1587 July 30 Georgie Langdall of S<sup>t</sup> Fides & Anne Collens; by licence  
Feb. 6 Josua Wint<sup>r</sup> [altered from "Wintrop"—Ed.] of Michell in the Quearne, groser, & Anne Norrington
- „ 18 John Biggs of S<sup>t</sup> Georges in Sothwarke & Dorithie Farrington of this pish
- 1588 Apr. 9 Thomas Hewes of S<sup>t</sup> Michell in Cornehill, clothwoorker, & Andrian Marshall, M<sup>r</sup> Farrintō seruant
- „ 16 Timotheus Fisher of Tring in Hartfordshire, preacher, & Jane Hopkins, widowe
- Sep. 19 Thomas Hoop, marchant taylor, of Aldermay, & Susan Berrie
- „ 29 Willyam Gibson, haberdasher, of S. Alphage, & Elizabeth Hinksmā
- Jan. 9 Robert Mitchel, gentilman, & Sara Loftis of this pish; by Lic.
- „ 21 Roger Joones of S<sup>t</sup> Antholyns, Marchaūt taylor, & Anne Giles
- 1589 Apr. 7 John Baker of Fobbing, carpenter, & Sara Hayes, widowe, of y<sup>e</sup> same pish; by Lycence
- „ 13 William Goodwin of S<sup>t</sup> Olives in Sothwarke, dyer, & Marget Horne
- Oct. 5 Marke Bateman & Elizabeth Bryse; by Lycence
- „ 12 Richard Potsmord of S<sup>t</sup> Buttols without Algate & Katherine Hutton
- Dec. 7 Willyan Vpton of Ald<sup>r</sup>mary, marchanttaylor, & Elizabeth Mansell
- Feb. 8 John Godlife of S<sup>t</sup> Grigares by paules, girdler, & Dorcas Kethin
- 1590 June 14 Thomas Short of S. Giles w<sup>thout</sup> Creplegate & Joone Barrie
- Aug. 24 Roger Doe of Fobbing in Essex & Marget Sandill; by lycence
- Nov. 9 Thomas Fitziohns of S<sup>t</sup> Denis Bookechurch & Alice Gainsford
- Dec. 13 Withm Haynes of Alhallowes in Lombert Streete, goldsmith, & Anne Clarke
- Jan. 24 John Lockley of S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>thout</sup> Creplegate & Joone Daveley
- 1591 Oct. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Withm Temple & Martha Harrison
- 1592 None this yeare
- 1593 May 7 Elizabeth Haye, gentlewoman, weare marryed the 7 of Maye 1593
- June 5 Samuell Jekell of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage & Susan Younge of this pish
- Nov. 15 Anthonye Martyn & Anne Amyes of Sainet Mary Hill; by lycence
- 1594 Apr. 2 John Holdmeade & Margaret Weld; by lycence
- July 28 Withm Cox and Felix Elder
- Sep. 24 Edmund Wright of Kingssey in Buckinghamshire, gentleman, & Mary Norrington
- Nov. 21 Roger Robottom & Marget Dickensonne
- 1595 Apr. 22 Robert Ley & Sara Warren; by a Licence
- Oct. 12 Richerd Speare of S<sup>n</sup>t Larraunce & Tomzin Knowles
- 1596 Apr. 2 John Tylton & Sara Hobson
- Oct. 26 Oliver Butler of Fryning in Essex, gentilman, & Anne Berham of Teyson in Kent, gentilwoman; by licence
- 1597 June 5 John Clarke, gentilman, of Lyncolns Inne, & Alice Bumfoye, widow, of S<sup>t</sup> Annes in the Blackfryers; by licence
- Aug. 16 Phillip Rice of Boston in Lyncolne, gentilman, & Ellin Claye of Islington, gentilwom<sup>an</sup>; by lycence
- Oct. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Robrt Brooke s. of M<sup>r</sup> Robrt Brooke of S<sup>t</sup> Marie Woolchurch, Alderman, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joone Weld d. of M<sup>r</sup> Humfry Weld of this pish

- 1597 Feb. 5 Fraunces Stocton of S<sup>t</sup> Fosters *alias* Vedast & Martha Burnam  
 1598 May 28 Henry Goade of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S. Buttolphes w<sup>th</sup>out Algate & Joone Ward  
 June 11 Andrewe Wright of Capell in Surrye & Anne Ludman  
 July 27 M<sup>r</sup> Tymotheus Fish of Tringe, clarke, & Joone Vpowen of S<sup>t</sup> Antholins  
 Aug. 6 Henry Katen of little S<sup>t</sup> Barthomewes & Judith Prestwick  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Clattrey of S<sup>t</sup> Antholines to Margaret Howe; by licence  
 1599 June 3 Roger Iveson of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Stayninge to Bridget Foscroft  
 Jan. 1 Robert Rierast to Margaret Dennis, M<sup>r</sup> Mercer's mayde  
 1600 Aug. 24 Edmund Tann to Jane Woodward  
 Dec. 21 Mathew Milton of S<sup>t</sup> Faithes to Anne Cage  
 1601 Feb. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Nawle of Christ's Church to Mawdlin Powell, M<sup>r</sup> Heyley's maid  
 1602 Apr. 5 Thomas Eachis of S<sup>t</sup> Giles to Anne Smith, M<sup>r</sup> Farington's mayde  
 Aug. 8 Wifm Parrie of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without Creplegate & Judith Waker, M<sup>rs</sup> Norington's mayde  
 1603 May 1 Edward Prat, bricklayer, in the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulkers w<sup>th</sup>out Newgat, to Ales Ansell, mayd, of the same pish; by a lycence from Doctor Stanvpe  
 „ 8 W<sup>m</sup> Lee, dwellinge S. Mychaells in Great Wood Streat, & Judeth Mynever of Allhallowes in Hony Lane  
 Feb. 17 William Pingle, bachelor, of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's, Billingsgate, & Marie Fardell, widowe, of S<sup>t</sup> Katheryns by the Tower; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 „ 20 Beniamine Blackborough of the pish of Christchurch neere Newgate & Magdalene Nall, widowe, of the same pish; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 1604 Apr. 9 Jacob Banester & Jeane Stanly; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 „ 20 Edward Wellshe & Margaret London, widowe; with a lycence  
 „ 30 Leonard Bashowe & Elizabeth Hely of this pish, being thrise asked  
 May 2 Thomas Perkins & Ellin Towers of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Magnes by the bridge; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 June 18 Leonard Lawrence & Margryt Drayton, widdowe; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 „ 25 John Denshere of the pish of Hartingford, Middlesex, & Francis Heanes of this pish, being thrise asked  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Bennet of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers w<sup>th</sup>out Newegate & Margaret Naylor of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholmews by the Exchange; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 1605 Apr. 8 William Dobson of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Añes in Holborne & Alice Barnes of this pish; w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
 May 30 Roger Cante & Elloner Bradshawe, both of the pish of Stepnye; w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
 Aug. 26 Patrick Smith & Rebeccha Carter, being both of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Coleabby; w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
 Dec. 19 Marmaduke Spight of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers & Jane Ashbye of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Olives in Silver Streete; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 1606 July 6 Charles Hutcheson & Elizabeth Cage, both of this pish; with a lycence  
 Oct. 21 George Grante & Jone Woodward, both of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Margart's, Lothbury; w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Smith of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's in New Fish Streete & Añe Preston of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholmew's, Exchange; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Feb. 1 Lawrance Wills of the pish of Leighton, Essex, & Elizabeth Reelishe of this pish, being thrise asked

- 1606 Feb. 16 Edward Ditchfeild of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurche & Katherine Whittingam of this pish, being thrice asked  
 „ 16 Andrew King of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's & Mary Webster of this pish; w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
 Mar. 23 Henry Drewe & Ellin Briant, both of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Aples; w<sup>th</sup> a licence
- 1607 June 1 Robert Waynwright of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> John Zachary & Ales Mortymer of the pishe of Westham in Essex; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Aug. 4 Alexander Davell of the pish of Harrowe on the hill & Katherine Rogers of the pish of Harlington; with a lycence  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Goldan & Jone Purnell, bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Olaue's in Harte Streete; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Feb. 4 Christopher Sevaft of Allhallowe Staininges & Anne Morten of Hony Lane; w<sup>th</sup> a licence
- 1608 Apr. 4 Edward Ridley of Saint Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> fieldes in y<sup>e</sup> countye of Middlesex & Elizabeth Parkys of Little Reynham, Norffolke; w<sup>th</sup> a licence
- 1609 July 2 William Holomer of Richmonde, Surreye, & Añe Fudge of this pish; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Oct. 30 Henry Billingsleye of Middlebourghe in y<sup>e</sup> Iland of Zealand & Alice Brustar of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes in Holborne; with a lycence  
 Dec. 12 Richard Langley of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Martines in y<sup>e</sup> feild & Susan Burnham; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Feb. 18 William Padmore of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in Foster Lane & Anne Graves of this pish, being thrice asked  
 „ 19 John Holme & Anne Moreden, both of this pish; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- 1610 Apr. 12 Edward Smithe & Avice Lambe, bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> feeld; w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
 May 1 Thomas Welton of Bisham in Barkshire & Margaret Dabs of y<sup>e</sup> same pish; w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
 Aug. 3 John Barker & Anne Coates, bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Broxborne in y<sup>e</sup> county of Hartforde; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Nov. 1 William Seaton of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Mathewes in Friday Streete & Dorothy Ireland of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Katheryne Creechurche; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- 1611 Apr. 2 Richard Saewell & Freezwell Higgins, bothe of this pishe; with a lycence  
 June 24 John Hayles of Bowley in y<sup>e</sup> county of Kent & Margaret Tooke of Westclift in y<sup>e</sup> county of Kent; with a lycence  
 „ 24 George Tooke & Mary Witham, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Sthepen's in Coleman Streete; with a lycence  
 July 4 Robert Rodley of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes in Holborne & Elizabeth Witham of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's in Coleman Streete; with a lycence  
 Oct. 10 Richard Curties of Tilehurst in Barkshire & Elizabeth Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in Foster Lane; with a lycence  
 Nov. 10 William Conradus of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Bennet Finke & Judithe Tarte of Wooluer Hampton in y<sup>e</sup> countye of Staffordshire; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 „ 21 John Preston, Parson of this pishe, & Jone Hackshawe of Staynes in Middlesexe; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Dec. 26 Richard Anderson & Elizabeth Hawkins, bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of Waterford in y<sup>e</sup> county of Hertforde; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Jan. 20 Baldwine Denhame of the parish of Alhallowes Stayning & Elizabeth Barker of S<sup>t</sup> Martines in the Vintry; w<sup>th</sup> a licence
- 1612 May 24 John Nicholson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Sepulchers & Jone Thorp of this pishe, being thrice asked

- 1612 Aug. 2 William Carter of this pish & Susan Downinge of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's in Cheape; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Oct. 1 John Rayment of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Allhallowes in y<sup>e</sup> Walle & Elizabeth Windrege of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Christ Church in Newgate Market; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Jan. 6 Francis Lane & Mary Carter, both of this pish, being thrice asked
- 1613 May 6 Thomas Wharton of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's in Cornhill, London, & Alice Broome of Broome in y<sup>e</sup> county of Shropshire; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 June 10 Robert Rayment of Bowers Gifford in Essex & Anne Meredith of Thundersly in Essex; with a lycence  
 Aug. 29 Jeames Edwardes of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>thout</sup> Crippelgate & Eve Coles of this pish; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 „ 31 Wallter Rogers of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Edmunds in Lombart Streete & Saragh Mansell of this pish; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Sep. 14 Edward Lanyne of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret in Westminster & Elizabeth Parkhurst of Ewell in Surrie; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Feb. 24 Edward Powell & Mary Burnham, bothe of this pish; with a lycence
- 1614 Aug. 19 Thomas Rayment & Grace Kitford, widdowe, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphes, Bishopsgate; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- 1615 Mar. 29 Thomas Douby of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Barking in Essex & Elizabeth Aldey of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>thout</sup> Cripplegate; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 May 30 Francis Griffyn of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in Foster Lane & Elizabeth Burnham of this pish; with a lycence  
 July 9 George Bodley of the pish of Mary Aldermanbury & Anne Mallet of this pish; with a lycence  
 Nov. 20 Richard Handley of Detford in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, Shipwright, Widdower, & Marriane Taylor of Stepnye in Middlesex, Widdowe of Edmund Taylor of Stepny aforesaide, marriner; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Dec. 4 Abraham Hardy, widdower & musition, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes Wardrobe, London, & Anne Hare of this pish, d. of Richard Hare of Burford in y<sup>e</sup> County of Shropshire, yeoman; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 „ 5 Henry Moyses, widdower & cutler, of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphe, Aldersgate, & Jane Purchis, widdowe, of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's in Fleet street, late wife of William Purchis of the same pish, merchantaylor; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence  
 Jan. 11 Anthony Crosse, bachelor, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard in Shorditch, draper, & Margaret Thrall of y<sup>e</sup> same pish, d. of John Thrall of y<sup>e</sup> same pish, victualer; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- 1616 Apr. 21 Arnold Hudson of Thiselworthe in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, laborer, & Elizab. Cawdron of this pish, Widdowe of Robert Cawdron of S<sup>t</sup> Giles w<sup>thout</sup> Cripplegate, cordwainer, being thrice asked  
 Aug. 4 Jaques du Cro, stranger borne at Ipse in Flanders, being now of y<sup>e</sup> French church, & Margaret Twiste of this pish, d. of Oliver & Katherine Twiste of Wrenburie in y<sup>e</sup> County of Chester, yeoman, being thrice asked  
 Sep. 29 Valantine Ellis, batcheler & haberdasher, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's, Allgate, soñe of Anthony Ellis of Hasome in the County of Buckingham, husbandman, & Anne Jones of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolp's, Allgate, dau. of Hugh Jones, deceased, late of Welchpoole in Montgomeryshire, husbandman; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence

- 1616 Dec. 19 Edmunde Hancocke, batchelor & sadler, of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Savior's in Southwarke, & Izabell Spackman of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White chappell, dau. of Thomas Spackeman, while he lived Dr of Phisicke & of Lamborne in the County of Essex; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- Jan. 1 Olliver Morris of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bowe, taylor, & Martha Walsburne of this pishe, being thrice asked
- „ 10 John Letton of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of Southweale in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Essex, yeoman, & Marie Raynolds of y<sup>e</sup> same pishe, dau. of William Raynolds, chandler, deceased; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- „ 15 John Tompson of the pishe of Stepnie in y<sup>e</sup> Countye of Middlesex, marriner, & Martha Cooper of y<sup>e</sup> same pishe, dau. of John Cooper of Bungey in the County of Norfolke, cooper; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- „ 21 Thomas Murray, cooke, of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's in Westminster, & Anne Ecte, d. of John Ecte, bricklayer, deceased, late of the same pishe; with a lycence
- Feb. 18 William Pill, sope boyler, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, bachelor, & Mary Stokes of y<sup>e</sup> same pishe, dau. of John Stokes of Doncaster in y<sup>e</sup> Countye of Yorke, gentleman; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- 1617 Apr. 3 John Reynolds, poulter, of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of Christ Church in Newegate market, & Judith Wood of the same pishe, dau. of George Wood of Stone in the County of Kent, yeoman; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- May 22 Thomas Harbert of Highnam in y<sup>e</sup> County of Gloucester, gentleman, & Alice Mathewe of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bowe, London, dau. of William Mathewe, late of Hampton Lucye in the County of Warwicke, yeoman; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- July 16 Cutbert Jackson, marriner, & Susan Randall, dau. of Thomas Randall of S<sup>t</sup> Savior's in Southwarke, cordwainer, beinge both of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's, Allgate; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- Oct. 2 William Vernall of Vpminster in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex, carpenter, & Anne Bawdon of y<sup>e</sup> same place, widdowe, late wife of Thomas Bawdon of y<sup>e</sup> same place, tanner; with a lycence
- „ 6 Samuel Josselyne, batchelor & stationer, & Anne Shorte, maide sarvant, both of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Clement's, temple barre; with a lycence
- Nov. 20 John Michell, batchelor, of the pishe of Allhallowes Barkinge, & Lucie Wilkes, maide servant, dau. of William Wilkes, deceased, of the same pishe; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- „ 26 Thomas Snowe, batchelor, of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, newe fishe streete, & Barbarie James, widdowe, late wife of Edward James, baker, of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate; with a lycence
- „ 30 William Slie, widdower, of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstanes in y<sup>e</sup> East, & Mary Storer, widdowe, of S<sup>t</sup> Michaell's Bassinghall, late wife of John Storer; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- Dec. 21 Paule Thornton, widdower, of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas in Southwarke, & Elizabeth Powell, maide servant, of this pishe; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- Jan. 1 Richard Holland of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's in Cheapeside, grocer & batchelor, & Marie Baily, dau. of Richard Bailie, vintner, of this pishe; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- 1618 Apr. 30 Robert Hill of Thames Ditton in Surrey, husbandman, & Margaret Marshe of Hease in Middlesex, dau. of Thomas Marshe, late of Harrow on y<sup>e</sup> hill, husbandman; with a lycence



- 1618 June 4 Benedicte Grove, marriner, & Margaret Johnson, widdowe, late wife of Edward Johnson, both of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of St Katherin's neere y<sup>e</sup> towre; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- July 8 Phillip Smithe of the pishe of St Sepulcher's without Newgate, white baker, & Mary Spurlinge, dau. of Henry Spurlinge of Hillingdon in the County of Middlesex, yeoman; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- Aug. 27 William Bayley of St Leonard's in Shoreditch, widdower, silkeweaver, & Jone Godbeere, maide servant, of this pishe, beinge thrice lawfully asked
- Oct. 14 Richard Tovey of St Giles in the feilde, yeoman, & Margaret Whetcome of the saide pishe, late d. of Richard Whetcome of Mellcombe in the County of Dorset, merchant; with a lycence
- „ 29 William Barrowe of Prittlewell in Essex, yeoman, & Marie Bramhall, widdowe, of the same pishe, late wife of Godfrie Bramhall, yeoman, of the same place; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- Nov. 14 William Hursom of St Mildred's, Bredstreete, innkeeper, & Alice Hall of St Andrewes, Holborne, maide servant; with a lycence
- Dec. 1 John Newey of the pishe of St Buttolphes, Allgate, sadler, & Brigitte Weston of St Sepulcher's, dau. of Robert Weston, deceased; w<sup>th</sup> a lycence
- „ 20 John Parpoyn, bachelor & fisherman, & Hester Middleton, dau. of Richard Middleton, marriner, of Barking in the County of Essex, beinge bothe of the pishe of Barking aforesaide; by vertue of a lycence
- „ 21 John Baylie of the pishe of Stepnye in Middlesex, shipwright, & Priscilla Gibson of Chatham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, widdowe, late wife of Thomas Gibson of Chatham aforesaide, marriner; by v<sup>tue</sup> of a lycence
- „ 30 Abraham Trevett, goldsmith, & Radcliff Parke, widdowe, late wife of Christofer Parke, vintner, beinge bothe of the pishe of St Andrewes in Holborne; by v<sup>tue</sup> of a lycence
- Jan. 28 George Wood, yeoman & widdower, of Swanscombe in Kent, & Alice Jesamond of Dartford in Kent, widdowe, late wife of Thomas Jesamond, lyme burner; by v<sup>tue</sup> of a lycence
- 1619 Apr. 11 Jeames Norton, gentleman, & Ales Willerd, d. Richard Willerd, while he lived of Dartford in Kent, yeoman, beinge bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of East Farleigh in Kent; by v<sup>tue</sup> of a lycence
- May 19 Paule Bucke, gentleman & widdower, & Marie Sheringham, dau. of Deniel Sheringham, gentleman, beinge bothe of the pishe of St Andrewes in Holborne; by v<sup>tue</sup> of a lycence
- „ 28 Henry Warde of Walthamstowe in Essex, yeoman, & Cicilie Hodesdon, dau. of Thomas Hodesden of Watford in Hartfordshire, yeoman, deceased; by v<sup>tue</sup> of a lycence
- July 11 John Willson of the inner temple, gentleman, & Rebeccha Mallarie of St Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> Easte, dau. of [blank] Mallorie, while he lived of Papworthe in the County of Cambridge, Esquire; by v<sup>tue</sup> of a lycence
- „ 15 Samuell Pratt, labourer, & Saragh Kendford, late dau. of William Kendford, labourer, all of Hillingdon in Middlesex; v<sup>tue</sup> of a lycence
- Aug. 3 Paul Maijor of the pishe of St Saviour's in Southwarke, vintner, & Mary Baylye, maideservant, of this pishe, beinge thrice asked
- „ 30 David Parler of this pishe, clothworker, & Anne Pullocke of St Michaell's in Huggon Lane, spinster; by v<sup>tue</sup> of a lycence



- 1619 Sep. 29 Edward Smithe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, gentleman, & Margery Cooke of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, late dau. of Thomas Cooke, deceased; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Nov. 13 John Hethersall, haberdasher, & Jone Hewet, spinster, bothe of S<sup>t</sup> Gregories pishe; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Feb. 28 John Berrie, woodmonger, of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes Wardrobe, London, & Marie Harmwood, maide servant, of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, London; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- 1620 June 8 Rowland Grafte of Sepulchre's w<sup>thout</sup> Newgate, London, gentleman, & Anne Clerke of Newington in the County of Surrie, widdowe, late wife of Thomas Clerke, yeoman; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- " 29 William Wright of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Aples, London, merchant taylor, & Katherine Burnham of this pishe, dau. of William Burnham, deceased; by vertue of a Lycence
- July 2 John Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> Olive's, Hartestreete, carpenter, & Marie Clarke of y<sup>e</sup> same pishe, widdowe, late wife of George Clarke of the same pishe, farrier; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- " 10 Thomas Ridge of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Pawles Wharfe, in London, dier, & Jane Waters of Stepnie in Middlesex, widdowe, late wife of George Waters, marriner; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Sep. 7 Petter Hille, ioyner, widdower, & Elizab. Glover, spinster, both of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwarke; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a Lycence
- " 11 Daniell Archdeacon, widdower, of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes, Holborne, & Grace Ashlay, widdowe, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Oct. 1 John Halle, cordwainer, of Christchurche pishe, & Elizab. Sachell, spinster, of this pishe, being thrice asked
- Nov. 7 Nathaniell Elliard, horne breaker, & Elizabeth White, dau. of [blank] White, late cooper, deceased, beinge bothe of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolpes, Algate; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a Lycence
- " 28 William Melton of Brigstocke in Northampton shiere, mercer, & Bridgit Vintener of Wellingbrough in the same County; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Jan. 1 Henry Keaith of Stepny in Middlesex, marriner, & Magdalene Chambers of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornehill, late dau. of Thomas Chambers, clothier, deceased; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a Lycence
- " 7 Thomas Shearman, cordwainer, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulcher's, & Elizabeth Charleton, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Barnes, of this pishe, being thrice asked
- " 8 Henry Allen of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, & Susan Perry, late dau. of William Perry, clarke, deceased; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- " 13 Robert Reynolds, batchelor, & Philomell Haddon, both of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's in Fleete streete; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- " 22 Simon Smithe, gentleman, & Jane Brigges, spinster, both of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's the poore, London; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a Lycence
- Feb. 5 William Evans, widdower, & Elizabeth Smithe, widdowe, late wife of George Smithe, yeoman, both of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Marie Matsellon *alias* Whitechappell; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- 1621 Apr. 2 John Coxe, cooke, & Susan Pearce, widdowe, late wife of Robert Pearce, taylor, both of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Broad Streete; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- " 26 William Vnderwood of Weston in the county of Hartfordshire, gentleman, & Saragh Woodlie, dau. of John Woodlie of Ickleford in y<sup>e</sup> aforesaide county, yeoman; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- " 30 Richard Chaplin, vintener, & Margaret Webber, spinsther, bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Marie Savoie in the Strand; by v<sup>t</sup>ue lycence

- 1621 June 20 Robert Drayson of Whitechappell, blackesmithe, & Margaret Man of St Katherine neere the Towre, widdowe; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- „ 27 Libeus Crafte, weaver, & Anne Butler, widdow, both of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of St Mary, Whitechappell; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Robert Francis, taylor, & Dorothy Rowland, widdowe, bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of St Clement Dane; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Oct. 20 John Price of St Andrewes, Holborne, taylor, late soñe of Humphry Price of Anglesey, yeoman, & Margaret Wareham, spinster, late dau. of one Wareham of Atterberne in Sussex, yeoman; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Nov. 1 Robert Pettarde of Stepneye in Middlesex, glover, & Elizabeth Godbeere of this pishe, servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Aubrie, being thrice asked
- „ 3 Thomas Rombell, widdower & haberdasher, & Jane Fredericke, widdowe, late wife of Charles Fredericke, bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of St Anne's, Aldersgate; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- „ 20 Thomas Leeds, batchelor & dyer, & Elizabeth Demaire, widdowe, late wife of John Demaire, chandelor, both of the pishe of St Thomas in Southwarke; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Jan. 3 Walter Lewis, compas maker, & Hellen Moore, dau. of Thomas Moore of Kegworth in the county of Leicester; by vertue of a lycence
- „ 14 William Jones of St Buttolph's, Allgate, woodmonger, & Jone Jones, widdowe, late wife of Edward Jones, victualler; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Mar. 14 Robert Barrett, cooke, & Phillis Hollihocke, d. of Robert Hollihocke, cooper, bothe of the pishe of St Olave's, Hart Streete; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- 1622 May 5 Thomas Alderton, cordwainor, of St Denis Backchurch, & Alice Havill of Edmundton, spinster; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- „ 9 Robert Welbe, cordwainor, & Rebecca Jackson, spinster, bothe of the pishe of Stratford bowe in Middlesex; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Oct. 23 Thomas Sunderson, yeoman, & Anne Wortham, d. Jacob Wortham of Ramsden Bellhowse in Essex, husbandman, being bothe of Wickford in Essex; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- „ 29 John Arys, butcher, & Margaret Gunter, spinster, her parents deceased, & bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of St Clement, Eastcheape; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Nov. 19 Richard Moore of this pishe, bachelor, & Elizabeth Downer, widdowe, of the pishe of St Gyles, Cripplegate, late wife of Thomas Downer, weaver, of the same place; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- „ 24 William Claybrooke of St Michael Averne & Elizabeth Taylor of this pishe, being thrice asked
- Dec. 29 Roger Wattson, taylor, of St Buttolph's, Allgate, & Anne Leport of St Katharine Creechurch, spinster; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- Feb. 17 John Hawkes of Iteham in Kent, yeoman, & Alice Burton of Westham in Essex, widdowe, late wife of Edward Burton of Westham, husbandman; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- „ 24 John Stort [?], batchelor & cordwaynor, & Anne Jorden, dau. of John Jorden, taylor, both of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of St Dunstan's West; by v<sup>t</sup>ue of a lycence
- 1623 Apr. 19 Georg Bond of Stepney in the countye of Middlesex, marener, & Mary Wright, dau. of Thomas Wright of Stepney, cordwinder; by vertue of a lycence

- 1623 June 3 Thomas Corye of Lyons Inne,\* gentleman, & Elizabeth Awbrye of this pise, dau. of John Awbrye, girdler, & Elizabeth Awbrye his wife; by v̄tue of a lycence
- „ 13 Edward Deereman of Broomle in the county of Middlesex, bricklayer, & Judeth Perryn, dau. of John Perryn of Stratford boe; by vertue of a lycence
- Aug. 7 Bradford Bury & Marye Harrison, both of Eastwoode in y<sup>e</sup> county of Essex, dau. of Thonas Harreson of Eastwood aforesaide, gentleman; by v̄tue of a lycence
- „ 19 John Blanke, Fisher, & Margaret Smithe, both of y<sup>e</sup> pise of Hampton in Middlesex, dau. of George Smith of Shepperton, husbandman; by v̄tue of a lycence
- „ 21 Leonard Rickets of St Clement's in Worcester, marriner, & Margery Arnold of Stepny, widdowe, late wife of John Arnold, ship carpenter; by v̄tue of a lycence
- Sep. 3 Paris Vandue, statoner, & Anne Brawler, widdowe, late wife of William Brawler, bothe of St Savior's in Southwarke; lycence
- „ 4 Cutberd Crooke, goldsmithe, of y<sup>e</sup> pise of St Peter in Westcheape, & Annie Jacob of Allhallowes in Honie Lane; lyc.
- „ 18 John Hamond, girdler, & Katherine Huson, spinster, bothe of this pise; by v̄tue of a lycence
- Oct. 13 Nicholas Blincoe of St Mary Magdalene in Barnsbie Streete, widdower, & Mary Radford, widdowe, of St Clement Danes; by v̄tue of a lycence
- „ 29 Hugh Bowreman & Elizabeth Pratt, widdowe, bothe of the pise of St Buttolps, Allgate; by v̄tue of a lycence
- Nov. 19 Henry Brenyng of Barkin in the county of Essex, gentleman, & Martha Sumner, dau. of Nicholas Sumner, yeoman; by vertue of a lycence
- Jan. 1 Anthony Smithe & Mary Walker, dau. of Robert Walker of Mickleower in y<sup>e</sup> county of Darby, yeoman, being bothe of this pise; by v̄tue of a lycence
- Mar. 19 Humphrie Jukes, glover, & Ellene Duddlestone, dau. of Thomas Duddlestone, both of Warwicke; by v̄tue of a lycence
- 1624 June 6 Charles Williams, lockesmithe, & Anne Done, dau. of Thomas Done, deceased, bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pise of Allhallowes Staynings, London; by v̄tue of a lycence
- „ 10 Richard Bishop of Cholsley in the County of Barkshire, Esquire, & Elizab. Adlam of Crockarton in the pise of Deverillong-bridge in the County of Wiltshire, maiden; by v̄tue of a lycence
- Aug. 31 Henry Keene & Sare Massam, both of the par. of St Oliue's, Southworke; by vertue of a lycence
- Sep. 21 Joseph Trotter of Rawreth in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Essex, yeoman, & Marie Cocke, dau. of John Cocke of Havering in y<sup>e</sup> Countie aforesaide, yeoman; by v̄tue of a lycence
- „ 29 John Wolston of St George's, Southwarke, & Jone Darnelloe of this pise, being thrice asked
- Nov. 4 George Chricklewe, butcher, of St Sepulcher's pise, & Katherine Butler, maide servant, of this pise; by vertue of a lycence
- „ 5 Georg Allen of London, clothworker, & Katherin Slarkes of Woking, dau. of [blank] Slarkes of Woking in the County of Surre; by vertue of a lycence
- Dec. 9 William Fletcher of Swanscombe in the County of Kent, yeoman, & Sarah Gilbert of y<sup>e</sup> same place, dau. of Richard Gilbert of Lidging in Kent, blacksmith; by v̄tue of a lycence

\* An Inn of Chancery belonging to the Inner Temple, situate in Newcastle Street, Strand.—ED.

- 1624 Feb. 2 Simon Chester, taylor, & Elizabeth Ruddie, dau. of William Ruddie, both of Carelton in the county of Kent, yeoman; by v̄tue of a lycence
- „ 14 Simon Ponsoube of the pish of Allhallowes, Barkingge, London, & Elizabeth Turner, the late wife of Jacob Turner of the same pish; by virtue of a lycence
- „ 17 Thomas Gough, gentleman, & Helene Feild, dau. of Robert Feild, husbandman, late of Wellford in Barkshire; by v̄tue of a lycence
- Mar. 24 John Jones, marchantaylor of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of St Nicholas Coleabby, & Katharine Aggas, widdowe, late wife of Edward Aggas of Sepulchers; by v̄tue of a lycence
- 1625 Apr. 18 Francis Besull, whitebaker, of Allhallowes y<sup>e</sup> lesse in Thames Streete, & Jone Ridgwell of St Bennet, Paules Wharfe; by v̄tue of a lycence
- „ 25 Jonas Sage of Leonard, Shordiche, & Frances Barret, widdowe, of this pishe, being thrice asked
- May 30 Robert Hewes of St Bottolphs, Allgate, saylemaker, & Anne Withers of y<sup>e</sup> same pish, widdowe, late wife of John Withers; by v̄tue of a lycence
- Aug. 25 Robert Buller, merchantaylor, & Ellene Kinge, spinster, bothe of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of St Johns, Walbrooke; by v̄tue of a lycence
- Sep. 25 John Anderson, widdower, of White chappell, gunmaker, & Elizabeth Canedie, widdowe, late wife of John Canedie of St Katherins neere y<sup>e</sup> tower, gunmaker; by v̄tue of a lycence
- Oct. 23 George Harrison of St Steuens in Coleman Streete, draper, & Joane Reade, dau. of Henry Reade, of late in the County of Surry, yeoman; by v̄tue of a Lycence
- 1626 Apr. 20 Abraham Bushe of Maydstone in Kent, m<sup>c</sup>chant, & Ellen Vmfrevile of this parish, mayd; by vertue of a Lycence
- July 3 Wifm Hawkeridge of Romford in Essex, gent., & Elizabeth Carpmill of y<sup>e</sup> same towne, widdow; by vertue of a Lycence
- „ 10 Richard Whiteall in Bread Street, London, yeoman, & Priscilla Potter, widower, of the pishe of St Giles, Cripplegate; by vertue of a Lycence
- „ 19 Richard Lewes of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Andrewes, Holborne, & Joane Hubbard, widdow, of y<sup>e</sup> same parish; by vertue of a Lycence
- „ 31 Thomas Gidding of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Buttolphe, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Farrar, a mayd; by v̄tue of a Lycence
- Oct. 9 John Tracher of Acton in y<sup>e</sup> county of Middlesex, yeoman, & Ann Hoadę of Kensington in y<sup>e</sup> sayd county, widdow; by vertue of a License
- Sep. 25 [sic] Simeon Fincham of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Gregoryes in London, draper, & Mary Anthony of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Magdalens in Milke street; by v̄tue of a Lycence
- Jan. 16 John Middleton of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Andrewes Undershaft, taylor, & Sarah Brookebank of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Lawrence, Old Jury; by vertue of a Lycence
- 1627 Apr. 12 John Low of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Marie Suñerssett, & Ellezabeth Essum of this parish were marryed
- July 16 Christopher Disney of Chesham pish in the county of Buckinghamshyre, draper, & Hannah Tyler of y<sup>e</sup> said pish; by v̄tue of a License in the pish of Alhallowes, Honie lane
- 1628 Aug. 2 Arther Atkinson of the pishe of Marie Magdelens & Phillis Forsea of this pish; maried by ther baines, 3 severall times published

- 1628 Oct. 21 John Wrighte of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Marie Magalens & Marie Swanson of this pish; maryed by ther baines, three severall times published
- Dec. 2 Roger Nicholles of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Martens in the feelds in the conty of Midellsexe, yeoman, & Ann Rogers of [blank]; by licence from the faculties
- 1629 Apr. 29 John Sonds of Cranham & Mary Cullick of Prittlewell, both single psons; by Licence
- June 9 William Bishopp of Rygate in the county of Surrey, yeoman, & Catharyne Elwood of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Margarette, Westminster, in y<sup>e</sup> couñ of Midd, widowe; by Lycence
- July 2 William Bennet in the pish of Whitechappell, & Gertrude Mountgomery of this pish; by there baines, three severall tymes published. [In margin "A. H."]
- 1630 Mar. 30 Henry Ouerstreete of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Catharines neere y<sup>e</sup> tower, & Mary Dobson of this pish; both single pties by bannes
- 1631 Apr. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Beaguell of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Gregories by Poulles, & Elizabeth Barot of the parish of S. All Bones, wood streete; Licence
- Oct. 20 Thomas Bakar of S. Mari Ouares & An Fallawes of this parish
- Jan. 24 James Allen of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Michael queenehithe, & Maiery Greete of this pish, mayd servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hunte
- 1632 Apr. 12 Thomas Simonds of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickehithe, & Mary Patteson of this pish; by there bannes, three severall tymes published
- July 25 Thomas Dounes of Whitfriars, & Sara Aldin of this parish; by Bannes
- Oct. 3 Nathaniel Ledder of Salehurst in the county of Sussex, yeoman, & Jane Wood of Crainebrook in the same county, both single pties; by vertue of a Licence
- Jan. 10 Richard Winstanley of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Edmunds, Lumbard Streete in London, & Frances Coles of this pish; by vertue of a Licence
- Feb. 17 Henry Pyne of Trinity pish, & Mary Taylor, widdow, of the same pish; by vertue of a Licence
- 1633 July 4 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Saltinstall the sonne of S<sup>t</sup> Richard Saltinstall, and M<sup>rs</sup> Meriel Gurdon the daughter of Bramptin Gurdon, Esquier, of Assington in the county of Suffolk, both single pties were married here (their bannes being thrice published in the pish church, where they both liued) on Thursday the fourth of July 1633
- Jan. 23 Nehemiah Allen of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Matthewes in Friday Streete, & Mary Claxton of this pish, both single pties; by vtue of a Licence
- 1634 May 8 Richard Wells of the pish of Langley in the county of Buckingham & Marie Woodward of this pish; by licence from the Bushoope of London
- June 24 William Turpin of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Michael & Margaret Hunt of Basing Stooke in the county of Southamton; by licence from the faculties
- Aug. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Raynar of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Butolphes w<sup>thout</sup>, Algate, & Elizabeth Ash of the foresaid pish, both single pties; by vtue of a licence
- 1635 July 12 Alexander Scott of the pish of Stepney in the county of Middlesex, mariner, & Gertrude Bennet of the same prish, the widdowe of William Bennet, lately deceased; by vertue of a licence



- 1636 Apr. 28 William Batchelor, draper, of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leenards, East Cheape, & Grace Slye of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Michaels, Qveenehithe; by vertu of a licence from the Arch Bisshup of Canterbury his Grace
- June 9 Edward Pecke of S<sup>t</sup> Nickleues olleues, bred stret, & Barbara Lymbry of this parish; by verty of a licence
- „ 30 Thomas Halle of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Butolles with ought, Allgatt, & Mary Blakewell of this parish, sogorner; by liscence
- 1637 June 18 John Dugard & Alice Wheeler, both single pties of the pish of Bridewel p<sup>r</sup>inct; by v<sup>r</sup>tue of a licence from the L. Bp. of London
- Jan. 30 Charles Gibbon of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholemew y<sup>e</sup> greate & Katharine Desgreue [?] of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes in Holborne, both singls pties; by v<sup>r</sup>tue of a licence frō y<sup>e</sup> L. Bp. of London
- Feb. 6 Thomas Groue of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, coachmā, & Susan Maxey of y<sup>e</sup> same pishe, widdow, were married in o<sup>r</sup> pish church; by v<sup>r</sup>tue of a licence frōm y<sup>e</sup> Court of Faculties
- „ 6 John Groue of y<sup>e</sup> same pish, yeomā, & Elizabeth Middleton of the same pish, widow, in o<sup>r</sup> pish church; by the same authority the sayd sixt of February 1637
- „ 7 Giles Venant of this pish., merchant, & Millescent Richmond of this pish, widdow; by v<sup>r</sup>tue of a licence from y<sup>e</sup> Vicar General
- 1638 Apr. 9 Steuen Streete of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonards, Shoreditch, & Anne Daus of this pish (their bannes being thrice published), were married
- „ 24 John Draiton, vintener, of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstanes in the East, & Mary Meares of the same pish, widdow; by v<sup>r</sup>tue of a licence frō the Court of Faculties
- May 14 Godfrey Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Martins, Ludgate, & Sibil Grauet, liuing in the same pish, both single pties; by vertue of a licence from the Court of Faculties
- Jan. 27 Robert Wilfare of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood streete, & An Greene of this parish; Banes
- 1639 Oct. 29 Phillip Allen of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Michell, Croked lane, & Elizabeth Wheeler of Bridwell peinct; by order of Lycence in the pish of Alhallowes, Hony Laine
- Nov. 21 Lawrence Cathericke of y<sup>e</sup> pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Martine in y<sup>e</sup> Vintree & Catherine Page of Hallhallowes, Hony Laine; by Lycence
- Jan. 16 John Hodges of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Black friers, & Elizabeth Dunken of the pish of Alhallowes, Hony lane; by licence
- 1640 May 12 William Godard & Sibbell Leader, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Alhallowes, Hony Layne; by order of Lycence
- July 26 Thomas Bird of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queen hith, London, woodmonger, & Anne Wells of the same parish, widow; Licence
- 1641 July 20 John Lane of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Katharine's Creechurche, & Edith Chamb<sup>rs</sup> of this pishe, both single pties; by v<sup>r</sup>tue of a licence frō y<sup>e</sup> L. Archbp. of Canterb.
- Jan. 20 Thomas Glover & Bridget Mavle, both of this parish; by banes
- 1642 Feb. 7 Richard Morgan of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage by Cripplegate, currier, & Anne Cooke of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate; by licence frō the L. Arch Bp. of Canterbury
- 1643 June 19 Robert Joiner, Cler., & Frances [*blank*], both single psons, were married



- 1644 Apr. 30 Richard Duke & Martha Macroe [?], both single psons, of the  
pish of S<sup>t</sup> Michaelē, Cornhill; by v̄tue of a licence frō y<sup>e</sup> L.  
Arch Bp. of Canterb.
- May 5 Charles Wheeler, Gent., & Anne Hutchin, both single pties, of  
the pish of Charing in the county of Kent by v̄tue of a licence  
frō y<sup>e</sup> L. Bp. of Lond.
- „ 16 Nicholas Handson of the pish of [blank] & Jane Williams of  
the pish of Alhallowes on the wall
- Aug. 1 Williā Haughton of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelboroughs & Hellen Wil-  
liams of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Albanes, Wood Streete, both single  
p<sup>ties</sup>; by licence frō the L. Bp. of London
- Oct. 3 William Etheridge of Buntingford in Hertfordshire & Elizabeth  
Dawson of Martines in the County of Midd<sup>l</sup>; by licence from  
M<sup>r</sup> Sherman's office
- Nov. 21 John Shouland of the parish of [blank] & Ann Allestree of  
Lorances parish
- Jan. 14 Captaine Jeremiah Abereromij & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Denton
- „ 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Gibbon of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Matthewes, Friday  
Streete, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cicely Ludmā of the pish of [blank]
- Feb. 11 Paul Marsh of Giles, Cripplegat, & Alse Leake of Mary le Bow
- 1645 Aug. 26 M<sup>r</sup> John Peers, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Walton of Alhallowes  
Barking
- Sep. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Jackson, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kilbert
- Oct. 7 Richard Cranel & Mary Reade, both of Shorditch parish
- „ 10 Corneli Wall & Alice Bouelok, widdow
- „ 16 William Potter of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Olaues, Southwark, & Rosi-  
mund Horne, widdow, of S<sup>t</sup> Peeter's Cheap
- Jan. 12 Richard Matthews of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist & Winifredo  
Tilsley, the relict of Francis Tilsley, in the pishe of Alhallowes  
Barking
- Mar. 5 Ralfh Obe & Jane Price being both of S<sup>nt</sup> Mary Summerset  
parish
- 1646 May 12 Thomas Richards & Dorithie Pigot both of Colchester in Essex
- „ 18 Nathaniel Tomson & Mary [blank] of the parish of Coueuent\*  
weare married
- [Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]
- May 28 William Robinson of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstones in the East &  
Elizabeth Eeder of this parish
- June 25 Thomas Gones [Jones] of the parish of Ann, Blackfryers, &  
Doryty Cartwrite of this parish
- Sep. 1 Richard Smith & Ann Dew of Sent Mildredes, Bread Strē
- „ 17 Samuel Halford & Rebekah Foster being both of Creede Church  
Parish
- Oct. 18 Thomas Dewfe of Little Alhallowes parish & Alse Powell of  
Sant Olaues in Souewark
- „ 29 Thomas Duncomb & Mary Johnson, he of the parish of Rasbrw  
and the other of the parish of Polycot in Buckingham sheare
- Dec. 3 Henry Hedger & Parnel Burton, single parties, both of Pad-  
dington
- Feb. 4 Francis Cory of Coueant Garden parish & Katharine Cilma of  
the same place
- „ 11 Jeffrey Dormet of the parish of Alhallowes Barkin & Sarah  
Bodin of Sent Dunstant Easte
- 1647 Mar. 25 Thomas Russell & Frances Woolford both of Sent Gregorie

- 1647 Apr. 1 Joshua Wright of Stephen, Couleman Streete, & Suzanne Egerton of Southampton, widow  
 „ 19 Theophilus Whiston & Judeth Sherley, both of Great Sent Bartholemuews  
 Aug. 31 John Harley of East Detford or Grenwedg the one party & Elizabeth Nott of Detford the other party  
 Apr. 26 John Drake of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., & Margaret Joyliffe of St Marie, Islingtō, married Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> “1647”  
 Feb. 8 Robert Richinsohn & Sarah Bonde, both of the parish of Alhallowes the Walle weare married the 8 day of fabruary “1647”  
 1648 Mar. 25 Richard Hanon & Susan Bateman of Sent Giles, Cripplegate  
 Apr. 24 Humphray Low of Stepny parish & Ann Cabtellton of Christ Church parish  
 June 12 William Roberts of Sent Magdalene, Barmondsey, & Margret Brovgh of Alloues, Wod Strete  
 „ 12 Daniel Euerard of [blank] & Mary Roberts of Sent Magdalens, Bermondsey  
 Sep. 7 Edward Colldicot of the parish of Christ's Church & Elizabeth Adees of the parish St Magnus  
 Mar. 4 Nicholas Swanscoe of the parish of Stepney & Mary Sharpe of this parish  
 1649 May 8 Edwin Beale & Elizabeth Pratt, widow, of St Olaues, Silver Streete  
 July 23 John Burrage & Anne Brunskie  
 June 10 [sic] John Wade & Emlee Crouck, both of three Cranes in the Ventry  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Martin & Judeth Swanse, both of Olaues, Jury  
 „ 27 Justinian Wray of Drury Lane of the pish of the Savoy & Mary Lilly of Drury Lane in the pish of St Clements Dane, the relict of Thomas Lilly, gent.  
 Dec. 13 Brian Waltun, Docter of Devinity, & Jann Fuster, both of Sent Gylles, Cripplegate

[Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]

- Dec. 31 John Lane the younge<sup>r</sup> of the Inner Temple, Esq<sup>u</sup>, & Mr<sup>s</sup> Katharine Gate d. to Thomas Gate, Esq<sup>u</sup>, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, of the pish of St Dunstan's West  
 Jan. 10 Nicholas Trestene of Trennytye parish & Susanna Fitch of Great Alhallowes  
 Mar. 3 John Crane in the parish of Sent Bartholmwes Exchange, & Frances Steward of Sent Michel, Cornhill  
 „ 11 Thomas More & Sarah Daniel, both of Sent Olaues, Southwarke  
 „ 5 [sic] Richard Kingmā of the pish of St Maudlin's, Bermondsey, & Priscilla Curtis, seruant to M<sup>r</sup> Knight of this pish  
 1650 Apr. 11 William Atkinson, gent., & Sarah Short, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> feilds  
 [Apr. 11] Maximiliā Ariss & Dorothy Tannet, both of the pish of St Buttolphe, Bishopsgate, were married ye same day  
 Apr. 22 Thomas Morton of Buttuls, Bisshopsgate, & Dority Hossey of this par.  
 June 27 Rouleand Aldregh & Susanna Aubry of Thiselworth in the weste  
 July 21 Bonny Wales of Stepney parish & Martha Elliot of this parish  
 Sep. 7 Robert Sandford of St Michael's, Wood Streete, & Mary Eldred, widow, of Engat Stone in Essex  
 Oct. 24 John Baker & Elizabeth Vnderwod

- 1650 Dec. 1 John Coates of Clem<sup>ts</sup> Inne, gent., & Rebecca Baker of the pish  
of Couent Garden  
,, 1 Charles Tewed of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Joan Arnal of this  
pish  
,, 12 Steuen Foster, merchant, of Middleborough in Zealand & Sarah  
Hall, d. Arthur Hall, of the pish of St Gabriel, Fanchurch  
,, 31 Daniel Woodgate of the parish of Bowe, Cheapside, & Sarah  
Walltun of this parish
- 1651 Apr. 22 Richard Cottrell & Jone Wardun, both of this parish  
May 1 George Appleby of the parish of St Olaues, Silver Streete, &  
Grace Wardman, saruant to Mr Heton, of this parish  
July 20 George Atway [?] & Martha Buttler of St Oliues, Southwork  
Oct. 2 John Noble of Wapping, mariner, & Joan Scot of the tower pish  
,, 18 Jacob Dickenson & Anne Peirsō of Greenwich  
Jan. 1 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Bell of Barkinge parish, widow  
Mar. 16 Nathaneell Duckfeehle of the parish of Butiles, Allgate, & Mary  
Border [?] of this parish
- 1652 Aug. 17 Richard Holland of Morclack & Jonne Greene of Richmon  
,, 19 Thomas Crawley of the parish of Sent Buttules, Alderesgate,  
[&] Margaret Noble of the same parish  
Oct. 10 Jacob Hadley of this parish, & Tomasen Spenser of the parish  
of Basin Shawe  
,, 17 John Tibballd & Mary Coe of S. Dunstans in the East  
Nov. 16 Humphrie Moore [Mare] of Reddinge in the countie of Berke,  
& Jane Atkinsonn of this parish
- 1653 Apr. 7 Nathaneel Seaney & Rachel Welsh, both of Stepney parish;  
single partis
- 1651 Oct. 20 Gilbert Ward & Sarah Staples were married 20<sup>th</sup> day Octob<sup>r</sup>  
" 1651 "
- 1653 Apr. 11 Abraham Vondenn Bemdeborne in Fonchurch parish, & Mary  
Speelman of Salisburie Court  
June 26 Thomas Skinner of the parish of Sent Butoules without  
Alderesgate, & Susann Coe of Barkin parish  
July 5 Beniamin Styles of Langley in the county of Buckengam, &  
Ellin Peryman of Farham Reyall in the same county of  
Buckingham  
Aug. 3 William Clarke & Mare Milton, both of the parish of Mary  
Movnthhaw  
,, 22 Henry Lashford & Anne Rowes, both of Giles, Creppelgate  
Sep. 8 Richard Feild & Ann Parat, both in the county of Harforth.  
The man of Rickensworth, the woman of Sarett  
,, 28 Richard Hughes of St Andrewes in Holborne, & Sarah Sherland  
of Marye Magdalens in Old Fish Streete
- 1656 Dec. 23 Garris Clifton of Clifton in the county of Nottingham, knight,  
& Alce Hastings of Couet Garden parish

\*" This Register of Marriages began Aug. 10, 1546, ends Dec. 20, 1656."

"\* It does not appear w<sup>t</sup> is become of the Register of Marriages  
between 1656 & 1666 'tis probable it was burnt by the great Fire,  
A.D. '66. Since the fire, the Church of Alhal., Honey lane, was  
forbid to be rebuilt, & the Parish laid to St. M. le Bow."

[Fos. 101, 101A, & 102 blank.]

- 1664 May 10 Daniell Wallip of the pish of St Edmondess, Lumber Street, &  
Sarah Smith of the parish of St John Baptist, both single  
persons; married by Licence

\* In the handwriting of the Rev. S. Bradford, Rector.—ED.

- 1664 May 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Barnard of Petworth in the county of Sussex, bacceller,  
& M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Gray of the same towne & countie, spinster; p  
Licence  
,, 24 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hoogen of Punham in the county of Norfolk,  
Esquire, & Mistris Elizabeth Bougrau of Standon in the  
county of Hartford, spinster; by Licence  
July 12 Georg Cole of St Martines, Ironmonger Lane, Bacheller, &  
Elizabeth Hill of Ongar in the county of Essex, spinster; by  
Licence  
,, 20 Adryan Beyer of Mary Bothaw & Mary Vander Anchei of  
Dionis Backchurch; by Licence  
Aug. 23 John Long of the parrish of St Bennett Finck, batchler, & Sarah  
Flaxmer of the parish of St Stephens, Coleman Streete,  
widdowe; by Licence

[“Robert Barcroft of St Botolps Algate and Lucretia Sheffield  
of the same parish was married the 14th of November 1664.” This  
entry is crossed out.—Ed.]

- Dec. 17 Samuell How & Dorothy Walklate, both of St Gregoryes  
Feb. 9 William Wright & Jane Catchmaid of St Nicolas Cole Abby  
1665 Apr. 27 William Henly of Stratford Bow in the county of Essex, &  
Susanna Loyd of this parish  
May 18 William Keat of Woodford in the county of Essex, & Ann  
Phillips of Stepney in the county of Midlesex  
June 8 William Hurlock & Elizabeth Young, both of the parish of  
Northall in the county of Middlesex  
,, 15 Thomas Eue of the parish of Chicknall in the county of Essex,  
& Sara Miller of Allbury in the county of Hartford  
,, 15 Thomas Pierce & Elizabeth Browne, both of St Giles in the  
Fields  
July 6 Thomas Elswicke, the one party, & Elizabeth Nany, the other  
party, both of Buttiles, Algate; by baynes  
Aug. 22 John Burch & Mary Allfrey; by publication  
,, 22 John Clarke of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, & Frances Kimber of  
St Giles, Cripplegate  
Nov. 30 Richards Wats & Ellenor Gibs of the parish of Yelling  
Dec. 7 John Elmor of the parish of St Mary Overes, widdower, & Mary  
Bullock of Great Allhallows  
,, 14 Henery Warringer of the parish of St Michael Royal & Mary  
Burton of Great Allhallows  
,, 29 Robert Osterly of St Marg., Westminster, & Elizabeth Maud of  
St Martin's in ye Fields  
Jan. 22 John Turner & Elizabeth Wetherell of St Leonard's, Shore-  
ditch  
Feb. 14 Francis Pothin of St Mary Colechurch & Elener Foster of  
Stepny  
Mar. 13 Isaac Ellsworth of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Hardy of St  
Magnes the Martyr  
,, 15 John Sare of St Clements Danes & Anne Browning of Canter-  
bury were married by M<sup>r</sup> Cave  
1666 Apr. 17 Thomas Jinkings of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, &  
Bridget Stably of St Buttolphs, Aldersgate  
,, 24 Thomas Yates of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., & Beatrice  
Purfield of the same  
May 13 Simon Yeomans of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Dorothy Hersey of  
St Gregoryes

1666   Aug. 18   Edward Salter of S<sup>t</sup> Marg., Westminster, & Rosamund Graves  
                      Wimblesham in Surry  
        „    28   George Fewster & Mary Reeve, both of the parish of Saint  
                      Mary, Whitechappell, were married upon the twenty-eighth  
                      day of August 1666

\*“ This further Register of Marriages begins May 10, 1664—ends Aug. 8  
 [*sic*], 1666.”

\*“ Qu.—Where is the Register between 1656—1664 ? ”

## MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER "A. H.—IV."

- 1818 July 2 Robert Griffiths, Bachelor, of Allhallows, Honey Lane, & Susan  
No. 2 Buck\* of Allhallows, Honey Lane. Banns; by John Green-  
wood. [Form No. 1 blank and cancelled.—Ed.]
- 1819 Feb. 23 Samuel Gissing, B., of Mendlesham, Suffolk, & Harriet Shep-  
pard, S., of this par. Licence; by A. W. Trollope, D.D.,  
Curate. Wit.: Edward Sheppard, Phœbe Poole
- 1821 Sep. 8 Nathaniel Danes, B., of this par., & Sarah Taff, S., of this par.  
B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Sard, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 1825 July 11 Peter Turner Edwards, B., of St Michael Bassishaw, & Eunice  
Williams, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Harrison, William Sard
- 1826 Dec. 7 John Baily of St Stephen, Coleman St, B., & Elizabeth Parker  
of this par., S. L.; by W. Trollope, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: Ann  
Parker, Thomas Parker
- 1827 Jan. 11 John Hamshar, W., of this par., & Jane Hogg, S., of this par.  
B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: John Baily, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison
- 1828 Aug. 24 Henry Mann of this par., B., & Elizabeth Pike of this par., S.  
B.; by Arth<sup>r</sup> Trollope, Curate. Wit.: Samuel Wilkinson,  
William Sard
- 1830 Apr. 10 Handsome Layton of this par., B., & Catherine Mynas of this  
par., S. B.; by F. D. Lempriere, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.:  
Charlotte Shirley, Samuel Wilkinson
- 1831 Feb. 10 Duncan Neil Smith, B., of St Matthew, Friday Street, London,  
& Elizabeth Vaughan, S., a minor, of this par., with consent  
of parents. L.; by A. T. Wit.: R. Vaughan, Harriet Taylor
- „ Sep. 29 John Woods, B., of this par., & Sarah Ann Wing, S., of this  
par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: James Wing, Susanna West-  
brook
- 1833 Feb. 19 Tobias Brown of this par., B., & Harriet Stiff, S., of this par.  
B.; by Sam<sup>l</sup> Wix, M.A., Vicar of St Bartholomew the Less.  
Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson
- „ June 9 Robert Keen Butt, B., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx., & Ann  
Parker, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Parker,  
Jun<sup>r</sup>, Sarah Parker
- „ Aug. 12 William Alexander Ward, B., a minor, of this par., & Ann  
Simpson, S., of Manchester, co. Lancaster. L.; with consent  
of Delancey Ward the father of the said minor, by A. T.  
Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson
- 1834 Sep. 22 Thomas Parker, B., of this par., & Sarah Strahan, S., of St Giles,  
Camberwell, Surrey. L.; by A. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Keen Butt,  
Ann Butt
- 1836 Aug. 24 Charles Lloyd Davis, B., of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., &  
Susanna Westbrook, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.:  
John Westbrook, Henry Davis, Maria Westbrook, George  
Davis

[The next two forms in the Register are blank and cancelled.—Ed.]

\* Signed by mark.



- 1836 Nov. 12 Alexander Macleod Burghes, B., of this parish, & Caroline Swire Horne, S., & a minor of this parish. Licence; with consent of George Horne the father of the said minor, by Arth<sup>r</sup> Trollope, curate. Wit.: George Horne, H. E. M. Burghes, Caroline Swire Horne, Ja<sup>s</sup> M. Burghes

[Remainder of printed forms blank.—ED.]

PUBLICATION OF Banns as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended marriage may have never occurred at all. [Extracted from Registers IV. and X. of St. Mary le Bow and United Parishes.—Ed.]

- |      |                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------|----------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1826 | Feb. 26        | } | John Collison, B., of Allhallows, Honey Lane, & Jane                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|      | Mar. 5, 12     |   | Whitfield of St Pancras, Middlesex                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1830 | Oct. 3, 10, 17 |   | James Redmond, B., & Elizabeth Britt, S., both of<br>Allhallows, Honey Lane                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1837 | Apr. 9, 16, 23 |   | Thomas Boore James, B., of Allhallows, Honey Lane, &<br>Martha Mumford, S., of Allhallows, Bread Street.<br>[Married 25 Apr. 1837, <i>vide</i> Register VI. of All<br>Hallows, Bread Street, London. Harl. Soc. Reg.,<br>Vol. XLIII., p. 149.—Ed.] |

# The Registers

OF

## St. Pancras, Soper Lane.

### MARRIAGES.

#### REGISTER "ST. P.—I."

A<sup>o</sup> Dñi M<sup>l</sup> V<sup>o</sup> xxxviij<sup>o</sup> Ao vř Henř octauī tricesimo | die vero | xx Novembris |

Here ensue the Names of the | Meñ and Womeñ that have | byñ maried w<sup>in</sup> the pisshe | of Seynt Pancras aforesaid | sethens the day and yere | afore writteñ as folowe |

- [1538 Nov. 20] First the xx day of Nouember in the yere of o<sup>r</sup> lorde god m<sup>l</sup> v<sup>o</sup> xxxviij and in the xxx<sup>th</sup> yere of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> souaigne lorde King Henry the viij<sup>th</sup> was George More and Katerýñ Thorstone, the sūnt of John Richemond Marbelan, maried
- Jan. 20 James Joslyn s'ūnt to o<sup>r</sup> souaigne lorde the King, and Johañ Whytehedd, s'ūnt of Rouland Shakerley, mcer
- 1539 June 3 Symoñ Dygby, gentilmañ, & Anne Stokwell, wedowe
- Aug. 21 M<sup>r</sup> Mighell Dorme, aldermañ, & Katerýñ Pakyngtoñ, wedowe
- Nov. 11 Richard Reve, s'ūnt to o<sup>r</sup> souaigne lord the King, & Elizabeth Maynard of this pisshe
- Nov. 16 Richard Skynner, mcer, & Elizabeth Mille, of this pisshe both
- Apr. 12 "Munday." Richard King, gurdeler, & Elizabeth Mille
- 1540 June 20 "Sonday." Wyllm Ferpoynt, taylor, & Myllesent Tayther [altered from "taylor"]
- Nov. 23 "Tewisday." Robert Sayer, gentillman, in the cōtye of Norfolke, & Katerýne Stanner of Loundon, mayde w<sup>t</sup> Rowland Shakerley
- Feb. 5 "Monday." W<sup>m</sup> More, carman, & Joane Benet
- 1541 May 2 "Monday." Thomas Jenyns, hařdassher, & Thomasine Marburye d. of Thomas Marburye, hařdassher
- Jan. 30 "Munday." Richard Dyxson of pysshe of Aldermary, & Anne Barowe of this pisshe
- 1542 May 4 John Pylkynton & Rosseamonde Pylkyntuu of prysshe of Sardall in yowrkshere
- June 2 Robart Hyllar & Añys Robarte [?]
- July 20 Mast<sup>r</sup> Georg Wryght & Dorothy Mone
- Aug. 3 Randowll Atkynson & Jane Horton
- " 6 John Shacros & Margeret Jhōson
- Nov. 27 Sylvester Edlyne & Maryane Godderd
- 1543 Apr. 24 "Tuesday."—John Marsshe of pisshe of Seint Laurence in the old Jury of London to Alice Greshm of this pisshe
- Dec. 18 "Sonday."—Jamys Gaytys of pisshe of Saynt Catelyns & Jone Clarke of thys pisshe
- Jan. 27 John Burmā & Myllysent Fayrpoynt

- 1544 July 13 Rič West of pisshe of S. Edmonde in Lomberd Strete & Katheryn Skaffe of this pisshe  
 „ 28 Thomas Badby, gent., of Essex, & Anne Everton of this pisshe  
 Feb. 1 Garet Whyte of pisshe of Seynt Sepulcres w<sup>out</sup> Newgate & Agnes Otewell of this pisshe  
 „ 1 Willm Brytten of pisshe of o<sup>r</sup> lady in Aldermanbry & Joha<sup>n</sup> Wylson of this pisshe
- 1545 Apr. 30 Rycherd Borne of this pische & Ellin Foyle of this pische  
 July 12 John Iacson of Mary Madlyn pische in Sotheworke & Jone Amias of this pisshe
- 1546 Oct. 11 Thomas Knottē of this pisshe to Elizabeth Castelyñ of the same pisshe  
 Jan. 17 Drewe Saunder & Anne Merbury of this pisshe  
 Feb. 8 Rič Mersche o<sup>r</sup> pson to Barbara Norton, widow. [This entry is interlined—Ed.]
- 1547 May 15 James Haryson & Mary Elmer  
 1548 May 8 Richard Ellys & Elizabeth Merbury  
 „ 29 Willm Joh<sup>n</sup>s & Margaret Smartfeld  
 July 8 W<sup>m</sup> Prat & Cicely Dunkerley. [Altered from “first”—Ed.]  
 „ 1 Robert Banaster & Alice [*blank*]  
 Aug. 2 Adryan Arnold, prest, maryed to Parnell Donyngton, wydowe  
 Dec. 16 Gregory Isham to Elizabeth Dale, dau. to Mathew Dale  
 Feb. 10 Alexandre Foster to Anne Holmes  
 „ 16 Thomas Kyrhñ, prest, to Emme Spendley, wydow  
 „ 17 John Nycols to Alyce Gowston  
 „ 17 John Baten to Elynor Holyns
- 1549 Nov. 17 David Knight & Parnell Adams  
 „ 24 Robert Collyk & Elyn Ducket  
 Jan. 19 Cornelys Elmer & Ciceley Dent  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Myddelton & Alyce Wilson, widowe
- 1550 Apr. 21 Symon Johnson & Margaret Grymes  
 Aug. 3 Anthony Moseley & Margaret Hannes  
 Sep. 14 John Forest & Barbara Yelpe  
 Jan. 31 John Penyfather & Jone Pattynson
- 1551 Apr. 25 Nycholas Sowtheott & Ellyn Copland  
 May 31 W<sup>m</sup> Albany & Thomasyne Buttell  
 July 25 Willm Thompson & Joyce Sore  
 Sep. 3 Sampson Walkeden & Jone Goordon, wydo  
 Dec. 2 Edmond Gettlow & Jone Peell
- 1552 Sep. 23 Willm Howson & Margat Lancast<sup>r</sup>  
 1553 May 14 Edmond Haps and Joane Argare  
 June 28 Tho<sup>m</sup>s Savage & Jone Bromsgrave; by lycenc  
 Sep. 7 John Perehe & Mergett Dyer
- 1554 Apr. 5 Thomas Wawkerden & Mary Bate  
 June 24 Richard Miller, tayler, vnto Johan Rawson, both of this pishe  
 Nov. 25 William Wakefilde to Sybell Ronde  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Hynde to Ellyn Tibbes  
 [*blank*] Withm Stone of pishe of o<sup>r</sup> lady at bowe mareid Marye Graye of this parishe
- 1555 Jan. 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> Sharpe, m<sup>c</sup>cere, married Gyllian Mallorie of this paryshe  
 „ 26 Thomas Brashawe, m<sup>c</sup>cere, mar. Elizabethe Buttle
- [1556] [*blank*]\* Martyn Poole of Saint Martyn's of thorgans married Joane Derickson of this parishe  
 Sep. 17\* Nicholas Slaney of parish of Coolechurch mareid Mawed Carter of this parishe

\* It is uncertain whether this is 1555 or 1556, but judging from the writing and the ink the latter is most probable.—Ed.

- 1556 Oct. 18 Fraunce Beñison of par. of St. Mighell Pater nosters mar. Anne Goddard of this par.  
 Feb. 7 Henry Geffreson of par. of Littell Alhollowes mar. Elizabeth Kempe of this par.
- 1557 July 1 Petter Brise of par. of Saynt Margaret, Westmyenster, mar. Sysyle Broune of this par.  
 Aug. 21 William Loker of par. of Sāyt Christofore bye syde the Stoke mar. Elysabeth Steellerake of par. of or Ladyes in Aldermanburye  
 Jan. 18 Alexandre Best of par. of Teokburye vnto Margerye Moore of par. of Saint Marye Magdalyn in Mylk Stret; by Lys.
- 1558 July 26 Rycharde Sharpe of par. of Saynt Martyn Owtwytche vnto Elyzabeth Coper of this par.  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Belte of Feversame, co. Kent, vnto Margarete Crowseller, syster vnto the wyfe of William Carowe of this pshe  
 Mar. 5 Mr Geffrey Walkeden vnto Mrs Ane Powell of the pshe of Synt Lawren in the Jurye
- 1559 Apr. 13 Roger Barker of Tyvertone, co. Gloseter, vnto Elyzabeth Bervis, cosyn to mother Hale Knyter of this pshe  
 „ 16 Robarte Garate, Wat<sup>r</sup> berrer of pshe of Saynt Thomas the Apostle vnto Alice Alisone, s'vant to George Diricksone of this pshe  
 „ 16 Robarte Whytchaunde of pshe of Saynte Lawren Powntne vnto Agnis Monghumbriey of the pshe of Sāyt Lawren in the Jurye  
 June 21 John Lever, straunger, & Joyce Hopkyns, widowe  
 Aug. 8 Edmonde Nedame of pshe of Saynte Benet Gracechurche vnto Margaret Cordwell, s'vaüte to Mr Elkyne of this pshe  
 Oct. 1 Henrye Ervate of this pshe vnto Marye Whitfylde, s'vaüte to Mr Persone of this pshe  
 „ 3 Mr Armygeff Warde, esquier, vnto Mrs An Bradley of this pshe  
 „ 19 Mr Rycharde Argentyne, Doct<sup>r</sup> of Phisyke, of pshe of Alhalowes in Lomberde Streate, vnto Elizabeth Luckoke, widowe, of this pshe
- 1560 May 12 Edward Ireland of pshe of Lytle Alhallowes in Temes Street & Anne Mille, s'vante to Mr Mallorye of this pshe  
 Aug. 26 William Elkin of pshe of Saynte Albous, Wood Streate, vnto Allyce Elkin of this prishe  
 Sep. 15 Henry Alberry of prish of Sainte Mary in Aldermanburrye & Agnes Smalpeice of this par.  
 Nov. 24 Walter Marler of poche of St. Mary Bowe to Mrs Elizabeth Elkin, wydowe, of thys pshe  
 [blank]\* Willm. Relff of pshe of St. Barthēw the lesse to Collys Malory, dau. to Mr Alderman Malory of this pshe
- 1561 Sep. 22 Jhon Askew of pyshe of Sant Polkers to Margery Holland of this pshe  
 [blank] Rychard Nycolson of pyshe of Great Alhollowes in Tymestret to Katheran Brayce of thys pysh
- 1562 May 10 Thomas Gawdby of pysh of Sant M<sup>r</sup>tyñ in Yremou<sup>n</sup> Layn to John Pryse, sarvant to Mr Gryffen Walkedyn of this pyshe  
 July 10 Jhon Eyton of pyshe of Edmondton, Mydlesex, to Elezabeth Daves of thys pyshe  
 Oct. 19 Rowlland Wylson of pyshe of Sant Marey Wollechurche to Mary Lambart of thys pyshe

\* This entry in another form appears among the Baptisms under date 27 Jan. 1560, *ante*, p. 133.—ED.

- 1563 Apr. 25 Ambros Nycollas of pyshe of Saynt Myldred in Brad Stret vnto  
Mystrys Elzabeth Marlow of thys pyshe  
May 9 Rychard Reason of thys pyshe to Margere Peerson of the same  
pyshe  
„ 10 Jhon Egleston of the pyshe of Saynt Peter's in Cheap to Marye  
Smythe of thys pyshe  
July 4 Jhon Baille of the peroche of Saynt Botholphis Wythowght  
Bushypsgat to An Fylles Pynchester, of thys pyshe  
1564 Mar. 5 Esecbias Beste of the parisshe of St. Marye Wollechurch to  
Seicelye Mayotte of this parisshe  
1565 Aug. 5 Jhō Chilistor of the parisshe of St. Peter's in Chepe to Marye  
Piersō, dau. to Mr Thomas Piersō  
Nov. 3 Richarde Gloster of y<sup>e</sup> parioche of St. Andrewes Vndershafte to  
Elisabeth Brookeshawe of this parisse  
1566 Jan. 21 Jasper Swifte of the par. of St<sup>t</sup> Andrewes in Holburne to Kathaſe  
Hulme of this par.  
[blank] Sep. 1 George Hobkinson of the par. of St<sup>t</sup> George in Southewarke to  
Seiceli Hansō of this par.  
[blank] Nov. 17 Thomas Bowrefilde of the par. of St<sup>t</sup> Margett in Westemister to  
Jone Carter of this par.  
[blank] June 18 Robert Allat, Jentellmā, to Mary Petite of Westemister; by a  
licēce  
1568 Apr. [blank] John Kember to Ellyn Rope of this pishe  
Sep. 30 Yon Grey vnto Mystres Jone Serle, widowe, late wyfe vnto  
Mr Leonard Serle  
Oct. 7 Mr George Frenile, Esquire, one the Barons of the Quenes  
mat<sup>ie</sup> Courte of Exchequier, by lycence of the Archebyshope  
of Cantorburie, vnto M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Bancke, widowe, late wyfe vnto  
Mr Edward Bancke, Esquire, one of the Aldermen of the  
Cyty of London, deceaced, w<sup>thin</sup> this pishe  
Oct. 7 Robert Mathewe of the pishe of St<sup>t</sup> Marie Colechurch, by  
lysence, vnto Alice Redman of the pishe of St<sup>t</sup> Anntlyns  
1569 Aug. 21 John Lockedwood of St<sup>t</sup> Martyns Poſnary to Fraunce Borne,  
s'r'vant vnto Mr Robert Shape  
Dec. 5 Thomas Houghton married Susan Cocke  
Dec. 5 Thomas Awder of the pishe of Seint Bartylmewes by the Bursse  
mar. Avis Cocke, dau. of the said Wiffm Cocke  
“ Wiffm Jeñinge cuſ Sti Paner. vice simo secundo die  
Maij ” [1570]  
1570 May 22 Thomas Bradford of pyshe of St<sup>t</sup> Oliues in Southwarke to Eliza-  
beth Hulme of pyshe of St<sup>t</sup> Pancrase  
1571 Feb. 11 Jhon Robynson of this pyshe, skyn<sup>r</sup>, to Marey Lee, a wedow of  
this pyshe  
1572 July 8 Thomas Chapman of this poche, skryvener, to Rooday Robyn-  
son of thys poche  
1573 June 15 Wyllyam Sparke of y<sup>e</sup> parryshe of Seint Martyns w<sup>t</sup> in Ludgatt  
& Marry Jeñyngs of y<sup>is</sup> pryshe  
July 12 Hewghe Fleñyng in y<sup>e</sup> parryshe of Seint Leñards & Elyzabeth  
Curwenth in y<sup>e</sup> pryshe off Sant Pankerrattes  
1574 Apr. 25 Fransys Knyght & Jane Foxley  
„ 25 Rychard Cooke & Dorathe Lovelas  
„ 30 Joñes Grane & Ellyzabeth Kellycke  
Oct. 18 George Ognell & Ellyzbethe Keñeon  
Sep. 20 [sic] Wyelyam Hoecott & Ellysabeth Coupper  
Nov. 15 Johan Luke & Ane Jeñyngs  
1575 Mar. 28 Edward Goodwyn & Susan Yonge

- 1575 Apr. 2 George Nyckolas & Jone Cage, wydow  
 „ 17 Thomas Jerland & Elizabethhe Pucky  
 July 16 John Grenley of the par. of Christes Church & Margaret  
 Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Peaters of Powles Wharfe  
 Sep. 21 William Brockbank & Elizabeth Stacie  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Russell & Sicelye Beaste  
 „ 19 [*sic*] Jenkyn Conewaye & Marye Chelester  
 “Ambrose Nychas, maior”
- Nov. 20 Richarde Boman & Ann Burbedge  
 Jan. 23 Robert Tudnaine & Mary Trott
- 1576 May 27 Edward Hastinge of Detford & Elyzabethhe Ingram  
 [*blank*] 21 Otwell Turner & M'gery Baymer
- 1577 May 16 John Stubes & Elizabeth Yong  
 „ 17 Gregory Wyland & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Dec. 2 Nicholas Pendelbery & Mary Hewysshe, mar. on Monday  
 „ 24 Davyd Hunt & Marye Cook [? Name blotted.—Ed.]
- 1578 June 1 George Lyndoo & Añe Jattes  
 „ 24 Cornellys Reynolde & Elizabeth Fulkers  
 July 10 Peter Pasmore & Juliana M'ckhā  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Wilke & Margaret Smyth  
 „ 25 John Banke & Elizabeth Drury  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Smyth & Anne Followfeild
- 1579 May 9 Ethelbright Stonar & Suzana Trawghton  
 June 14 Nicholas Hammon & Jhoan Gore  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Leache & Mary Damms [?]  
 Oct. 20 John Malleyson & Ellen Tarte  
 Jan. 20 Peter Evans & M'gerye Onslow  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Farmer & M<sup>rs</sup> Sowthcote  
 „ 14 W<sup>m</sup> [*blank*] & Elyzabeth Smyth
- 1580 June 17 Edward Votyre & Joane Pope  
 „ 19 Thomas Marberye & Elyzabeth Taylor  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Dalton & Agnes Browne  
 Sep. 5 Martine Calthrope & Elizabeth Smith  
 Oct. 4 Thomas M'she [Marshe] & Phillip Pearson  
 Jan. 26 Richarde Lashmore & Annyes Clake [*sic*]  
 „ 29 Harman Demen & Ane Rycharstone  
 Mar. 16 Christopher Heyward, gen<sup>t</sup>, & Joan Collet
- 1581 May 7 Rawlf Pauey & Kateryne Hemans  
 June 4 Henry Fisser of Walthamstowe & Elizabeth Nicholle of this  
 pisshe  
 Oct. 28 Rice Lewis & Jane Cartwright  
 Nov. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Watson & Anes Forest of this pish  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Beard & Johan Harp
- 1582 June 14 Robert Sysemore & Sysly Tamee  
 Dec. 3 Leonarde White vnto Dorathie Mosley  
 „ 17 Randall Wollie & Elizabeth Mvnsly  
 Jan. 20 John Wharton & Johan Sockett  
 July 7 Thomas Allen & Anne Fetherstone  
 Sep. 16 John Cholmer & Alles Orgmer  
 Nov. 11 William Wildicott & Elizabeth Peete  
 Dec. 16 Rouland Mosley & Ann Houghton
- 1583 Feb. 23 Henrye Huet & Marie Huet
- 1584 Apr. 26 Hugh Robinson & Jone Hunte  
 July 2 Jerome Standlie & Anne Philipps of this parrish  
 Aug. 10 Giles James of Shenfild in Essex & Martha Sowthcott of this  
 par.



|                                                                                                                                                      |         |                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1584                                                                                                                                                 | Dec. 6  | Francise Meade of Greate Alhallowes in Temstreate & Marie Porehmouth [?] of this par.         |
| 1585                                                                                                                                                 | July 29 | William Walker of this par. & Marie Clarke of St Annes                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Aug. 22 | Patrike Browne of Garlike hiue & Elizabeth Forde of this par.                                 |
| 1586                                                                                                                                                 | July 18 | Anthonye Smithe & Joane Martine                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Oct. 9  | Rycharde Greene & Anne Garret                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Feb. 5  | Edmunde Vincent & Ellen Tryloe                                                                |
| 1587                                                                                                                                                 | Apr. 24 | Edwarde Barnes & Katheren Wreighte                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                      | May 14  | Edmunde Dente & Marie Tiffingaw                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Oct. 8  | Rodolphe James & Joene Malpas                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Feb. 1  | Edward Pierson & Margery Richardson                                                           |
| 1588                                                                                                                                                 | Jan. 15 | John Madle & Elizabeth Woodson                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 23    | William Powell & Jone Jones                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 26    | Danye Griffin & Margerett Barrett                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Feb. 3  | Thomas Colliar & Elizabeth Thomson                                                            |
| 1589                                                                                                                                                 | Apr. 20 | Peeter Adames & M'garet Jones                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                      | May 11  | William Ferris & Elizabeth Hewet                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Oct. 12 | William Hull & Anne Davies                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Nov. 9  | Richard Derick & Rachael Beckman                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 12    | Robert Yonge, gent., & Elizabeth Evertard                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 30    | John Fry & Eme Draper                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Jan. 26 | Robert Thomas of St Nicholas Acon & Ellen Lynaker of this par.                                |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Feb. 9  | Richard Santinlye* of Marie Maudlen in Barmesie [Bermondsey] & Jane White of this par.        |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 19    | Peter Ash & Elizabeth Allen, both of this par.                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 24    | Francisce Arnolde & Vrslye Nelson                                                             |
| 1590                                                                                                                                                 | May 3   | Laurence Gardiner & Margery Cowell                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Oct. 11 | John Laurence & Alee Gloster                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Dec. 14 | Robert Brett, gentleman, & Alee Huish                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 16    | John Vernone & Mary Brackenberye                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Feb. 7  | Simon Hopkins & Anne Boore                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 15    | M <sup>r</sup> W. Roe, Alderman, & M <sup>rs</sup> Huish, widow                               |
| 1591                                                                                                                                                 | Apr. 5  | John Cornellis & Eme Bowll, by lic.                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Oct. 26 | John Baker & Joane Willson                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Dec. 13 | Phillip Watson of the Temple, gentleman, & Cisley Best of this par., by lic.                  |
| 1592                                                                                                                                                 | June 25 | William Chapman & Anne Cutt of St Mary Colechurch, by lic.                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Oct. 6  | Humfrie Crosse & Ciciley Mayne, by lic.                                                       |
| "1593"                                                                                                                                               | July 15 | John Beckman & Elizabeth Chapman                                                              |
| 1592                                                                                                                                                 | Jan. 1  | Richard Minege of St Annes & Ellen Elmer of the par. of St Pancrase nere Soper Lane in London |
| 1593                                                                                                                                                 | Oct. 2  | John Barcrofte & Rachell Fallowfeilde                                                         |
| [In the margin :                                                                                                                                     |         |                                                                                               |
| "Hic incipit Registrū temporis Abrahami Flemingi Rectoris ecclesiæ Pancrasiensis ex collatione D. Johannis Whitgifte, Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis".] |         |                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Feb. 23 | William Walker & Dorothy Pritchard, widowe                                                    |
| 1594                                                                                                                                                 | Apr. 7  | Thomas Miller & Mary Ball                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                      | June 16 | Gabriell Honicoock & Elizabeth Brokebank                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 30    | Edward Palmer & Alice Benwell                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Sep. 16 | John Laiton & Susan Stubbes                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Oct. 22 | Robert Brooke & Blancher Lawrence                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                      | " 28    | Thomas Burden & Suzan Price                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                      | Mar. 3  | Thomas Judge Owen & Alice Elkyn                                                               |

\* In the Bermondsey Registers the name is spelt "Sentynley."—Ed.

- 1595 July 14 William Taylo<sup>r</sup> & Anne Saunders  
 Oct. 30 Gabriell Johnson & Anne Sounde  
 Dec. 8 Henry King, currier of the par. of Aldermanbury, to Alice Powell of this pish
- 1596 Apr. 18 Thomas Clareke of the pishe of S<sup>t</sup> Olaves in Marke Lane in London, to Margaret Plumber of this pishe  
 „ 29 John Colby & Katheren Colepitt  
 May 20 John Bradtoft, brewer, & Elizabeth Stubbes  
 July 27 William Crossley of par. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch to Cicelie Sutton of this par.  
 Jan. 24 John Foord & Damaris Mellish, by lic.  
 „ 24 Philip Felton & Alice Eastwicke, sojourners at M<sup>r</sup> Crosses, married hauing bene openly asked in the church
- 1597 July 21 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Rucuet, gent., of the Chamber & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Warren, late widowe to M<sup>r</sup> Richard Warren, mar. by M<sup>r</sup> Deane of Westminster. Lic.  
 Oct. 23 Roger Challand of par. of S<sup>t</sup> Olave in the Old Jurie to Susan Craft of S<sup>t</sup> Pancrase par.  
 „ 23 Rowland Roddams of par. of S<sup>t</sup> Martine in the Vinetree to Jone Rogeres of S<sup>t</sup> Pancrase par.
- 1598 Jan. 22 Robert Chanflowre of S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's to Priscilla Talbois, wid. of Raph Talbois, doctor in diuinitie. Lic.  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Hodgson of Bassingshawe par. to Alice Ales Nouet, "I say, Alice Neuett," serv. to M<sup>r</sup> Write. Banns  
 „ 27 Calthrop Parker, esquire in Suffolke, to Marria Soame, being Shrouemonday. B.
- 1599 Feb. 18 Thomas Wallie of S<sup>t</sup> Martine in the Vinetree to Alice Moredon of S<sup>t</sup> Pancrase, being Shroue Sundaie. She was giuen to hir husband by the hande of M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Soame, then lord maior of London. Lic.  
 July 25 John Wardley of Aldermarie par. to Agnes Weauer, late wife to John Weauer. L.  
 Oct. 21 Nicholas Hancocke & Margaret Bentley, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Soame, then lord maior of London. B.
- 1600 Jan. 13 Peter Williamson of S<sup>t</sup> Benet Finkes & Margarite Dauies of S<sup>t</sup> Pancrase. B.  
 Mar. 24 William Pitchford of S<sup>t</sup> Marie Colechurche, W., & Elizabeth Alderson, a maid of S<sup>t</sup> Pan., being Ester mondaie. Lic.  
 May 12 John French & Katharine Fraunces, he of S<sup>t</sup> Marie Bothaw, neere London stone, & shee of S<sup>t</sup> Pan. & ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Write, being Whitsun Mondaie. B.  
 „ 19 Robert Brooke & Marie Duncombe mar. at S<sup>t</sup> Steeuens in Colemanstreete, being Trinitie Mondaie. B.  
 June 22 Thomas Venables of St. Pan. & Marie Batherst of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Grand, mar. at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's. B.  
 „ 24 Richard Mountney of S<sup>t</sup> Marie Woolchurch & Rebecca Inman, being S<sup>t</sup> John's day otherwise Midsummer day. B.  
 Aug. 17 William Castle ["Castler" in margin] of S<sup>t</sup> Gregories & Jone Starling of S<sup>t</sup> Pan. Lic.  
 Sep. 9 Edward Allen of St. Margaret Moses in Friday Streete & Elizabeth Bennet of St. Pan. in Soper lane. B.
- 1601 May 21 Giles Feeld of Deptford, Kent, W., & Elizabeth Manlie of Camberwell, W., being Ascension day or Holie thursday. Lic. [In margin: May "9."—Ed.]  
 June 7 Barnard Hargar of St. Giles without Creeplegate & Grace Gardener of St. Pan., being Trinitie Sunday. B.  
 July 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Goodall of St. Antolin's & Anne Mosse, [being] Tuesday. B.

- 1601 Oct. 12 Thomas Collins of Weald in Essex, shoemaker, & Susan Muse or Mewes of St. Pan., being Monday. B.  
 „ 25 Thomas Nourse of St. Butolphs without Algate & Winefride Gabbet of St. Pan., being Sunday. B.  
 Dec. 15 George Alseter of Eggam, Surrie, gentleman, & Elizabeth Blunt of St. Laurence in London, being Tuesday. Lic.
- 1602 Apr. 20 Charles Hoskins, mercer, of St. Marie Bowe in Cheapeside, & Margaret Aldersey of St Pan., being Tuesday. Lic.  
 May 6 William Patrike of St. Antonines & Lucie Hazell of St. Giles w<sup>h</sup>out Creeplegate. Lic.  
 Nov. 18 Richard Parberrie of St. Alban's in Woodstreete & Elizabeth Clifton of St. Pan. B.
- 1603 Feb. 10 John Cooper of St Peter's par. within the Tower of Lond., yeoman, & Phebe Milward, maiden, of the same par., being Thursday. Lic.
- 1604 Feb. 12 Fulke Parrie of St Laurence & Jone Bohane of St Pan., maid ser. to Alexander Danser. B.  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Gray of Alborow [Aldeburgh], Suffolke, marriner, & Alice Myn of St Butolphs without Algate, W. Lic.  
 Feb. 16 John Poyner of St Olafes in Southwarke & Jone Whetstone, maide. Lic.  
 Apr. 23 George Barnes of the Blacke friers & Margaret Browne of St Pan., W., being St Georges Day. Lic.  
 Sep. 23 Julian Albrooke & Thomas Walker, shee of this par. & serv. to S. Steeuken Soame, he of St Christophers nere the Stockes. B.\*  
 Nov. 22 Vincent Lowe of Abchurch par. & Olave Baylie, widowe & widower, she of St Sepulchres. [In margin "23."] Lic.  
 Jan. 15 Peter Muffet of St Antonines par., a bacheller & a merchant, & Marie Bennet, a maid, & d' to William Benet of this par. B.  
 Feb. 3 George Lee of St Michaell in Crooked Lane & Agnes Holly of St Thomas in Southwarke; by certificate from William Meyricke, Rector St Michael's  
 „ 12 Henrie Asten & Elizabeth Moreton, both dwelling w<sup>h</sup> St Stephen Soames, being Shrove tuesday. Lic.  
 „ 27 Philip Goddard & Katharine Farmar. Lic.  
 Sep. 22 Samuel Masters of St Sauiors, Southwarke, & Marie Lanes or Lynes of S. Matthies, Friday Streete. Lic.
- 1606 Mar. 2 James Ashley, W., & Joyce Gunnell, ser. to M<sup>r</sup> Brooke. B.  
 July 20 Anthonie Walley of St Laurence par. & Jane Cole of S. Mich. Bashingshaw. Lic.  
 May 14 John Parkinson of St Andrewes in Holborne & Margaret Gazapen of St Edmund's in Lombard Streete, W. Lic.
- 1607 Feb. 16 Michael Holman & Marie Valentine both of Surrie, being Shrove monday. Lic.  
 Apr. 4 Thomas Morgan & Margarite Barnes, twise widowe, being Thursday. Lic.
- 1609 June 6 Richard Lawrence & Agnes Clifton were mar. by lic., nether of them beinge of this pisehe  
 July 23 Richard Cotton of Hemsteed, co. Hurforde, tanner, & Anne Whillocke of this par., s<sup>v</sup>aut to Richard Browne, plasterer  
 Sep. 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> Coppine, widdower, & Julia Collet, mayde. Lic. "Nott of this pisehe"  
 Nov. 13 William Turvin & Mary Sale. Lic. "Nott of this pisehe"  
 „ 26 Christopher Pulla in the pisehe of St Giles w<sup>h</sup>out Criplegate & Joane Jhonson, s<sup>v</sup>ant to Richarde Ppoint

\* In this entry the female name appears first.—ED.

- 1610 Sep. 25 William Banton & Margaret Watty. Lic.  
 Feb. 21 George Thorpe of Wanswell, co. Gloster, in the pishe of Bartley,\* esquier, & Margaret Harris of the cittie of Bristowe gen. Lic.
- 1611 Nov. 21 John Tudbaff of Chilswell, co. Barkę, gent, & Elizabethe Baker, the late wife of John Baker of Egelsden [Egedean], co. Sussex, widdoe. Lic.  
 Feb. 3 Edward Baber & Mary Parradyne. Lic.  
 „ 20 John Raynars of S<sup>t</sup> Buttols, Bishopsgate, & Margaret Taunde of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstance in the west. Lic.
- 1612 June 14 William Lyttle & Collibury Horner  
 July 4 William Styffin of East Hornden, Essex, & Ellen Hibberd of this par.
- 1613 May 16 Mr Nathaniell Barnardiston & Mrs Jane Soame. Lic.  
 July 27 Richard Morton of Lewsham, Kent, & Mary Torner of S<sup>t</sup> Gilles Sepulchars, Lond. Lic.  
 Sep. 28 Richard Merritt of Hogston in com. Midđ [? Bucks.—Ed.], moiner, & Susan Yeardley late the wiffe of Ric. Yeardley of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Matfellow, atis Whitechapple. Lic.  
 Dec. 12 Richard Marchan of par. of Tossyter in y<sup>e</sup> coy. of Northad., glouer, & Emme Browne d. of Ric<sup>d</sup> Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Pan., playsterer. Lic.

[Here follow three entries of Baptisms on 6 Mar. 1613, 10 Apr. 1614, and 17 Apr. 1614 which are crossed out, and against each entry a note is written “entred in y<sup>e</sup> former pte this book.”—Ed.]

- 1614 Jan. 10 Richard Whitfild of [blank] & Anne Bull, servant w<sup>th</sup> Mr Lydall. B.
- 1615 Apr. 10 John Jones of [blank] & Judeth Dennis, švant w<sup>th</sup> Mr Ald<sup>r</sup> Bennet of this par. B.  
 „ 23 John Pulforde & Marye Chamlett. B.  
 Oct. 16 Richard Perrye of S<sup>t</sup> Marye, Abchurch, Lond., & Dewnes Hickę of this par. B.
- 1616 Apr. 2 Antony Stagell & Ellen Nycolles. B.  
 „ 7 Henrye Lee of Sn<sup>t</sup> Olleves in Suthwork & Kathern Westwood of this par. B.  
 May 12 Francis Warren of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers & Cristian Adames of this par.  
 Sep. 29 Roger Elking of S<sup>t</sup> Lenords in Foster lane & Jone Tomkines, serv. to M<sup>r</sup> Lydale of this pishe  
 Oct. 28 Peter Cobe of S<sup>t</sup> Gilses Without Creplegat & Mary Jones of this pishe  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Rawlinsone of S<sup>t</sup> Clements Without tempel barr & Elizabeth Goddard of S<sup>t</sup> Martine in the fields. Lic.  
 „ 3 Randall Stockdale of S<sup>t</sup> Mychale in Crooked lane & Rachell Seall of this pishe
- 1617 June 9 Thomas Eidd of S<sup>t</sup> Pan. & Bridget Talbut of the same pish  
 Aug. 20 John Hulse of S<sup>t</sup> Benet finck & Elizabeth Page of S<sup>t</sup> Pan.  
 Feb. 2 Richard Faulconer of S<sup>t</sup> Antholins, Lond., & Ann Chelsham of S<sup>t</sup> Pan. Lic.  
 Sep. 29 Richard Sownd & Elizabeth Hillyard  
 Nov. 20 Robert Streeter & Pacience Smjth
- 1618 Aug. 9 William Wilkinsoone of S<sup>t</sup> Pan. & Rhode Ellis of S<sup>t</sup> Peters Cheape  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Wood, clark, parson of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Margeret, New Fish Streate, & Mary Eyaetley of S<sup>t</sup> Pan.

\* Wanswell, Berkeley, Glos.—Ed.

- 1619 May 30 Robert Person of Alhaloes, Huny lane, & Ann West d. of John West of Andouer, co. Wilts. L.  
 June 22 Thomas Nicholes of St<sup>t</sup> Pan. & Mary Best of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstones in the East. L.  
 Feb. 2 Steaven Smith of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers & Anne Middleton of St<sup>t</sup> Pan. L.  
 „ 17 Raph Monox of St<sup>t</sup> Michaells in the Querne & Ann Midleton of St<sup>t</sup> Pan. L.  
 „ 28 Gamaliell Capell of Rvckwood Hall, co. Essex, knight, & Dorthie Bennett d. Thomas Bennett, alderman, of the pish of St<sup>t</sup> Pan. L.
- 1620 May 18 Daniell Frogpitt & Judeth Cadman. L.  
 “1617” Feb. 2 Richard Faulkner of St<sup>t</sup> Antholins & Ann Chelsham of this pish. L.  
 “1618” Richard South was married to M<sup>r</sup> Brierlyes daughter out of the pishe of St<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Sop lane in the contrye one Ascencione day 1618
- 1620 Nov. 9 Mathew Whitcher & Jone Bradford. L.  
 Dec. 3 John Jeffrey & Alis Barrow. L.  
 „ 21 John Teage & Amy Hickman. L.  
 „ 27 John Robinson & Elizabeth Cherrington. L.  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Potter & Frauncis Gyles. L.  
 Feb. 8 Charles Olyuer & Elizabeth Jerman. L.
- 1621 Apr. 2 Paul Crast & Sara [blank]. L.  
 „ „ 7 Thomas Stringer & Elizabeth Bradfull. L.  
 „ Feb. 19 John Beauchamp & Jone Bruff. L.  
 „ Nov. 11 Georg Atkins & Mildred Simmons. L.  
 „ „ 15 Jacob Read & Ann Audye. L.  
 „ Dec. 31 Martin Pinder & Mary Bull. L.  
 „ Feb. 14 Mathew Foster & Elizabeth Beckman. L.  
 „ „ 26 William Greneburye & Prissilla Taylor. L.
- 1622 Apr. 30 Richard Stone & Eliza Bennet. L.  
 May 9 William Amcotte & Ann Bennett. L.  
 „ 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Holbrooke & Sara Benfeild. L.  
 Aug. 15 Robert Ballard & Katherine Pearce. L.  
 „ 29 Adam Tusdale & Anis Symson  
 Oct. 24 Richard Yeaden & Martha Grub  
 Dec. 2 Joseph Smyth & Katherine Regnolde. L.
- 1623 May 23 George Lister of Barking, Essex, gent., & Margeret Chapman of St. Christopher's by the Stocke, Lond. L.  
 Nov. 27 Marc Taylor, stranger, & Margaret Dunerlier, stranger, being both asked at the French church, were mar. by certificate in this pishe  
 Jan. 16 Richard Edg of Batersey, Surry, yeoman, & Margaret Thorneham of the same towne, wid.
- 1624 Apr. 17 John Williams of Burnemarsh, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Leede of Beningdon in the same co.  
 May 20 Naphtaly Pitter of Bridewell Presinct & Mary Neighbour of St. Bride  
 June 17 William Browne of St. Andrew, Holburne, & Elizabeth Fletcher of Chesterton, co. Huntington  
 „ 23 Robert Siluester of St. Mary Bothaw & Helen Bingham of St. John Sacharies  
 July 15 John Texon<sup>r</sup> & Jone Charleton  
 „ 22 John King & Marye Nicholas  
 „ 27 Thomas Browne & Phebe Browne  
 „ 29 Benjamin Yates & Elizabeth Elsoon



- 1624 Aug. 11 Thomas Dines & Agnes Bland  
 „ 17 Edmund Langford & Ann Watte  
 „ 29 John Spooner & Elizabeth Procer  
 Sep. 6 John Jenifer & Ann Clare  
 „ 15 Georg Murfin & Jone Bate  
 „ 16 Joseph Ethringham & Elizabeth Smale  
 Nov. 28 Willyam Boulton & Margaret Cole
- 1625 May 12 Jasp Nash of Welling, co. Hartford, & Mary Lord of this pish  
 Dec. 26 Edmund Warnot of St. Magnes & Faintnot Clarke  
 „ 26 George Parker of St. Mildrede in the Poultreys & Mary Cleyton  
 of this pish  
 Jan. 12 John Sage of St Giles, Criplegate, gent., & Ann Vnwon of the  
 same pish, wid.  
 Feb. 19 David Rogers of St. Andrews in the Wardrop & Margery  
 Cookey, wid.
- 1626 June 26 Edmund Smith of St Andrew's in Holburne, gent., & Rose  
 Flower of the same pish, wid.  
 July 30 John Juing of St Mary Monthaw & Ann Mathews of this pish  
 Aug. 19 John Sparkes of the towne of Edmunton, co. Midlesex, butcher,  
 & Elizabeth Fulcis of the same towne  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Waxon of Moreclat [Mortlake], Surrye, & Alice Gould  
 of this pish  
 Oct. 24 John Lamot, marchant stranger of St Bartholomew's Exchange  
 & Elizabeth Monke of this pish, being both asked three  
 seuerall Sabath dayes at the Dutch church, were mar. in this  
 pish church
- 1627 Jan. 1 Samuell Bostock of this pish & Sara White of St Dunstan in  
 the West, Lond., wid. L.  
 Mar. 20 Lawrence Cobb of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., & Katherin  
 Myles of this par. L.
- “1626” Dec. 6 Robert Raynton of St Catherin Kreechurch & Bridget Robinson  
 of this pish. B.
- “1626” Mar. 27 Robert Browne of St Leonard, Shoresditch, & Ann Euans of  
 this pish. L. [“1627” in margin.—ED.]
- 1627 Apr. 5 Henry Rolle of the Iner Temple, esquier, & Margaret Bennet of  
 this pish. L.  
 May 21 [blank] “married the 21 day of Maij. Licence.”  
 Jan. 1 Samuell Bostock of this pish & Sara White of St Dunston's in  
 the west. L.\*  
 Mar. 20 Laurance Cobb of St Dunstones in the west & Cathriu Mills of  
 this pish. L.\*
- 1628 Oct. 28 Raph Hurlstone of this pish & Hellen Akers of this pish. B.  
 Nov. 30 Robert Teagle of Ratelif in the par. of Stepney & Jone Phillpot  
 of this pish. “Bane & Licence”  
 Feb. 16 John Ganny of Mary, Whitechape, & Elizabeth Kibble of the  
 same pish. L. [In margin, “John Parker, churchwarden.”  
 —ED.]  
 Apr. 6 Richard Vauhan of St Clement Danes & Elizabeth Jennings late  
 of Weston Vnderwood, co. Buckingham. L.  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Starke of St Martin's in the field & Jane Bodye of  
 Lambeth. L.  
 „ 27 Richard Sparling of pish of Christchurch & Margaret Parkins of  
 the same pish. L.
- 1630 Mar. 25 Richard Wrich [sic] of pish of St Peter's the Pore & Mary  
 Hughes of this pish. L.

\* This entry also appears at the bottom of the previous page in the Registers, see *ante*.—ED.



- 1630 Apr. 27 Richard Breton of St Thomas Apostles, marchant, & Elizabeth Bailye of this pish. L.  
 May 31 Needham Langford of Puddington, co. Bedfr., gent., & Marie Bostocke of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., maide. L.  
 Nov. 8 Stephen Masscal of St Margreat, Lothbery, & Ann Thomas of St Helin, Buishipgate, single woman. L.
- 1631 Apr. 21 Jhon Canie\* of St Jhon the Baptist & Jeane Tickner of this pish. B.  
 June 30 Stephen Smith of Blackmore, co. Essex, esq., & Jone Bennet, d. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bennet, Alderman, of this parish. L.  
 Oct. 13 Clement Porrant of St Clements Danes without Temple Barre, Lond., cutler, & Marie Gomley, d. Henrie Gumley of St Lenard's, Foster Lane, London, forrier. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Wardloue, giuen by M<sup>r</sup> Worme. L.  
 „ 20 Joseph Sutton of St Martin, Ludgatte, & Francisce Stevens, de Stoke Daborne, Surie. L.  
 Dec. 6 Henry Cropwell of St Clements Danes, Lond., tayler, & Ellen Jeffereyes, maide, of Lewes, Sussex. L.
- 1632 Aug. 19 Jhon Duncume, de Aylsberye, co. Buck, esq., & Sara Bull of St Pan.  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Tempest of Lincolnes in in the Co. of Middlesex & Elizabeth Crewees of St. Pan., widowe, late wif of Robart Crewees, merchant, dec. L.  
 Feb. 28 With Jones of Lincolnes in in the Co. of Midle., gent., & Seusan Bennet of Margrate mosies, Lond., widoe, mar. last 9 Feb. L.
- 1633 June 4 John Stone of Wooton, Surie, yeman, & Rachell Sanders d. Marmaduke Sand [of] Thame co. Oxon, yeñ. L.  
 „ 20 Lourentie Coughen, marchand, & Margarete Cheshire of this par. L.  
 „ 20 Willi White, haberdasher, of Marie Wollnoth, Lond., & Dorothee Dunn, widoe, of St Pan. L.  
 „ 30 Tho. Glascok of Wormly, co. Harford, & Elizabeth Davis of this par. B. “An ofering 4. 8. 6.  
 Aug. 1 John Sharpe of St Oliues, Southwarke, Surie, & Margreat Gray of St Dunstance East, Lond. L.  
 „ 23 Alexander Dickeson & Mary Durham. L.  
 Dec. 4 Willi Leder, marchant, & Elizabeth Nickholas of Wilts  
 „ 11 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Savill & Ann Crews. L.  
 Jan. 9 Samuel Cowlye of St Andru Vnder Shaft, mar<sup>t</sup>, & Dorrothye Maye of this par.  
 „ 21 Andrw Arnold, gentle., of St Martins, Ludgate, & Jeane Baylye of this par., maden. L.  
 Feb. 9 Christofer Saltor of St James Garlik hall & Ann Gibson of this par. L.  
 „ 17 John Archarde of Grays Inn, gent., & Margreat Savile of [blank], maiden. L.
- 1634 Jan. 18 Alexander Clyton of St Andrew, Holbourne, get., & Elyzebeth Cutler of the same par.  
 „ 22 Tho. Man of Marie Bothaw Civito, London, haberdasher & Ellner Stone of this par., widowe. L.  
 Feb. 3 John Wayght of Great Allholoes & Marie Pebedee of this par. B.
- 1635 Apr. 5 Willi Kirbye & Margreat Coulegrau, both of this par. B.  
 „ 12 Walter Sherland of Batolph, Bishipsgat, & Sara Bowlgar. L.  
 May 7 Nathanell Hodgies [of] St Grigories & Marie Haines of this par. L.

- 1635 June 24 Isack Foxe of St Grigories & Margret Hudson of St Butalls,  
Alderg. L.  
„ 27 Jhon Sutton & Ann Mickell. L.  
Aug. 5 Jhon Padget of St Thomas Apostles & Katherin Dene of South-  
or 6 hampton, were married the 5<sup>th</sup> or 6 [*sic*] of August L.  
Dec. 5 John Squib of Westminster, gent., & Margrate Alston of St  
Brides. L.
- 1636 May 8 Edward Allieston of the Saueway [Savoy.—ED.] & Ann Went  
of St Giles, Creplegate. L.  
Feb. 2 John Beby & Alice Bigg of Waltham Holicras [Waltham Abbey  
or Holy Cross.—ED.] in Essex. L.
- 1637 Apr. 13 Richard Hainesworth of St Grigories, Lond., & Jone Poope of  
this par. L.  
„ 18 George Forbes, Esq., of the Saueway in the Stran[d], & Jeane  
Forbes of the same. L.  
May 7 Richard Botsford of St Giles, Cripple., Lond., & Ann Wallies of  
Newbery. L.  
June 8 Willi Daus of Grays in, gent., in y<sup>e</sup> countie of Midlesex, &  
Martha Sotherby. L.  
Oct. 17 George Glouer of Chree Church, Lond., & Susanna Guy. L.  
Jan. 21 Danell Jackson of this par. & Alice Dawson of St John the  
Evan<sup>t</sup>. B.  
„ 29 John Ambros of Allhaloes Barking & Julian Boxer of this par.  
L.
- 1638 May 6 Guerin Powell of St Margrate in Westminster & Lucresie  
Abrye [?] of St Petters the Poore, Lond. Lic.  
„ 9 Willi Clattery ats Clathworthy of Trinitie & Jane Parsons of  
this par. Lic.  
„ 15 Matthew Nidd of Allholoes, Hunye lane, & Jone King of this  
par. L.  
June 28 Henrie Dobins & Elisabeth Rowlson of this par. L.  
July 4 Tho. Dixon of par. of [*blank*] Quenehiue & Johana Johnson of  
this par. B.  
Oct. 18 James Philipps of St Allbones, Wood Strete, & Elizabeth Buroes  
of this par. B.  
Nov. 19 John Raworth of St Benites, Pauls Wharfe, stationer, & Ruth  
Gardner of St Faithes, spinster. L.  
Feb. 26 Willi Jones & Elisabeth Dowdeswell of St Antholin. L.
- 1639 Apr. 25 John Wedge of Great Allholles & Elisabeth Earlye of this par.  
B.  
June 24 John Dampport of St Bridgets & Elizabeth Powell. L.  
„ 30 Petter Turner of Grayes in Essex & Dorotheie Fuller. L.  
July 2 John Cope of Thurlston, co. Darby, & Alice Winch of St Swithin,  
Lond. L.  
Nov. 14 Willi Legg & Dorotheie Shore of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts. L.  
Jan. 26 John Mager of St Peters, Cheepesid, & [*blank*] of St Fosters.  
L.
- 1640 June 14 Mr William Crofts, minester, & Margret Chelsham of this par.  
L.  
Aug. 10 John Moodye & Elisabeth Hopkins, widoe. L.  
Nov. 3 Samuell Shackford & Margreat Parker. L.  
„ 10 Tho. Hope of Westminster, yeoman, & Margaret Millisent of  
the same. [This entry is written by the same hand as the  
preceding and succeeding entries, on a slip of paper which is  
stitched over the entry of 3 Nov.—ED.]  
„ 14 Charles Scott & Elisabeth Erropp. L.

|      |         |                                                                                       |    |
|------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1640 | Feb. 14 | Richard Gibson & Ann Sheppard.                                                        | L. |
|      | Apr. 26 | Tho. Hoggsflesh & Elnor Brooks.                                                       | L. |
| 1641 | June 6  | Wiffi Webster & Ann Colyer.                                                           | L. |
|      | Sep. 2  | John Reaynolds & Jeane Grigson.                                                       | L. |
|      | Dec. 7  | John Parkinson & Elisabeth Osburne.                                                   | L. |
|      | " 9     | Charles Venables & Rebecka Wells.                                                     | L. |
|      | Jan. 13 | John Dobson & Marie Crann.                                                            | L. |
|      | " 30    | Tho. Dyte & Marie Newman.                                                             | L. |
|      | Apr. 25 | Richard Hill & Julian Addams of Rumford in Essex.                                     | L. |
|      | June 16 | John Brandreth & Magdalen Tayler.                                                     | L. |
| 1642 | Nov. 7  | John Rogers, marener, & Elizabeth Goff of Rochester                                   |    |
|      | Dec. 5  | Wiffi Smith & Elizabeth Marsh.                                                        | L. |
|      | " 6     | John Baylie, marener, & Ruth Adams                                                    |    |
|      | Jan. 17 | Wiff Wicks & Jone Simson                                                              |    |
|      | Feb. 20 | John Cooper & Katherin Leyfeigh                                                       |    |
| 1643 | July 28 | John Cunditt & Sara Harris                                                            |    |
| 1644 | Jan. 16 | Edward Dende & Elizabeth Gouldsmor                                                    |    |
| 1645 | Apr. 15 | James Wainewright & Margaret Joylly                                                   |    |
|      | Jan. 6  | Thomas Huckle & Marie Stroude                                                         |    |
|      | Dec. 5  | Thomas Perkins & Ann Chandler, "this should haue beene<br>written aboute the former"  |    |
| 1646 | Oct. 15 | Mr Robert Smith & Mis Mary Bassitt                                                    |    |
|      | Nov. 2  | William Saywarde & Mary Vaile                                                         |    |
|      | Dec. 13 | Thomas Brewess & Susannah Morgaine                                                    |    |
|      | Jan. 19 | Francis Coalbee & Cathren Cames                                                       |    |
|      | Feb. 9  | Robertt Burges & Margerit Bywaye                                                      |    |
|      | " 11    | William Jefferes & Mary Buding                                                        |    |
|      | Mar. 16 | George Cockin & Abbigirl Plats                                                        |    |
| 1647 | Mar. 28 | John Packstone & Ann Coats                                                            |    |
|      | Apr. 28 | Francis Royston & Mary Warin                                                          |    |
|      | July 20 | Francis Vnderwood & Martha Hielen                                                     |    |
|      | Sep. 24 | John Hall & Judith Hale                                                               |    |
|      | Nov. 9  | John Simcot & Elizabeth Russell                                                       |    |
|      | " 25    | Mr Robert Bowcher & Mr <sup>is</sup> Anna Skutt                                       |    |
|      | " 30    | Abraham Russell & Sarah Christmas                                                     |    |
|      | Jan. 10 | Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Archer                                                       |    |
|      | " 15    | Johon Wilson & Elizabeth Jefferey                                                     |    |
|      | " 19    | Francis Yates & Martha Burges                                                         |    |
|      | " 23    | John Long & Mary Higgins                                                              |    |
|      | Feb. 15 | William Brailsford & Alice Sturrup                                                    |    |
|      | " 18    | John Woodcocke & Joane Collett                                                        |    |
|      | " 24    | Edward Cooper & Elizabeth Seale                                                       |    |
|      | " 26    | Abraham Sadde & Elizabeth Steward                                                     |    |
|      | Mar. 13 | John Bastian & Ann Greene                                                             |    |
| 1648 | Mar. 28 | Mathias Goodfellow & Elnor Clutterbooke                                               |    |
|      | Apr. 9  | Hugh Idyers of St Maudlin, Old Fish Street, & Elizabeth<br>Newbold of St Olave's Jury |    |
|      | June 8  | John Pope & Mary Gibson                                                               |    |
|      | " 21    | Thomas Hale & Elizabeth Pendred                                                       |    |
|      | July 17 | William Barber & Jane Reñold                                                          |    |
|      | Aug. 10 | Walter Harbertt & Magdalen Price                                                      |    |
|      | " 30    | William Perry & Grace Quarrell                                                        |    |
|      | Sep. 2  | James Bushell & Dorkas Egerley                                                        |    |
|      | " 3     | Anthony Ellis & Dorethy Searle                                                        |    |
|      | Oct. 8  | Tho. Bayly & Shusannah Brewer                                                         |    |
|      | Dec. 7  | Thomas Allen & Jane Loyd                                                              |    |

- 1648 Dec. 14 John Carter & Elizabeth Williams, wid.\*  
 „ 26 Anthony Wheeler & Freeseewood Clerke\*  
 Jan. 31 Edward Pattison & Bridget Rigley  
 Feb. 22 Tho. Chishall & Mary Runnisby\*  
 Mar. 20 Longworth Crosse & Elizabeth Dod, both liveing in Woode-  
 street, Lond., mar. vppon Tuesday the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1648  
 betwixt the houres of 9 & 10 of the clock in the forenoone,  
 where parents & many others weare p'sent
- 1649 Mar. 26 Mathew Wilkinson & Elizabeth Baker  
 „ 29 Simon Marriot & Elizabeth Allen  
 Apr. 5 Tho. Cumber & Roadah Read  
 July 2 John Owen & Susana Steward  
 May 10 David Johnes & Margrett Mogles, both of Benett, Powles  
 Wharfe  
 July 3 Thomas Marten & Katherine Browne  
 „ 8 John Chinnery & Elizabeth Wade  
 Aug. 14 Tho. Walker & Alice Wiley  
 Oct. 1 John Barloe & Frances Benett  
 Jan. 19 William Oliver & Honour Warring  
 „ 31 Stephen Luxford & Catherine Gwinn  
 Feb. 14 William Peacock & Martha Fawbut  
 Mar. 8 William Swift of Strelley [? Notts.—Ed.] & Mary England
- 1650 May 22 John Tachers & Elizabeth Barren  
 Dec. 26 Tho. Russell & Christian Farmebrou
- 1651 June 5 Robert Liptrott & Dorotheie Withered  
 “Thomas Peachy & Deborah Crabbe were married in y<sup>e</sup> parrish  
 Church of Pancrase, Soper Lane, London.”—This entry is  
 crossed out.—Ed.
- „ 12 Humphrey Varnich & Mary Greene  
 „ 24 Gills Sussex & Mary Coney  
 July 1 Tho. Litteller & Elizebeth Poope  
 Oct. 2 Abraham Tayler & Catherne Tyler
- 1650 Dec. 11 William Tanner vnto Mary Winfield. 11 Dec. 1650
- 1651 Oct. 22 Francis Brett of Barking, Essex, gent., to Mary Braughton  
 of Alveley [Aveley], Essex, wid.  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Gainsford of Linkefeild [Lingfield], Surry, esq., to  
 Joyce Hancocke of S<sup>t</sup> Clements, Eastcheap, wid.  
 „ 23 Edward Pearte & Katherine Taplin  
 Jan. 8 William Lewis & Elizabeth May  
 Mar. 18 Luke Cox & Martha Onion  
 „ 11 Jeremy Bunnell & Ellenar Vannam
- 1652 Aug. 5 Thomas Southwell of Abbots Langly, Hertford, esq., & Anne  
 Whitehed of Lond., sp., one of the d's of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Whitehed,  
 dec.  
 „ 10 James Knight & Margrett Charlton  
 Sep. 19 John Newbe & Anne May  
 Jan. 1 Jeremiah Addams & Frances Fetter  
 „ 27 Erasmus Greenaway & Elizebth Crew  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Cocke & Mary Burt
- 1653 May 22 Andrew Tripplet & Mary Eastson  
 June 21 Christopher Erle, esq., & Elizabeth Ballett  
 July 9 Samuell Heyden of Botolphe, Algate, & Lucretia Newton of y<sup>e</sup>  
 same par.

\* These three entries are written by the same hand as the preceding entry on a slip of paper gummed in the Register.—Ed.

- 1653 Sep. 27 Thomas Caple of Bpps<sup>gate</sup> W<sup>thout</sup> & Elizabeth Cokayn of Cardington, Beddford  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Coats & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Partredg; mar. before Alderman Tichborne [Banns]
- 1657 Apr. 1 Samuell Birkhead & Anne Johnson  
 May 18 John Howell & Mary Whistler  
 „ 18 Thomas Loue & Joan Minthin  
 „ 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Boothby & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Awbrey  
 M<sup>r</sup> Martin Pigott of this par. & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Crooke of Marston, co. Oxford, were published in Cheapeside Markett on 8, 15, & 22 Aug. 1657 by John Coney, Register  
 Sep. William King of Mildreds, Bread St, & Easter Burnum of Pancrass, Sop Lane, published in Cheapeside Markett 12, 19, 26 Sep.; by John Coney, Register  
 Sep. John Martletan of Ann, Aldersgate par., & Elizabeth Jordin  
 Oct. of Pancross, Sop Lane, pub. in Cheapeside, 19, 26 Sep. & 3 Oct.  
 Jan. 20 John Langley of Alhallowes, Lombard St, & Anna Boddens of this pish  
 Feb. 4 Robert Smith of Ann, Blackfriers, & Ann Burges of Pancras, Soper Lane. B.  
 „ 11 Henry Jackson of Longfeild, Kent, yeoman, & Alice Crowhurst of y<sup>e</sup> same, wid.
- 1658 Apr. John Palmer of Olaues in Southwarke & Ellenor Vnderhill of Pancras, Soper Lane, pub., 4, 11 & 18 April  
 Apr. Joseph Scott of Huney Lane & Isabela Archer of Pancrass, Sop Lane, pub. 3 seuerall weeks begining 24 April, 1658  
 Aug. 23 James Lort, wid., of Ann, Blackfryers & Presilla Clemsonn, Sp., in Mildred, Poultry  
 Dec. 23 John Benett of Aldermar, Lond., & Damaris Harwood of Maudlins, Milke Streete, Lond.  
 Dec. Thomas Lane of Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., & Katherine Smith of Peters, Cornhill, Lond., pub., 5, 12 & 19 Dec.  
 Jan. 11 Henry Bourne of Benett, Pauls Wharfe, Lond., & Alice Amos of Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond. B.  
 Mar. 1 Sammuell Rice & Marie Clemsonn  
 „ 7 Samuell Bell & Elizabeth Caustin  
 Feb. 18 Edward Spencer & Rebecah Deane of St Martins in the feild
- 1659 Nov. 26 Thomas Ridall & Thomasin Busy  
 Dec. 27 Henry Higgins & Sarah Wright  
 Jan. 11 John Mawbe & Elizabeth Bluntstone  
 Feb. 1 John Richardson & Martha Hunt  
 „ 4 John Cony & Joanna Ellis  
 „ 10 John Greene & Marie Edgly  
 Mar. 5 Gowan Pigeon & Beatrix Burrough  
 „ 22 John Richards & Sarah Butts
- 1660 Apr. 30 Henry Kindon & Sarah Lee  
 May 1 Anthony Griffith & Elizabeth Walker  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Vnderwood & Elizabeth Wootton  
 Oct. 28 John Shaw & Sarah Woode  
 Dec. 24 Samuell Howe & Mary Thorpe  
 Jan. 26 James Stanly & Elizabeth Johnson  
 Feb. 12 Nathaneel Doggett & Jane Prince
- 1661 Apr. 13 Robert Douglas & Anne Muckell  
 „ 15 Adam Buttler & Jane Sikes  
 „ 16 Walter Hungerforde & Martha Standlie [? Staelie]  
 July 7 George Hill & Margaret Attkins

- 1661 Apr. 17 Thomas Bullie & Edi Allen  
 Aug. 14 Christofer Lethulier & Jane Ducane d. of Peter Ducane of this  
 par., marchant. B.  
 Sep. 19 Thomas Maddock & Anne Reade d. James Reade, scrivener. L.  
 Mar. 13 Christo: Radulpho of St Swithens & Marie Boughton the  
 daughter of Marie Boughton Alis Horne
- 1662 June 1 John Bellers & Mary Gunner  
 „ 8 Charles Pearce & Joanna Daniell  
 Sep. 10 William Euorit & Margaret Herry, both of Stratford, Bow  
 Oct. 25 Paul Holmes & Elisabeth Comber  
 Nov. 6 Andrew Lant & Judah Vanham
- 1663 May 28 Thomas Bryan & Mary Wilcocks  
 June 4 William Woodgate & Alice Stratfeild
- 1664 Apr. 12 Thomas Hobson & Elizabeth Chilcott  
 Nov. 27 Joseph Taylor & Sarah Rhoades  
 Dec. 29 John Wattmore & Mary Rogers
- 1672 Feb. 11 John Bakewell of St John the Evangelist & Elizabeth Oakley of  
 St Bridgetts. L.
- 1673 Mar. 27 Richard Greene of Abbingdon, Berks, yeoman, & Barbora  
 Anthony of St Botholph W<sup>th</sup>out, Aldrsgate. L.  
 Aug. 24 Stephen Berke of St Gyles in ye Feilds, Midx, W., & Margaret  
 Jenings of the same pish. L.  
 Dec. 25 James Crosse of St Mich<sup>l</sup>, Crooked laue, W., & Elizabeth  
 Priaux of the same par., Sp. L.  
 Feb. 26 John Walbrough of St Martin in the Feilds, Midx., & Alice  
 Knight of the same pish, W. L.
- 1674 Mar. 29 James Beane of St Martin in the fields, Midx., & Sarah Kingsford  
 of St Gyles in the fields, Sp. L.  
 Sep. 24 Michael Higginson of St Bennett, Pauls wharfe, London,  
 vintner, & Elizabeth Rott of St Thomas Apostle, London, S.  
 L.  
 Dec. 7 M<sup>r</sup> John Rogers of Thorington in the county of Suff., gent., &  
 Elizabeth Bates of the same county. L.  
 „ 10 John Rogers of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, & Faith  
 Martin of St Gyles, Criplegate

P. PHIL: NOTT, nup pish clk.

\*“This Register of Marriages begins Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 1538; ends Dec<sup>r</sup> 10, 1674”

\*“N. The Marriages in this Register since the uniting of St Pancrace Soper-  
 lane to St Mary le Bow, are transcrib'd into the old velum Register belonging  
 to Bow.”



## MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER "St. P.—IV."

- 1818 June 1 James Littlehales, W., of St Pancras, Soper Lane, & Hannah Goodman,\* S., of the same. Banns; by A. W. Trollope, Curate. Wit.: James Lipscomb, William Sard, jun<sup>r</sup>
- 1819 June 13 William Lineham, B., of this par., & Mary Matilda Purdue, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: William Purdue, William Sard, jun<sup>r</sup>
- July 11 Edward Williams, B., of this par., & Amelia Warrel,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Robert Harrison, William Sard, jun<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 22 Robert Hope, B., of this par., & Mary Sarah Palin, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Robert Gale, Mary Palin
- 1820 Nov. 16 William Harman, B., of this par., & Ann Bowler, S., of St Saviour, Southwark. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Jn<sup>o</sup> Bowler, William Sard
- 1821 Aug. 16 Joseph Odams, B., of this par., & Elizabeth Abbey, S., of this par. B.; by Edward Rice. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Mary Corker
- 1822 Mar. 26 William Bury, B., of this par., & Ann Elizabeth Kingston, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Cha<sup>s</sup> Kingston, Mary Ann Traisk
- 1823 Oct. 9 Charles Jordan, B., of this par., & Ann Jaques, S. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Thomas Slater, Jane Slater
- 1824 Feb. 7 James Beadel the younger of Witham, Essex, B., & Mary Ann Grant, S., of this par. L.; by A. W. T. Wit.: James Grant, Jane Grant
- Aug. 2 William Hart of this par., B., & Rebecca Hart of this par., W. B.; by Geo. Avery Hatch, M.A., St. Matthew's, Friday St. Wit.: William Sard, parish clerk, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, sexton
- 1825 July 7 Thomas Stevens of St. Pancras, Soper lane, & Mary Guppy of St. Pancras, Soper lane. B.; by Arthur Trollope, A.M. Wit.: A. Scrivener, E. M. Spriggs, Ann Stevens, James Stevens
- Oct. 9 Samuel Henby Bolland, B., of this par., & Eliza Edwards, S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison, William Sard
- 1826 June 26 Joseph Brandgrove, B., of this par., & Mary Collins,\* S., of this par. B.; by A. W. T. Wit.: Sarah Dunn, James Daniel
- Aug. 21 John Courts of this par., W., & Sarah Bradley of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Ann Bradley, Rob<sup>t</sup> Harrison  
[The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]
- 1827 Mar. 18 Richard Dillon of this par., B., & Lucy Toner of this par., S. B.; by W. Trollope, Off<sup>rs</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Wit.: William Sard, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Robert Harrison
- Oct. 21 William Smith of this par., B., & Eliza Rider of this par., S. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Smith, Ann Smith  
[The next three forms are cancelled.]

\* Signed by mark.

- 1829 Sep. 10 Charles Owen Walker of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper lane, B., & Rebecca Metcalf of the par. above named, S. B.; by Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson, D.D., Off<sup>s</sup> Min. Wit.: Thomas Walker, Eliza Metcalf
- Oct. 14 William White, B., of this par., & Eliza Grant, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: James Grant, James Grant, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 19 The Reverend John Langley, Clerk of the par. of All Saints in the town & county of Southampton, a Bachelor, & Jane Collett Brice of the par. of Saint Pancras, Soper lane, London, Spinster, a minor. Licence; by A. T. Wit.: James Grant, Ja<sup>s</sup> Grant, Jun<sup>r</sup>, M. B. Mainis, W<sup>m</sup> White, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 1830 Oct. 10 John Wood, W., of this par., & Martha Seabrook, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Henry Howell, Ann Howell
- 1831 Sep. 19 Anthony Lax, B., of this par., & Eliza Eve, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, Samuel Wilkinson
- 1833 Nov. 24 Christopher Dixon, W., of this par., & Ann Folton, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: W<sup>m</sup> Hoskett, Elizabeth Mary Ann Hodges
- 1834 Mar. 23 John Bow, B., of this par., & Ann Simpson, S., of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow. B.; by A. T. Wit.: George Jeffery, Lydia Bow
- „ 24 Thomas Henderson, B., of this par., & Keturah Marks, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Thomas Clement Barker, Mary Ann Stedwell
- May 1 William Woods, B., of this par., & Hannah Lane, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: William Woods, Hannah Salmon Woods.
- July 4 Thomas Deverell, B., of Aylesbury, Buckingham, & Sarah Drake, S., of this par. L.; by A. T. Wit.: James Drake, Elizabeth Drake, John Deverell, Elizabeth Ann Deverell  
[The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]
- 1835 Jan. 11 William Byers, B., of this par., & Ellen Dymott, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: S. P. Dyson, J. Joyce
- Mar. 14 William Whiting, B., of this par., & Mary Ward, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Samuel Bennet, John Martin
- Aug. 3 James Mason, W., of this par., & Christiana Gooch, S., of this par. B.; by A. T. Wit.: Lucy Battley, Samuel Bennet
- 1836 May 10 Thomas North, bachelor, of the par. of S<sup>t</sup> John, Devizes, co. Wilts, & Sophia Grant, spinster, of this parish, a minor. Licence, with consent of James Grant, the father of the said minor; by Arth<sup>r</sup> Trollope, Curate. Witnesses: James Grant, James Beadel, j<sup>r</sup>
- No. 35.

[Printed forms No. 36—300 blank.]

PUBLICATION OF Banns as to which the Register contains no corresponding entry of Marriage. The ceremony may be presumed to have taken place elsewhere in some of these cases, whilst in others the intended Marriage may have never occurred at all. [Extracted from Registers IV. and X. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow united Parishes.—ED.]

- 1815 Mar. 5, 12, 19 Nathaniel Neale, B., & Mary Ridgway [both] of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane
- 1816 Jan. 14, 21, 28 James Burrows, B., & Elizabeth Lumley, S. [both] of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane

|      |                 |                                                                                                                         |
|------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1820 | July 9, 16, 23  | James Oram, B., & Christiana Tully, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane                                                  |
| 1824 | June 13, 20, 27 | William Garman, B., & Mary Elizabeth Boon, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane                                           |
| 1826 | Jan. 1, 8, 15   | William Holsey, B., & Sarah Newton, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane                                                  |
|      | June 11, 18, 25 | Patrick Long, B., & Johannah Cottar, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane                                                 |
| 1827 | Oct. 7, 14, 21  | John Dunn, W., & Jane Miles, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane                                                         |
| 1828 | Nov. 2, 9, 16   | William Edmonds Barling, B., & Ann Selina Berry, S., both of St Pancrass, Soper Lane                                    |
| 1834 | July 6, 13, 20  | Robert Joseph Andrew, B., & Eliza Constable, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. [This entry is cancelled.—Ed.]         |
|      | July 20, 27     | } John Swaine Hawkins, B., & Jane Jobson, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. [This entry is cancelled.—Ed.]            |
|      | Aug. 3          |                                                                                                                         |
|      | Oct. 24         |                                                                                                                         |
|      |                 | Edward Brooks, B., & Mary Price, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. "N.B.—Error in same. Parties married by Licence."* |
| 1835 | May, 17, 24, 31 | Thomas Smith, B., & Jane Clark, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. [This entry is cancelled.—Ed.]                      |
| 1835 | Dec. 20, 27     | } Thomas Barnes, W., & Elizabeth Harford Satcher, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. [This entry is cancelled.—Ed.]    |
| 1836 | Jan. 3          |                                                                                                                         |
|      | Apr. 3, 7, 10   | Thomas Barnes, W., & Elizabeth Harford Satcher, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. [This entry is cancelled.—Ed.]      |
|      | July 17, 24, 31 | Thomas Barnes, W., & Elizabeth Harford Satcher, S., both of St Pancras, Soper Lane. [This entry is cancelled.—Ed.]      |

---

\* Married in St. Mary le Bow Church, 13 Nov. 1834. *Vide* St. Mary le Bow Register.—Ed.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

## A

- Abbey, Elizabeth, 456 : Thos., 402.  
 Abbot (Abbat, Abbott), Ann 91, 253 ; Charlotte Ann, 386 ; Edmund Charles 407 ; Elizabeth, 213, 284, 370, 407 ; Ellenor, 332 ; Hannah, 362 ; Joane, 284 ; Mary, 91 ; Mr., 310 ; Rachael, 341 ; Richard, 123 ; Robert, 30 (2), 197 ; Samuel, 341 ; Sarah, 122, 123 ; Susanna, 30 ; William, 91, 123, 127 (3), 129, 284 (4), 386, 409 ; William Henry, 122 (2).  
 Abdy (Abdey), Christopher, 178 (2) ; Edward, 335 ; Elnore, 8 ; Jane, 7 ; Joanna, 335 ; Margett, 178 ; Mary, 380 ; Richard, 7, 8, 174 ; Robert, 7 ; Roger, 7, 8, 174 ; Sarah, 303 ; Sir Thomas, 303 ; Wm., 380 ; Rev. William Jarvis, 380, 383 ; —, 8.  
 Abebe Eliz., 38 ; Morgan, 38 ; Thomas, 38.  
 Abell (Abel), Charles, 162 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Jane, 196 ; John, 43 (2), 164, 222 (2), 223 ; Mary, 164 ; Robert, 162, 196 ; Ruth, 43 (2), 164 ; Thomas, 201.  
 Abercromij, Jeremiah, 432 ; Susanna, 432.  
 Aberforth, Anne, 288.  
 Aberley, Thomas, 306.  
 Ablett, Wm., 238.  
 a Bowe, Jonne, 170.  
 Abrahall, Abigal, 211 ; Ambrose, 340 ; Elizabeth, 340 ; John, 211.  
 Abraham, Agnes, 318 ; Elizabeth, 171, 385 ; George, 170 ; Thomas, 170.  
 Abrye (?), Lucesie, 451.  
 Abs, Jane, 419.  
 Abyngdon, Mr., 285.  
 Abyngton, John, 130.  
 Acocck, Hannah, 342.  
 A Court, Martha, 26 ; Rob., 26.  
 Ackell (? Askell), Margery, 320 ; Wm., 320.  
 Ackeley, Ann, 161 (2), 162, 308 ; Henry, 161 (3), 162, 308 (2) ; John, 161 ; Peter, 162.  
 Ackerman (Acakerman Acreman), Bethia, 56 (3) ; Eleanor, 35, 218 ; Elizabeth, 36, 202 ; Ellin, 36 (2) ; John, 36, 201 ; Mary, 35, 56 ; Mr., 43 ; Richard, 56 (2) ; Thomas, 35, 36 (2), 200 (2), 201, 202, 210.  
 Ackers *see* Akers.  
 Acton, Ann, 370 ; Eliz., 370 ; Goodwyff, 177 ; Isaac, 370 ; John, 360 ; Marget, 323 ; Mary, 122 ; Philip, 370 ; Sarah, 360 ; Thomas, 122 (2).  
 Adam, Henry, 169 ; Robert, 290 ; Seth, 366.  
 Adams (Adames Addams), Alice, 163 ; Ann, 400 ; Catharine, 48, 215 ; Cristian, 447 ; Edward, 179 ; Elizabeth, 45, 46 (3), 48, 211, 229, 336, 355 ; Frances, 453 ; Francis, 45, 211 ; Henry, 2, 46, 176, 212, 319 (2) ; Jane, 319 ; Jeremiah, 453 ; Joyce, 148 ; Julian, 452 ; Margaret, 176, 319, 444 ; Mr., 174, 204 ; Nancy, 384 ; Parnell, 440 ; Peeter, 444 ; Rebecca, 359 ; Ruth, 452 ; Susanna, 345, 384 ; Tomasine, 317 ; William, 45, 46 (2), 48, 211, 212, 215, 222, 336 ; Winefrid, 2.  
 Adamson, Benjamin, 64, 65, 232 ; Martha, 64, 232 ; Mary, 65 ; Susanna, 64, 65, 232.  
 Adare, Martha, 347.  
 Adderton, Elizabeth, 272 ; Jeane, 272 ; William, 272.  
 Addison (Adison, Adson), Ann, 367 ; Edward, 367 ; Elizabeth, 374 ; John, 325 ; Sarah, 367 ; Sibella, 325 ; William, 367.  
 Addly, Thomas, 152.  
 Adees, Elizabeth, 433.  
 Adkins, Sir Henry, 153.  
 Adlam, Eliz., 428.  
 Adrian, Emma, 244.  
 Adult, Edward, 349 ; Elizabeth, 349.  
 Adyn, Lawrence, 107 ; William, 106, 107.  
 Agace, Obadiah, 373 ; Zach., 373.  
 Agate, Grace, 408 (2) ; Richard, 408 (2).  
 Agborow, John, 263.  
 Ager (Agar), Anna, 185 ; Elizabeth, 18, 190 ; Francis, 18, 21, 185 (3) ; Hamlet, 20, 183 ; James, 21 ; Jane, 187 ; John, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 184 (2), 185, 187 (2) ; Mathew, 20, 187 ; Nicholas, 177 ; Sara, 19, 185 ; —, 176.  
 Aggas, Edward, 429 ; Katharine, 429.  
 Agnew, Mary, 398.  
 Aiken (?), James William, 400.  
 Aines, Sara, 148.  
 Akers (Ackers), Elizabeth, 398, Hellen, 449 ; James, 398.  
 Albany, Sarah, 397 ; Thomasyne, 440 ; Wm., 440.  
 Alberry, Agnes, 441 ; Henry, 441.  
 Albion, Ann, 319.  
 Albrooke, Julian, 446.  
 Alcock (Alcocke, Allocock), Elizabeth, 8, 320, 332, 346 ; Mary, 420 ; Sarah, 414 ; Thomas, 8, 320, 332.  
 Alcott, John, 274.  
 Alden, Robert, 147.  
 Alder, James, 403 (2) ; Joseph, 328 ; Margret, 328.  
 Alderhead, John, 363 ; Letitia, 363.  
 Alderman, Mr., 265.  
 Aldersey, Alice, 140 ; Caldecot, 48, 214 ; John, 48, 214, 295 ; Margaret, 446 ; Mary, 48.  
 Alderson, Elizabeth, 445 ; John, 361 ; Mary, 361.  
 Alderton, Alice, 427 ; Thomas, 427.  
 Aldey, Elizabeth, 423.  
 Aldin, Elizabeth, 211 ; Sara, 430.

- Aldorn (Aldern, Aldorne), Hester, 34 (2), 35, 200; John, 35, 200, 201; Mary, 34; Thomas, 34 (3), 35, 200 (2), 201, 202.
- Aldrige (Aldregh), Mary, 344; Rouleand, 433; Susanna, 433.
- Alee (a Lee), Elizabeth, 3; John, 3 (3).
- Alehurst, John, 151.
- Alexander (Allexander, Elexandrs), Ann, 203, 274; Catharan, 277, 278; Elizabeth, 112, 113, (2), 274; Hughe, 416; John, 277; Mathew, 277, 278; Mr., 274; Niccolas, 112; Robert, 209; Sarah, 370; Wm., 112, 113, 274, 275 (2), 366.
- Aley, Alice, 318; John, 318.
- Aleyn, *see* Allen.
- Alford, John, 326; Judith, 326.
- Algare, Mysteres, 258.
- Alisone, Alice, 441.
- Alix, Dr., 48.
- Alkin, Francis, 348; Sarah, 348.
- Alkinton (Atkinson), Anne, 15, 16, 180, 181; Daniel, 14, 15 (3), 16 (4), 180, 181 (2), 182, 184; Elizabeth, 16, 181; George, 16; John, 16; Margery, 184; Mathew, 15 182; Robert, 15; Wm., 14.
- Allard, Anne, 231, 354; Francis, 354.
- Allat, Mary, 442; Robert, 442.
- Allen (Aley, Allin), Alderman, 8; Alice, 112; Anne, 48, 149, 228, 241, 443; Ann Freeland, 401; Barnaby, 106, 263 (3), 322; Bridget, 17, 187; Cecil, 350; Christopher, 280; Edi, 455; Edward, 16, 17 (3), 18, 145, 147, 182, 184, 187 (2), 445; Elizabeth, 30 (2), 54, 64, 185, 232 (2), 280, 395, 400, 431, 444, 445, 453; Ellen, 140, 141, 151, 290; Frances, 77 (2); George, 141, 413, 428; George Henry, 403; Henry, 54 (2), 400, 426; Hellen, 17; Hester, 325; James, 430; James John Fountain, 413; Jane, 319, 403, 452; Jesper, 130; John, 30, 106, 141, 222, 263, 355; Jonne, 320; Judith, 8; Katherine, 112, 272, 428; Keturah, 46; Lawrence, 112, 272; Margaret, 141, 290, 319; Margery, 416; Marie, 326; Martha, 7, 17, 350, 413; Mary, 16, 46, 140, 354, 355, 430 (2); Mary Ann, 400, 413; Mrs., 182, 297; Nathaniel, 46; Nehemiah, 430; Phillip, 431; Ralph, 325; Randolph, 48, 214; Robert, 401; Sarah, 18, 184, 241, 322, 364; Susan, 426; Thomas, 6, 48, 140 (2), 141 (2), 142, 190 (2), 193, 214, 246, 263, 280, 290, 296, 297, 319, 326, 395, 443, 452; Thos. Williams, 77; Timothy, 22 (2), 187; William, 22 (2), 64 (2), 185, 187, 190, 210, 232 (3), 238, 246; —, 190.
- Allerdice, Christian, 370; John, 370.
- Allestree (Allistree), Ann, 432, Mary, 340.
- Alleyway, Agnes, 340.
- Alley, Peter, 108; Susan, 108; Sybble, 108.
- Allieston, Ann, 451; Edward, 451.
- Allis, Jane, 343.
- Allfrey, Mary, 435.
- Allingham, A., 405; Amelia, 408; John, 255; Sarah, 257; Wm., 255.
- Allington, Elizabeth, 161; Jane, 161 (2); Mary, 161, 279, 308; Mr., 278, 280; Thomas, 279; William, 161 (2), 279, 308, 309 (2).
- Allnutt, Ann, 32; Henry, 32, 197; Mary, 32.
- Allred, Henry, 318; Margett, 318.
- Allum (Allam), Thos., 381, 382 (3), 383.
- Allwright, James, 350; Mary, 350.
- Almond, Mary, 79 (2), 80, 248; Robert, 79, 80; Robert White, 80.
- Alport (Alporte), Hester, 147; Judith, 230.
- Alseter, Elizabeth, 446; George, 446.
- Alsop (Allsoppe, Alsopp), Alice, 133, 136; Edward, 9, 177; Elizabeth, 6; Janne, 6, 173; John, 7, 134 (2), 135, 177, 288 (2); Jone, 174; Judith, 11, 177; Knyvett, 10, 177; Margett, 319; Mary, 344, 355; Mr., 175; Nicholas, 6, 9, 10, 11, 174, 177 (3).
- Alston, Margrate, 451.
- Alt, Rev. Just Henry, 401.
- Altham, James, 349; Mary, 349.
- Alvey, Arthur, 331; Joane, 331.
- Alwarthie, James, 306; Marie, 306.
- Ambler, Ann, 33; Edward, 33; Eliz., 70 (2); Stephen, 70; Thos., 33, 70 (2), 240; William, 70.
- Ambrose (Ambros), John, 451; Julian, 451; Mr., 173; Robt., 131; Susannah, 352; William, 352.
- Amcottes (Amcots), Ann, 448; Judith, 150, 297; William, 150, 297, 448.
- Amere, Mary, 323.
- Ames, Elizabeth, 181.
- Amey, Elizabeth, 49 (2), 335; Margett, 325; William, 49, 335.
- Amburst, Margaret, 326.
- Amias, Jone, 440.
- Amis, Elizabeth, 350.
- Amos, Alice, 454.
- Amyes, Anne, 420.
- Amyett, Ann, 240.
- Anchei, Mary Vander, 435.
- Anderson, Anne, 295; Benjamin, 57; Catherine, 65 (2), 66, 68; Edmund, 146, 151 (2); Elizabeth, 376, 422, 429; Sir Francis, 146, 295; Hannah, 57, 225; James, 302; John, 65, 66 (2), 68, 429; Joseph, 57 (2), 225 (2), 362; Judith, 295; Lady Magdalea, 146; Prowse, 362; Richard, 385, 422; Richard Davis, 68, 237; Sarah, 368; Thos., 377.
- Anderton, Mary, 342; Silvester, 342.
- Andrew (Andrew, Androwe), David, 368; Henry John, 84; James, 169; Jane, 368; John, 170, 368; Mary, 84; Richard, 84; Robert Joseph, 458.
- Andrews (Andres, Androse, Andrewes), Amelia Matilda Elliott, 168; Anne, 417; Arnold, 219; Barbara, 348; Bridget, 22, 187; Daniel, 23; Edmund, 102 (2), 168; Elizabeth, 24, 147, 168, 338, 373; Henry, 325, 338; James, 371 (2); John, 348; Marget, 325; Mary, 335, 371; Mr., 188, 271; Sara, 21; Sybell, 102; Thomas, 21, 22 (3), 23, 24, 187 (3), 417; William, 102, 373.
- Angell (Angel), Ann, 330; Elizabeth, 325, 405; Isabella, 336; James, 22; Maria, 405; Mary, 22; Robert, 184; William, 325.
- Angitine (Anginine), John, 161 (2); Sarah, 161.
- Anguish, Susanna, 335.
- Angus, Sarah, 391 (2).
- Ankelle, Anthony, 185; Mary, 185.
- Anketle, Eliz., 326.
- Ann, Mr., 153.
- Annand, William, 367.
- Annot, Anne, 344.
- Ansell, Ales, 421; Grace, 336; Sarah, 400; William, 400.
- Ansley (Anslye), Sarah, 374; Wm., 130.
- Anstiss, Elizabeth, 404; William, 404.
- Answorth, Anne, 326.



- Anthony (Anthonye, Antonie), Barbara, 455 ; Dorethie, 140 ; Edward, 27 ; Elizabeth, 290 ; Henry, 138, 139 (3), 140, 141, 142 (2), 290 (2) ; Humfrey, 139 ; Jasper, 141, 142 ; Joan, 138, 290 ; Katerin, 142 ; Mary, 429 ; Samuel, 27.
- Antrim, Anne, 344 ; Mary, 312, 347 ; Samuel, 310 (2), 312.
- Antrobus, Thomas, 137.
- Apperley, Ann, 75 ; Elizabeth Anne, 73 ; Mary, 75 ; Thomas, 73, 75 ; —, 73.
- Appleby (Applebee), Elizabeth, 350 ; George, 434 ; Rev. George, 379 ; Grace, 434 ; Rev. John, 379 (10), 380 (2).
- Aplumne, Kateren, 416.
- Apps, Jane, 405 ; W., 413 ; William, 405.
- Apthorp, Anne, 383 ; Rev. East, 77 (2), 80, 246 (2), 249, 379 (2), 382 (2), 383.
- Archard (Archarde), Elizabeth, 95 ; Henry, 93, 94 (2), 95, 96 ; John, 450 ; Margreat, 450 ; Mary, 93, 94, 95 ; Sarah, 96 ; William Henry, 93.
- Archdale (Archdayllde), Richard, 148 ; —, 142.
- Archdeacon, Daniel, 426 ; Grace, 426.
- Archer, Anne, 339 ; Bridget, 364 ; Elizabeth, 452 ; Hannah, 342 ; Isabela, 454 ; John, 339 ; Mary, 91 ; Rebecca, 340 ; Robt., 289 ; Thomas, 91, 285, 342, 364 ; Thomas Andrew, 91 ; William, 232.
- Argare, Joane, 440.
- Argentyne, Elizabeth, 441 ; Rycharde, 441.
- Armour, Sarah, 339.
- Armshaw (Armshawe), Thomas, 137, 289 ; Wm., 137, 138, 289 ; *see also* Ormshaw.
- Armson, Mary, 335 ; Robert, 347 ; Sarah, 347.
- Armwright (Armright), Elizabeth, 346.
- Arnold (Arnal, Arnall, Arnold), Andrew, 300, 450 ; Rev. Adryan, 440 ; Ann, 164 ; Benjamin, 47, 213 ; Brough, 164 ; Edward, 396 ; Elizabeth, 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46—49, 164 (3), 165, 208, 213 ; Francisce, 444 ; Hannah, 42, 45, 210 ; Jeane, 450 ; Joan, 434 ; John, 45, 428 ; Margery, 428 ; Mary, 42, 49, 208, 396 ; Michael, 43, 48 ; Mr., 196 ; Parnell, 440 ; Richard, 42 (2) ; Robert, 164 ; Sara, 300 ; Thomas, 42, 46, 210 ; Urslye, 444 ; William, 42 (2), 43—45 (2), 46—49, 164 (3), 165 (2), 208, 210 (2), 213, 396.
- Arrowsmith, Rev. Mr., 156 ; Robert, 381 ; Sarah, 381.
- Arthur, Katheren, 419 ; Mary, 376 ; Richard, 196.
- Arundell, Frances, 344.
- Arris (Aris), Ann, 333 ; Catharine, 355 ; Dorothy, 433 ; Mary, 402 ; Maximilian, 433 ; William, 333, 402 (2).
- Ascoppe, Adrain, 321.
- Aseister, Richard, 301.
- Ash (Ashe, Asshe), Anne, 142 ; Elizabeth, 143, 159, 430, 440 ; Helene, 127 ; Jacob, 159 ; John, 159 ; Letice, 128 ; Mrs., 153 ; Peter, 142, 143 (2), 444 ; Thomas, 128.
- Ashbache, Mary, 12, 178 ; Thomas, 12, 178.
- Ashborne (Asbourne), Francis, 28 ; Leah, 28 ; Susan, 199.
- Ashbournier (Ashburner), Frances, 29 ; John, 26 (2), 28, 29, 192, 193 (2) ; Mary, 193 ; Richard, 193 ; Susanna, 28, 192.
- Ashby (Ashbye), Anne, 358 ; Jane, 421 ; Samuel, 382.
- Ashenden, Katherin, 18 ; William, 18, 183.
- Ashey, Henry, 142.
- Ashley (Ashlay), Grace, 426 ; James, 446 ; Joyce, 446 ; Mary, 36 (2) ; Raph, 180 ; Samuel, 36.
- Ashmore, Ralph, 275.
- Ashton, Edmund, 372 ; Elizabeth, 322 ; F., 372 ; John, 181 ; Mary, 328, 372 ; Philip, 328.
- Ashworth, Lidia, 370.
- Askew, John, 441 ; Margery, 441 ; Thomas, 227.
- Asley, Alice, 319 ; Wm., 319.
- Asparn, Elizabeth, 367.
- Aspinall, Mary, 57 ; Thomas, 57 ; William, 57.
- Assebrok, Elizabeth, 289.
- Asten, Elizabeth, 446 ; Henrie, 446.
- Asterley, Elizabeth, 29 ; Thomas, 29.
- Asthorp, Mary, 256.
- Astley, Arthur, 207 ; Catharine, 358 ; Edward, 369 ; Judith, 216 ; Mr., 205, 313 ; Thomas, 358.
- Atchwell, John, 173.
- Atherly, Mary, 397.
- Atherton (Atterton), Elizabeth, 328 ; Isabell, 325 ; William, 325, 328.
- Athey, Anne, 29 ; Richd., 29.
- Athyll, Margaret, 416.
- Atkin, Rebecca, 403.
- Atkins (Atkyns, Attkins), Anne, 79 (2), 80 (3), 375 ; Barbara, 344 ; Edward, 375 ; Francis, 177 ; George, 448 ; Henry, 79 (3), 80 (2) ; John Henry, 80 ; Margaret, 454 ; Mary, 330 ; Mary Anne, 79 ; Mildred, 448 ; Richard, 177 ; Walter, 296 ; Wm., 375.
- Atkinson, Arthur, 429 ; Daniel, 14, 15 ; Edmund, 235 ; Henry, 55 (3), 222 ; Hannah, 379 ; Jane, 434, 439 ; John, 54 ; Mary, 54 (2), 55 (2), 352, 371 ; Phillis, 429 ; Randowll, 439 ; Robert, 15, 179 ; Sarah, 247, 379, 433 ; Thomas, 379 ; William, 15, 55, 222, 433.
- Atlee, Anne, 344 ; Benjamin Jacob, 68 ; Henry, 344 ; Jane, 366 ; Rebekah, 348 ; Sarah, 68 ; William, 68.
- Atterton, *see* Atherton.
- Attree, Susanna, 239.
- Atway (Atway), George, 434 ; Hannah, 32 ; James, 32, 309 (2) ; John, 32 ; Martha, 434.
- Attwell (Atwell), Elizabeth, 349 ; Laurence, 140 ; Louisa, 404 ; Martha Eliza, 404 ; Robert Finnis, 404 ; —, 191.
- Attwood (Atwod, Atwood), Benjamin, 190 ; Jerom, 416 ; John, 30, 196 ; Marget, 416 ; Mary, 30, 31 ; Mr., 198 ; Nathaniell, 183 ; Richard, 31 ; Wm., 30, 31, 190, 196.
- Aubert, John Daniel, 391 ; Nl. Bt., 391 ; Sarah, 391.
- Aubry (Auberie, Aubrie, Awbery, Awbrey, Awbrye, Awbury), Anne, 454 ; Anthonie, 109, 267 ; Doretie, 109 ; Elizabeth, 108, 110, 269, 270, 428 (2) ; Elline, 109, 267 ; John, 108 (4), 109 (5), 110 (4), 266, 267 (2), 268, 269 (2), 270, 271, 427, 428 ; Margaret, 110, 268 ; Martha, 109 ; Mary, 109, 335 ; Mr., 267 ; Richard, 265, 335 ; Sarah, 110, 269 ; Sherwood (Shrvot), 108, 266 ; Susanna, 433 ; Thomas, 110, 268 ; William, 110, 269.
- Audeley, William, 127.
- Auderie *alias* Male, John, 292.
- Audye, Ann, 448.
- Anghtie, Charlotte, 84—87, 256 ; Charlotte Carolina, 94 ; Charlotte Laura, 94 ; Edward Lewis, 87 ; Frederic Hughes, 85, 399 ; Gabriel, 84—87, 252 ; Horatio William, 84, 94 ; Mary, 399 ; Rosetta, 86.



Austen (Austin, Awsten), Alic, 175; Ann, 378; Edward, 375; Elizabeth, 150, 232, 333, 366, 375; Henry, 172, 393; James, 231; John, 396; Richard, 177; Roger, 134; Samuel, 366; Thomas, 248, 333; —, 155.

Avara, John, 273; Mr., 273, 274; Sarah, 273.

Avenor, Allies, 417.

Avenor, Katheryn, 129.

Avery, Anne, 165, 382; Margrett, 165; Samuel, 165.

Avys, John, 427; Margaret, 427.

Awder, Avis, 442; Thomas, 442.

Awger, Elizabeth, 299; Roger, 134; Nicholas, 299.

Awins, Cicely, 319; John, 319.

Aylebournton, Margret, 265.

Ayles, Rebekah, 331.

Aynon, Walter, 180.

Ayres, Mary, 366.

Aylesworth, John, 13; Robert, 13.

Aylmer, George, 252, 375—391.

Aylworth, Elizabeth, 116, 117, 118; John, 116, 117, 118 (2); Mary, 117; Susan, 116.

Ayre, James, 17; Jane, 320; Richard, 17.

Axater, Peter, 60.

## B

Babbidge, Christopher, 69; Edmund, 69; Eliz., 69.

Babington, Anne, 326; Susan, 186; Vrye, 326.

Babeock, Hannah, 377.

Baber, Anne, 272; Dr., 148; Edward, 146, 147, 148 (2), 447; Katharine, 135, 146; Mary, 147, 447; Robert, 145, 146 (2); Roger, 145.

Bace, Anne, 142.

Bachelor (Bachelor, Bachelour) *see* Batchelor.

Back, Mary Ann, 412.

Backer, Petter, 136.

Backes, Janne, 133.

Backester, Margaret, 416.

Backhouse (Bachowsse, Bakhowsse), Debora, 102, 259; Elinor, 171; Elizabeth, 374; Mary, 102; Mr., 259, 417; Mrs., 261; Myles, 102; Nicholas, 101 (3), 102 (4), 103, 418; Phebe; 101, 259; Richard, 102; Rowland, 103; Samuel, 101; Sara, 101, 418; —, 418.

Backlar, Anne, 32; Mary, 32; William, 32.

Bacon, F., 414; James, 325; Martha, 325.

Bacor, Daniel, 359; Isabella, 359.

Badby, Anne, 440, Thomas, 440.

Badeock, Clement, 88, 392; Elizabeth, 88, 392; Emily, 88.

Baden, Anne, 50; Elizabeth, 50; James, 50.

Badger, Elizabeth, 360.

Badham, Ann, 330.

Baffron, James, 121; John, 121, 312; Mary, 121, 312.

Bagaley, Eliz., 372.

Bagg, James, 150.

Baggs, Elizabeth, 31, 198; John, 32, 199; Joseph, 30 (2), 31 (2), 32—34 (2), 196, 198—200; Mary, 30, 31 (3), 32, 33 (2), 34 (3), 196, 200; Meliora, 34.

Bagnall (Bagnal), Ann, 361; Basill, 286; Rebecca, 225; Susannah, 225; Titus, 225; Thomas, 361.

Bagshaw, Eliz., 68; George, 68, 241; John, 184; Martin, 68.

Bagwell, Anne, 76 (3), 77; George, 76; Mary

Anne, 77, 389; Richard, 76 (4), 77; Wm., 76.

Bailes, Jane, 403.

Bailey (Baile, Bailie, Baillie, Bailye, Baley, Bailly, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, Beaille), Anne, 51, 218, 344, 356, 379, 442; Anthony, 274, 276; Benjamin, 48, 60, 61 (4), 62, 229, 232, 356; Catherine, 80; Charlotte, 399; Cicely, 320; Cornelius, 344; Edmund, 227; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 18, 47, 48, 51, 60, 115, 204, 224, 437, 450; F., 79, 247, 381; Hary, 261; Henry, 47, 48, 51, 61, 218, 224 (2), 229; James, 80; Jeane, 450; John, 14, 80, 115 (2), 304, 425, 437 (2), 442, 452; Jone, 425; Katherin, 14; Margaret, 60, 61 (3), 229, 232; Marie, 269, 424; Mary, 61, 107, 149, 243, 372, 398, 425; Mr., 215, 266, 306; Mrs., 152; Nycholas, 261; Olave, 446; Priscilla, 425; Peter, 62, 232; Richard, 18, 107 (2), 108, 265, 269, 270, 424; Ruth, 452; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 349; Susannah, 452; Thomas, 29 (2), 47, 146, 379, 452; William, 107, 149, 231, 265, 372, 396, 425.

Bainbridge (Bainebridge), Christopher, 155; Sarah, 29, 192; Thomas, 28 (2), 29, 192 (3).

Baines (Bains, Banes, Baynes), Alfred, 166, 314; Alice, 61 (2), 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 230, 236; Andrew, 191; Anne, 220; Charles, 84; Edward, 191, 193, 308; Elizabeth, 87, 88 (2), 166 (2), 193, 315, 341, 391; Ferdinand, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 (2), 87 (2), 88 (2), 89, 166 (2), 144, 391; Frances, 88, 252; George, 61, 67, 87, 236, 250; Harriot Ellen, 314; Jane, 66; John, 85, 151 (2), 252, 298, 299 (2); John Michael, 83; Louisa, 85, 89, 251; Maria, 88, 314; Martha, 81 (2), 82—85 (2), 251; Mary, 151, 353; Mary Ann, 166, 314, 396; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 353; Robert, 61 (2), 62, 64, 65 (2), 66, 67, 87, 230, 236, 252; Sarah, 62, 151, 298; Thomas, 61, 230; William Ferdinand, 82, 396; William Mortimer, 314.

Bainham, Mary, 161; Phillip, 161 (2).

Bainton, Capt., 43; Charles, 37 (3), 38, 39 (2), 45, 46 (2), 203 (3), 205 (3), 211 (3), 215, 217; Eliz., 37 (2), 38, 39, 45, 46, 215, 222; Henry, 203; Margaret, 149; Mary, 45, 211; Mr., 221; Rebekah, 38, 205, 334; Sarah, 37, *see also* Bampton and Banton.

Baker, Adam, 252; Ambrose, 6; Amie, 111; Ann, 2, 378, 405, 430; Barnard, 107 (2), 108 (3); Busell, 108; Charles, 378; Edward, 405; Eliz., 49, 107, 135 (2), 137, 170, 180, 270, 322, 326, 356, 359, 368, 433, 447, 453; Frances, 170; Francis, 2; George, 82 (2); Hannah, 378; Hugh, 111; James, 49 (2), 368; Joane, 317, 444; John, 1, 2 (2), 9, 82 (2), 107, 146 (2), 152, 328, 420, 433, 444, 447; Rev. John, 393; Jonathan, 241; Judith, 6, 322; Katren, 259; Lambart, 145; M., 368; Margaret, 49 (2); Marie, 307; Martha, 146 (2); Marthanna, 365; Mary, 82, 323; Mr., 173—175, 307; Mrs., 264; Peter, 179, 180; Rachel, 49; Rebecca, 434; Robert, 49, 229; Ruth, 49; Sarah, 49, 242, 328, 420; Steven, 326; Susanna, 107; Thomas, 107, 228, 356, 365, 368, 430; Tymothy, 1; W., 388; William, 9, 306, 359.

Bakewell, Catharine, 60, 229; Elizabeth, 35 (2), 38, (2), 59, 60, 213, 229, 311, 328, 455; John, 35 (2), 38, 59 (2), 60, 213, 229, 238, 311 (3), 455; Mary, 359; Mr., 312; Mrs., 239;

- Nicholas, 328; Rebekah, 311; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 35, 311.
- Baldock, Sarah, 231.
- Baldrick, Elizabeth, 330; George, 330.
- Baldwin (Baldwine), Augusta, 124; Catharine, 124; Elizabeth, 329; Henry, 124 (6), 125, 326; Johanna, 124 (6), 125; Mary, 326; Mary Ann, 124; William Francis, 125.
- Baley (Bally), *see* Bailey.
- Balfour (Balfar, Balfor, Ballfar, Ballfor), Barbury, 108, 266; Ebenezer, 412; Elizabeth, 108; Hannah Rebecca, 412; John, 109; Ralph, 108 (2), 109, 145.
- Ball, Elizabeth, 27, 413, 414; Frances, 348; Hannah, 401; Mary, 27, 353, 386, 444; Robert, 413; Thomas, 348; Wm., 25, 26 (2), 27.
- Ballard, Elizabeth, 59 (2); Esther, 385; George, 42; J., 385; John, 231; Joseph, 227; Katherine, 448; Martin Lobb, 385; Mary, 42; Richard, 191; Robert, 448; Samuel, 59; Sarah, 42.
- Ballentine, Mary, 355.
- Ballett, Elizabeth, 453.
- Balls, Charles, 400; George, 405; Hannah, 399; Jane, 400; Rebecca, 405; Wm., 400.
- Bally, *see* Bailey.
- Ballyman, Ann, 360.
- Balton, Theophilus, 152.
- Baltrop (Balthrop), Dorothe, 105; George, 106; Marget, 106; William, 105, 106 (2).
- Balveaus, Cassander, 418.
- Bampton (Bamton), Alice, 108; John, 108; Jonne, 108; Marie, 266; Mary, 108; Mr., 265; Stephen, 108 (4), 266; *see also* Bainton and Banton.
- Banard, Mr., 308.
- Banbury, Mary, 346.
- Bance, Eleanor, 337; James, 152.
- Bande, Albert, 136; Mrs., 136.
- Banes, *see* Baines.
- Banfield, Eliz., 67; Jane, 408; Wm., 67.
- Banks (Banckes, Bancks, Banxes), Alderman, 133, 175; Anne, 3 (2), 133, 135; Charles, 138; Edward, 3, 4, 5, 132 (2), 133, 442; Edward, junr., 172; Elizabeth, 132, 389, 443; James, 2, 317; Jane, 133, 135 (2), 442; Joane, 131; John, 127, 138, 151, 349, 443; Margett, 5; Mr., 172 (2); Mrs., 172; Raynbrocone, 2; Samuel, 389; Susanna, 349; Tomasine, 317; —, 4 (2), 172.
- Bankworth (Bankworth), Alice, 324; Debora, 108 (2), 267, 324; Eliz., 108, 183; Henry, 108 (2), 109, 267, 324; John, 109; Martha, 15, 181; Mary, 15; Mrs., 267; Robert, 15 (2), 180, 181, 183, 322; Sara, 180, 322, 324, 325.
- Banner, Ann, 372; William John, 372.
- Bannister (Banaster, Banester, Banister, Banyster), Agnes, 324; Alice, 440; An, 133; Barbara, 67; Carolina Anna Maria, 67; Edward, 202, 209; Elizabeth, 405; Henry, 147; Jacob, 421; Jeane, 421; John, 133; Joyce, 319; Katherine, 263; Mary, 204; Peter, 67; Robert, 440; Samuel, 204; Wm., 324; —, 202.
- Banton, Alice, 328; Ambrose, 183; Charles, 48; Elizabeth, 48 (2), 184; John, 18, 183; Marget, 18, 325, 447; William, 18 (2), 183, 184, 185, 447; *see also* Bainton and Bampton.
- Banum, Hannah, 356.
- Banyard, Ann, 369; Mary, 407.
- Barber, Christopher, 407; Eliza Ann, 399; Elizabeth, 71, 73; J., 393; James, 385, 399; Jane, 68, 452; Joan, 327; John, 68 (2); Marget, 325; Mary, 254, 385; Wm., 71 (2), 73, 325, 452.
- Barbery, Glead, 175.
- Barchard, Joseph, 356; Mary, 356.
- Barcroft, John, 444; Lucretia, 435; Rachell, 444; Robert, 435.
- Bardall, Alice, 319.
- Barellma, Ann, 128.
- Barford, Ann, 391; Thomas, 391.
- Barham, Ann, 403; Robert, 297; *see also* Berham.
- Barington (Barynton), Anne, 419; Lady Judith, 325; Sir Thomas, 325.
- Barkham, Ann, 120; Dorothy, 117; Jane, 119; Judith, 117; Lady Judith, 119 (3), 120; Mary, 119; Theodosia, 119; William, 117; Sir William, 119 (3), 120.
- Barke, Ann, 334; Samuel, 334.
- Barker, Ambrose, 130; Anne, 28, 402, 422; Anne Maria, 375; Ann Wright, 396; Deborah, 347; Eleanor, 341; Elizabeth, 355, 422, 441; Job, 187; John, 9, 355, 359, 422; Joseph, 28; J. W., 402; Mary, 68, 236, 340, 359, 407; Rhoda, 339; Robert, 396; Roger, 441; Sarah, 376; Susanna, 336; Thomas, 68, 236; Thomas Clement, 407, 457; Wm., 9, 339, 341.
- Barling, William Edmonds, 458.
- Barlow (Barloe), Alice, 345; Edmond, 46, 47, 49, 58, 214, 217, 218 (2), 226 (2), 342; Edward, 228; Eliz., 58, 151, 226, 228; Felicia, 47, 49, 58, 217, 226; Frances, 236, 342, 453; John, 351, 453; Jonathan, 47, 49, 214, 218; Joseph, 46, 218; Mary, 46, 47, 212, 217, 342, 351; Priscilla, 46; Richard, 345; Thomas, 46 (2), 47 (2), 212 (2), 217, 342.
- Barlye, Edward, 139.
- Barnard (Bernard), Anne, 222, 347; Charles, 33, 34, 200 (2); Dorethe, 319 (2); Edward, 384; Eleanor, 335; Eliz., 29, 30, 318, 334, 404; Henry, 32; Jane, 327; John, 29—32 (2), 33, 34 (2), 35, 195, 196 (2), 200 (2), 201, 213, 319, 435; Lettice, 435; Mary, 29—32 (3), 33, 34 (2), 35, 195, 219, 384; Mr., 198, 311; Samuel, 31, 227; Sarah, 35, 201, 388; Thomas, 196; William, 327, 404.
- Barnardiston, Jane, 447; Nathaniell, 447.
- Barne (Barn), Anne, 264; Edward, 106, 107 (4), 264 (2); John, 265; Katerin, 107; Martha, 107; Richard, 106, 264.
- Barnes (Barns), Alice, 106, 421; Anne, 108, 386; Barbary, 108; Bartholomew, 9 (2), 10 (4), 109, 418; Deborah, 353; Edward, 102, 106, 108 (2), 109 (3), 266, 267, 444; Elizabeth, 9, 417; Emma Maria, 75; George, 99, 311, 446; Harry, 103, 128; Jane, 9, 418; John, 11, 72 (2), 73 (3), 74 (2), 76, 77 (2), 101, 175, 178 (2), 184, 245, 247, 250; Joseph, 77; Katherine, 99, 141, 444; Lyonell, 102; Margaret, 10, 178, 418, 446 (2); Martha, 72; Mary, 73, 100, 234, 245, 347; Michael, 76, 245; Mr., 142, 260, 261, 264, 267, 270, 274, 426; Mrs., 262; Richard, 10, 11, 101, 102 (5), 103 (2), 130, 133, 178, 262, 418; Robert, 235, 347; Samuel Carr, 77, 246; Sarah, 72 (3), 73 (2), 75 (2), 76, 77 (2), 245, 248, 252, 348, 350, 370; Thomas, 75, 102, 245, 353, 458 (3); William, 103, 234, 291, 366; —, 132.
- Barnesley, Rose, 185.
- Barnett (Barnet), Elizabeth B., 412; Frances, 306; Martha, 375; Thomas, 375.

- Barnforde, Jane, 320.  
 Barnham, Elizabeth, 144, 145.  
 Barnfather, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51 (2).  
 Barnshaw, Edward, 53, 222; Mary, 52; Sarah, 52 (3), 53; William, 52 (2), 53, 222.  
 Barnwell, Edward, 203.  
 Baron, Elizabeth, 318; John, 318.  
 Barot, Elizabeth, 430.  
 Barr, Elizabeth, 389; George, 29; John, 29, 389.  
 Barracrough, Susanna, 334.  
 Barradell, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45; Joseph, 45.  
 Barras, Joshua, 232.  
 Barrell, Elizabeth, 381; James, 352; John, 381; Margaret, 352.  
 Barren, Elizabeth, 453.  
 Barrett (Barrett, Barratt, Barret), Elizabeth, 26, 232, 323 (2), 352; Frances, 429; Henry, 337; John, 347; Margaret, 444; Martha, 347; Mary, 337, 343; Nicholas, 25, 26, 189; Phillis, 427; Robert, 427; Wm., 25, 189, 323.  
 Barrie, Joone, 420.  
 Barrome, Henry, 186.  
 Barrow (Barowe, Barrowe), Alis, 448; Anne, 439; Anthony, 284; Briget, 285; Charles, 83; Dorothy, 345; Eliz., 364; James, 364; John, 345; John Henry, 83; Marie, 425; Mary, 83; Phillis, 322; Richard, 322; William, 425.  
 Barrowby, Jane, 402.  
 Barrowes, Jeane, 268; Mr., 266; Richard, 268; Robert, 266.  
 Barrs, James, 407; Margaret, 407; Mark, 407; Samuel, 407.  
 Barsham, Sarah, 342.  
 Bartholmew (Bartelmew, Barthelmewe, Barthemew, Bartillmewe, Bartyllmew), Anne, 318, 417; Cicelie, 3; Elizabeth, 170; Henry, 12; Houdgate, 12; Jane, 318; John, 2, 170, 318, 417; Jonne, 1; Mary, 1; Richard, 2; Robert, 2; Thomas, 1 (2), 2 (3), 3, 127, 318.  
 Bartlett, Mary, 323; Mrs., 296; Nathaniel, 342; Rachel, 342; Sarah, 401; Thomas, 147 (2), 296 (3).  
 Bartley, Elizabeth, 272.  
 Barton, Anne, 134; Francis, 68; James, 68; Jane, 346; John, 68, 134, 241; Mary, 412; William, 412.  
 Barwell (Berwell), Benjamin, 34, 35, 202; Bridget, 34, 35, 202; Grace, 336; Jane, 35, 202; John, 214; Martha, 214; Rhoda, 339; William, 34, 336.  
 Barwicke, Alice, 146.  
 Barynton, *see* Barington.  
 Basfeld (Basfeild), Elizabeth, 330; Jonne, 319; Samuel, 330; William, 319.  
 Bashowe, Elizabeth, 421; Leonard, 421.  
 Basketfeld (Basketfyld), Humfrye, 134; Mysteris, 134.  
 Bass (Basse), Edward, 325; Ellen Pye, 23; Hanna, 325; John, 23; Robert, 235.  
 Bassche, Mr., 418.  
 Bassett (Basset, Bassitt), Abigail, 312; Esther, 311; Henry, 32, 310; Josiah, 32, 310, 311, 312 (2); Mary, 452; Noah, 312; Rebecca, 32.  
 Bastian, Ann, 452; John, 452.  
 Bastwell, John, 11; Tho., 11.  
 Batchelor (Bacheler, Bachelor, Bachelour), Arthur, 150; Dorethy, 326; Edmond, 326; Elizabeth, 49; Giles, 49 (2), 50, 52 (2), 53, 218; Grace, 431; Henry, 50, 218; John, 49, 387; Margret, 387; Mary, 49 (2), 50, 52, 53 (3); William, 431.  
 Bate, Elizabeth, 160; Jone, 449; Lary (Lacry), 160 (4); Mary, 160, 440; Michael, 173; Thomas, 143, 160 (3); Wm., 191.  
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 179, 350, 420; Ellin, 115; Marke, 420; Mary, 115, 364; Mary Ann, 282; Simon, 306; Susan, 433; Thomas, 115; Wm., 255.  
 Baten, *see* Battayne.  
 Bates, Ann, 244; Charlotte Ann, 396; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 455; Frances, 43; John, 378; Rebecca, 378; Sarah, 138, 311, 337; Susanna, 331; Thomas, 43; Thomas Harding, 396; William, 240.  
 Batger, Ann, 381; Anthony, 381.  
 Bathurst (Batherst, Bathus), Marie, 445; Robert, 297; William, 252; William Francis, 252.  
 Batley, Lucy, 410.  
 Batt, Frances, 279; Grace, 153; Mary, 239; Sarah, 55, 36, 201; Thomas, 233, 380; Timothy, 35 (2), 36, 201 (3); William, 36.  
 Battar, Susan, 145.  
 Batten, Betty, 375; Eliz., 79, 324, 375; Joseph, 246; Richard, 375; Sarah Anne, 79; William, 79, 375.  
 Batters, Rich., 408.  
 Battey, Elizabeth, 346.  
 Battley, Lucy, 457.  
 Batts, Joseph, 37; Robert, 37; Sarah, 37.  
 Battayne (Baten), Elizabeth, 2; Elynor, 440; John, 2, 3, 440; Marie, 3.  
 Baugh, Eliz., 198 (2); Jone, 150; Nicholas, 150; Richard, 198 (3).  
 Bawdon, Anne, 424; Thomas, 424.  
 Baxter, Elizabeth, 366; Jeremiah, 159; John, 159, 367; Sarah, 159.  
 Baye, Mrs., 143.  
 Bayley (Baylie, Bayly, Baylye), *see* Bailey.  
 Baymer, Margery, 443.  
 Baynes, *see* Baines.  
 Bayton (Beighton, Beyghton, Beyton), Ales, 100; Elizabeth, 258; James, 258; John, 136, 258; Nicholas, 100, 258.  
 Bazell, Sarah, 390.  
 Beach, Andrew, 58; Ann, 58, 329; Henry, 368; Mary, 58; Sarah, 368; Thomas, 248; *see also* Beech.  
 Beachcroft (Beachcraft), Elizabeth, 31, 309; Joane, 31 (3); Joseph, 31 (4), 309; Mary, 31.  
 Beadle (Beadel, Bedell, Bedle, Beedle), Ambros, 288; Anne, 142; Eliz., 241, 388; Henry, 134, 135 (3), 288 (2), 388; James, 456; James, junr., 457; Jane, 135, 288; Mary Ann, 456; Olive, 208; Pentecoste, 135; Samuel, 135; Thomas, 134, 236.  
 Beaguell, Elizabeth, 430; Matthew, 430.  
 Beale, *see* Bayley.  
 Beale (Beal, Beall, Beell), Edward, 149, 339; Edwin, 433; Elizabeth, 348, 433; Jane, 339; Joseph, 348; Mary, 329, 379; Mary Ann, 408; Mr., 281; Rachell, 419; Sarah, 379; Thomas, 369; Wm., 419.  
 Beale, *see* Bailey.  
 Beam, Leonard, 150.  
 Bean (Beane), James, 455; Mary, 396; Sarah, 455.  
 Beard, Catherine, 35 (2), 163; Elizabeth, 163, 166, 193; Humphrey, 325; Johan, 443; John, 35, 163; Joseph, 166; Thomas, 166, 443; Tomazin, 325.

- Beardsworth, John, 57; Nicholas, 57; Sarah, 57.  
 Beardwell, Martha, 412.  
 Bearfield, Elizabeth, 357; Richard, 357.  
 Bearstoe, Sarah, 33 (2); William, 33.  
 Beaste, *see* Best.  
 Beatson, Anby, 389; Joanna, 389.  
 Beattley, Elizabeth, 394.  
 Beauchamp, John, 448; Jone, 448.  
 Beauchier (Boucher, Bocher), Anna, 452; Eliza, 404; Margett, 14; Rachel, 233; William, 14.  
 Beaufoy, Ellan, 205; Robert, 202.  
 Beaumont, Eliza Ann, 399; John, 399.  
 Beaver (Beever, Bever), Ann, 164, 312; Barbara, 162, 310; Bn., 381; Elizabeth, 63; James, 63; Martha, 63; Mary, 69, 162 (2), 163—165, 229; Mr., 214; Richard, 69 (2), 162 (3), 163 (2), 164, 165, 215, 239, 310, 311 (2), 312; Sarah, 162, 208; William, 165.  
 Beazley (Beesley), Anna, 391; Elizabeth, 189; Sally, 391; Samuel, 189.  
 Beby, Alice, 451; John, 451.  
 Beck, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 205; John, 388; Mary, 193; Nancy, 388; Remens, 285.  
 Beckenham (Beckingham, Beknam), Ann, 43, 44, 209; Arnold, 135, 288; Charles, 43, 44, 209, 213 (2), 215, 353; Elizabeth, 213; Hannah Maria, 353; Hugh, 43, 209; John, 135, 215; Lewkas, 288; Martha, 408; Stephen, 213; William, 44, 408.  
 Becker, Thomas Ebenezer, 234.  
 Beckett (Becket), Letitia, 384; Peter, 210; William Burman, 414.  
 Beckfort, Judeth, 277 (2); Thomas, 277.  
 Beckington, Anne, 335, 351; Thomas, 355.  
 Beckley, Elizabeth, 333.  
 Beckman, Arnold, 136, 291; Elizabeth, 444, 448; John, 444; Peter, 140; Rachael, 136, 444.  
 Beckwith, Anne, 52, 225; Anthony, 52, 225; Blythe, 52, 225; Margett, 178.  
 Beddow, Nathan, 247.  
 Bedenfield, Nicholas, 184.  
 Bedford, Alice, 326; Mary, 327; Thomas, 326, 327.  
 Bedhouse, Daniel, 219; Humphrey, 219.  
 Bedell (Bedle) *see* Beadle.  
 Bee, Ann, 247.  
 Beech (Beeche), Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 26, 191, 193, 338; Henry, 25; John, 43 (2), 209; Margery, 343; Nicholas, 25, 26, 27, 191, 193, 194; Rebecca, 43, 44, 209; Robert, 44, 209; Short, 44; Wm., 290; *see also* Beach.  
 Beecham, Edward, 118; Mary, 118 (2).  
 Beed, George, 362; Sarah, 362.  
 Beedle *see* Beadle.  
 Beer (Beere), Ann, 408; Gregorie, 10; James, 408; Jane, 9, 176; John, 10; Katherin, 321; Robert, 12; Susan, 9; Thomas, 9; William, 8 (2), 9 (3), 10 (2), 12, 176, 321.  
 Beesley, *see* Beazley.  
 Beeston, Cuthbert, 131; Johan, 128; John, 324; Susan, 324.  
 Beeton, Denis, 324; Eliza, 97; Eliza Lucy, 97; Samuel Powell, 97.  
 Beighton *see* Bayton.  
 Beknam *see* Beckenham.  
 Belbin, Sarah, 367.  
 Belcanker, Sara, 105; Walter, 105.  
 Belch, Margery, 323; Tho., 323.  
 Belcher, John, 19; Thomas, 19, 184.  
 Beldom, Ann, 361.  
 Belham, Jane, 404.  
 Bell (Belle), Allison, 374; Anne, 359, 405; Ann Wheelwright, 84; Barbara, 382; Charlotte, 84, 401; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 434, 454; Jane, 346; John, 380, 401; Margett, 319; Mary, 335; Matthew, 382; Samuel, 454; Sarah, 413; Thomas, 28 (2), 192 (2); William, 84, 105 (2), 346.  
 Bellamy (Belamy), Philip, 176; Susannah, 362.  
 Bellers, *see* Billers.  
 Bellows (Bellows), Roger, 145.  
 Belsham, Mr., 203.  
 Belshaw, Mary, 204; —, 204.  
 Belte (Beltte), Elizabeth, 367; Margarete, 441; Thomas, 441.  
 Bemason (?), Mary, 383.  
 Bembow, Benjamin, 223.  
 Bemdeborne, Abraham Vondenn, 434; Mary, 434.  
 Bencroft, Jane, 386; William, 386.  
 Benefold, Ann Frances, 376; John, 376.  
 Benfield, Amy, 345; Henry, 345; Sara, 448.  
 Bengough, Dorothy, 312; Henry, 163, 312.  
 Benington, —, 150.  
 Benham, Elizabeth, 115 (2); John, 115.  
 Benn, Barbara, 354.  
 Bennett (Benatt, Benet, Benete, Bennett, Bennet, Bennot), Alderman, 145; Ann, 59 (2), 234, 352, 448; Apphia, 96, 257; Betterice, 271; Bridget, 111, 270; Damaris, 454; Dorothy, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155 (2), 448; Ebenezer, 96; Elenor, 325; Eliza, 448; Elizabeth, 12, 56, 223, 330, 388, 398, 445; Ethamer, 147; Fanny, 414; Frances, 453; George, 398 (2); Gertrude, 430 (2); Humphry, 152; Joane, 147, 439, 450; John, 56, 59, 223, 234, 347, 352, 454; Judith, 179, 182, 322; Kimbrae, 347; Lionel, 147; Margaret, 217, 421, 449; Marie, 446; Mary, 321, 338, 344; Mary Ann, 388, 393, 398; Mr., 154, 447; Mrs., 148; Peter, 13; Rebecca, 255; Richard, 111 (2), 152, 153 (2), 154, 234, 270; Samnel, 96, 404 (9)—408 (8), 412 (3)—414 (5), 437 (2), 457 (3); Sarah, 331, 332, 338; Susan, 450; Thomas, 56, 145, 147, 153 (2), 154, 223, 297, 300, 321, 338, 388, 393, 421, 448, 450; Thomas Sampson, 388; Wm., 12, 13, 136, 137, 144, 146, 179, 182, 183, 322, 325, 430 (2), 446.  
 Benney (Benne, Benny) *see* Binny.  
 Benning, Anthony, 222; Margaret, 222.  
 Bennison, Anne, 441; Frances, 441.  
 Benskin, Elizabeth, 29 (2); John, 29.  
 Benshaw, Elizabeth, 359; William, 359.  
 Benson (Bennson, Bensonne), Ales, 258; Edward, 114; Edward Henry, 314; Jonne, 115; Joseph, 36; Judith, 36; Mr., 279; Peter, 36; Sarah, 114 (2), 115, 277; Thomas, 114 (3), 115, 277.  
 Bent, Ann, 362; Thomas, 362.  
 Bentley (Bentlay), Jane, 326; Margaret, 445; Martha, 339; William, 176.  
 Benwell, Alice, 444.  
 Beranger (Berandger), Charlewood, 164, 203; Elizabeth, 340; Jane, 34, 119, 164 (3); Peter, 119; Philip, 340; Simon, 34 (2), 119, 164 (2), 203.  
 Bereing, Mary, 225.  
 Beresford (Berisford), John, 38, 202; Joseph, 204; Mary, 202; Thomas, 204.



- Bereton, Randall, 188.  
 Berger, John, 391; Lewis, 391.  
 Berham, Anne, 420; *see also* Barham.  
 Berke, Margaret, 455; Stephen, 455.  
 Berlett, Lettis, 318.  
 Bernard, *see* Barnard.  
 Bervis, Elizabeth, 441.  
 Berridge, Katherin, 148.  
 Berrin, Charles, 378.  
 Bertrand, Robt., 365.  
 Berry (Berrie, Bery), Ann Selina, 458; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 317, 335; Frances, 403; Gabriel, 67, 236; Hugh, 317; J., 403; Jane, 74, 244; John, 68, 241, 426; Rev. John, 403; Jone, 244; Lucy, 397; Marie, 426; Mary, 34, 65, 66, 67 (2), 68 (2), 236, 248; Susan, 420; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2), 68 (2), 236, 238, 251; William, 66, 67, 74 (2), 244 (3), 250.  
 Berry *alias* Reynolds, Margrett, 309.  
 Besaake, George, 134.  
 Berwell, *see* Barwell.  
 Bese, Thomas, 140.  
 Besome, Antony, 100; Mary, 100.  
 Bessall (Besull, Bisell), Alice, 153; Francis, 152, 155, 429; Jone, 429.  
 Bessicombe, Nicholas, 142, 291; Tammasyon, 142.  
 Best (Beaste, Beste), Alexander, 441; Cisley (Sicelye), 442, 443, 444; Eschias, 442; George, 140; Henry, 75; Margery, 441; Mary, 75, 448; Emma Rachel, 75.  
 Bestow, Emma, 92; Francis, 92; Henry, 92; Lydia, 92.  
 Beswicke, John, 369; Mary, 369.  
 Bethell (Bethel), Jane, 52; John, 52 (2), 219 (2), 226.  
 Betken, Hak., 56 (2); Jane, 56.  
 Beton, Anne, 347; Major Cornelio, 347.  
 Betteris, Margaret, 151.  
 Bettsworth (Betesworth, Bettsworth), Ann, 37, 194, 207; Arthur, 37, 191, 194 (3), 199, 203; Arthur, junr., 201; Christian, 37 (4), 203, 219; Christop., 207; John, 194; Peter, 194; Richard, 202; Sarah, 37 (3), 219; Thomas, 201.  
 Bettridge, *see* Birtridge.  
 Betts (Bettes), Ann, 330; Margaret, 335; Margery, 317; Richard, 317; Tabitha, 349.  
 Betty, Catharine, 346; Philip, 346.  
 Bevan, Jane, 402; John, 402; Sarah, 402.  
 Beverley, Ann, 413; Catharine, 351; Thomas, 351.  
 Beville, Elizabeth, 325; Sir Robert, 325.  
 Bevington, Mary, 409.  
 Bevis, Ann, 413; Elizabeth, 413; James, 413; Maria, 375.  
 Bewell, Fanny Maria, 395; Robert, 395.  
 Bewys, John, 130.  
 Bexley, Ann, 31; Benjamin, 33, 35, 200; Charles, 322; Jane, 322; Martha, 34; Rebecca, 31, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35; Richard, 34; Samuel, 33; Thomas, 32; William, 31, 32 (2), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 200.  
 Beyer, Adryan, 435; Mary Vander, 435.  
 Beyerling, Hannah, 345; Margaret, 345.  
 Beynon (Biunon, Bynon), Edward, 72, 371, 375; Elizabeth Ann, 375; James, 410; Macy, 359; Martha, 72 (2), 371, 375; Mary, 244; Watkyn, 359.  
 Beyton (Beyghton), *see* Bayton.  
 Bezer (Beza), Grace, 348; John, 221.  
 Bickerdike, Mary, 389; Thomas, 389.  
 Bickerton, Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 57, 58; Ralph, 57, 58; Sarah, 57.  
 Bickley, Mary, 330.  
 Bickney, John, 322; Rebecca, 322.  
 Bickmer (Byciner, Byckmere), John, 169; Martine, 169; Thomas, 1.  
 Bicknell (Bycnell), Mary, 382; Tho., 3; Wm., 1, 3; —, 1.  
 Bieworth, Petronella, 149.  
 Biddle, John, 328; Mary, 344; Susanna, 328, 337.  
 Bier, Christian, 200.  
 Bigg (Bigge), Alice, 451; Anne, 362; Elizabeth, 334, 344; Hilton, 362; Thomas, 344.  
 Biggerstaff, Anne, 76 (2), 77, 78 (2); Charlotte, 78; Harriet, 78; Lucy, 77; Maria, 248 (2); Mary Ann, 249; Richard, 249; Thomas, 76, 77, 78 (2), 247, 389.  
 Biggs, Ann, 393; Dorothie, 420; John, 420.  
 Bigland, Ralph, 379.  
 Bigley, William, 397.  
 Bignall (Bignal, Bignell), Alice, 38; Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 164; James, 229; John, 38, 164; Margaret, 170; Mary, 38, 54 (2), 164, 222; Mr., 2; Richard, 2; Samuel, 54, 222; Susan, 402; William, 402.  
 Bilbo, Humphrize, 297.  
 Bill, Elizabeth, 319; John, 309; Richard, 319.  
 Billedge, Mr., 148.  
 Billers (Bellers, Billars, Bitters), Ann, 162, 310; Elizabeth, 159, 162, 306; George, 162 (3), 210, 310 (2); Jane, 223; John, 117 (3), 158, 162, 198, 305, 455; Joone, 159; Joseph, 158 (2), 159, 160 (3), 305—307 (4), 309; Julius, 117; Martha, 117 (2), 162; Mary, 158 (3), 159 (2), 160 (2), 305, 307 (2), 309, 455; Sarah, 159; Susannah, 162 (4), 230, 310; William, 162.  
 Billett (Billet), Charles, 346; Elizabeth, 192, 346; Mary, 338.  
 Billine, Anne, 324.  
 Billing, Elizabeth, 341.  
 Billingshurst, Thomasine, 335.  
 Billingsloye, Alice, 422; Henry, 422.  
 Bilton, Ann, 398; Henry, 398.  
 Bingham, Edward, 26; Helen, 448; Margrette, 277; Mathew, 173; Sarah, 26; William, 26 (2).  
 Bingley, Francis, 149.  
 Binkes (Bynkes), Andrew, 222; Susanna, 222; Mrs., 130.  
 Binny (Benne, Benney, Benny, Byney, Bynney, Bynnie, Bynny, Bynye), Anne, 13; Bridgett, 21, 187; Daniel, 23, 188; Elizabeth, 13; Francis, 23; Jame, 22; James, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 16, 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 187 (4), 188; Jane, 14, 324; John, 165, 324; Luke, 165; Mary, 15, 324; Nicolas, 22; Richard, 15; Susan, 16; Wynyfrett, 187.  
 Binning, Thos., 381.  
 Binns, John Edwin, 314.  
 Birch, Eliza Ann, 413; Elizabeth, 44; Joseph, 201 (2); Mary, 382; Susanna, 73, 368; Thomas, 44 (2), 73, 368; Thomas James, 73; *see also* Burch.  
 Bircham, Susan, 323.  
 Bird (Byrd), Agnes, 137; Ann, 366, 431; Charles, 239, 282; Edward, 283; Eliza, 125; Elizabeth, 43, 44 (2), 45, 97, 209, 210; Emily,

- 97; Henry, 125; John Henry, 125; Julia, 394; Mary, 399; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 43, 44, 45 (2), 97, 209 (7). 210, 211, 366, 431; William, 43, 130, 140, 235.
- Birk, Elizabeth, 343.
- Birkhead (Birkhead, Bunkhead, Burkhead, Burkhead), Amy, 32 (2), 198; Anne, 34, 454; James, 32 (2), 33 (2), 34, 198, 200, 201 (2), 210, 327; Mr., 210; Margaret, 32 (2), 33, 34, 327; Nehemiah, 213; Samuell, 454; Stephen, 32, 210; Susanna, 212.
- Birtridge (Bettridge, Bytridge), Alice, 108, 266; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 109; Frances, 108 (3), 266, 267; Francis, 108 (2), 109 (2); George, 108, 265; Marie, 109; Mr., 109.
- Bisby, Sarah, 228.
- Bisell, *see* Bessall.
- Bisgood, Maria, 402; Thomas, 402.
- Bishop (Bishopp, Bushope), Catharyne, 430; Elizabeth, 30 (2), 195, 320, 428; Joane, 141; John, 30, 195; Margaret Ellen, 98 (2); Mary, 339; Nathaniell, 144; Richard, 428; Thomas, 98; William, 430.
- Bisse (Bis, Byse), Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 323; Francis, 142; Jane, 213; John, 143; Rachell, 13; Richard, 13, 142 (2), 143, 323.
- Bissett, Elizabeth, 166, 167; James, 166, 167; James Mackie, 166; Richard, 167.
- Bisshe, Jone, 419; Mathew, 419.
- Bisson, Elizabeth, 345.
- Bitters, *see* Billers.
- Biunon, *see* Beynon.
- Blackborough, Benjamin, 421; Magdalene, 421.
- Blackburn (Blackborne), Ambrose, 181; Robert, 405; Sarah Jane, 405; Thomas, 232.
- Blackden, Ann, 309; John, 300 (2); Margret, 300.
- Blacker (Blaicker?), Harriett, 400; Jane, 400; Mr., 174.
- Blackerly, Anne, 226; Jane Grace, 351; Nathaniel, 351.
- Blackall, Elizabeth, 339; John, 153; Rachell, 153; Ralph, 153 (2); Temperance, 153; Thomas, 339.
- Blackman (Blackeman, Blakman, Blckman), Catherine, 375; Elizabeth, 135; Goodwife, 150; John, 136; Margett, 321.
- Blackmore (Blackamore, Blackmur, Blakmor), Anne, 268, 384; Arthur, 268; Katherin, 418; Rebekah, 347; Sarah, 311, 361; William, 384.
- Blackwell (Blakewell), Alice, 325; Elizabeth, 159, 328; James, 336; John, 159; Mary, 159, 431; Mr., 107 (2), 108 (2); Rebecca, 336; Thomas, 325.
- Bladworth, Samuel, 358; Susannah, 358.
- Blagden, Jane, 301; Joan, 153, 155 (2), 301; John, 153, 154 (2), 155, 300, 301; Katherin, 154; Sara, 154, 300.
- Blage, Anne, 130; John, 126; Richard, 322; Susan, 322; Thomas, 284.
- Blagrove, Jane, 327.
- Blain (Blane, Blanne), Ann, 408; George, 211, 400; Mary, 217, 224; Richard John, 408; Susanna, 400; Thomas, 143.
- Blair, John, 367.
- Blake, Alice, 333; Ann, 364; Elizabeth, 360; John, 364; Mary Ann, 412; Thomas, 360.
- Blakesley (Blakesly, Blaksley), Benjamin, 241; Elizabeth, 73, 243; John, 71 (2), 72, 73, 74; Martha, 72; Mary, 74, 244; Sarah, 71—74.
- Blakewell, *see* Blackwell.
- Blakman, *see* Blackman.
- Blakmore, *see* Blackmore.
- Blakney, Thos., 241.
- Blanchard (Blanshard, Blanchard), Ales, 419; George, 170; Jane, 328; John, 419; Sarah, 365; William, 169.
- Planckworth, Robert, 185.
- Bland, Agnes, 449.
- Blane, *see* Blain.
- Blaney (Blanne), Thomas, 143, 368.
- Blanke, John, 428; Margaret, 428.
- Blankley, Catherine, 35, 36, 37, 329; John, 37, 204; Mr., 203; Samuel, 35 (2), 36, 37, 203, 204, 329; Thomas, 36, 203.
- Blathwaite, Catharine, 41 (2); Rowland, 44.
- Bleamire, Mary, 241, 372; William, 372.
- Blechynden, Mary, 367; Thomas, 367; Wm., 367.
- Bletcher, Margete, 320; Richard, 320.
- Bletchley, Michael, 410.
- Bletsoe (Bletsow), Elizabeth, 205; John, 198; Mary, 117; Thomas, 117; William, 117, 198 (3), 205.
- Blewet (Blewitt), Elizabeth, 326; Mary, 357.
- Blincoe, Mary, 428; Nicholas, 428.
- Blinkarn, Eliz., 324.
- Blinkes, Martha, 151.
- Bliss (Blisse), Agnes, 318; Elizabeth, 340, 346; John, 318; Joseph, 346; Philip, 340; Rebecca, 340; Sarah, 232; William, 340.
- Blisson, Jane, 242.
- Blotfeld, William, 253.
- Blomfield, Margaret, 147.
- Blomson, John, 353; Mary, 353.
- Bloom, Elizabeth, 373; Mary, 373.
- Bloore (Bloor), Ann, 83, 84 (2), 85, 250; Jane, 85; John, 83 (2), 84, 85, 250, 389; Mary, 389.
- Blower, Thomas, 178.
- Bloys, Elizabeth, 357.
- Blundell, Daniell, 31; John, 31; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 337; William, 337.
- Bluett, Hannah, 350.
- Blunt (Blonte, Blounte, Blunte), Agnes, 285; Amice, 141; Anna, 146; Anne, 13, 138 (2), 139, 143 (2); Anthony, 12, 15, 16, 139, 140, 143, 180, 181, 182, 185, 324; Daretay, 142; Edmond, 13; Elizabeth, 129, 139, 140, 143, 175, 181, 446; Francise, 140; Harrye, 139; John, 15 (2), 58, 138 (8), 139 (3), 140, 143, 290 (2); Jonathan, 58; Jone, 11; Judith, 341; Julian, 16; Mary, 13, 58, 178; Morris, 11 (2), 12, 13 (3), 14 (3), 15 (3), 143, 177, 178, 180; Mrs., 140; Rebecca, 139 (2); Richard, 127; Robert, 295; Sarah, 14, 354; Susan, 182, 324; Thomas, 101, 135, 138, 295, 341; Wm., 11, 101, 146; —, 289.
- Blunstone, Elizabeth, 454.
- Blythe (Blyth), Frances, 139; Jane, 401; John, 286; Thomas, 370; William, 176.
- Blydsteyn, Abigail, 56; Isaac, 56; John, 56.
- Blye, Mary, 345.
- Board (Boord, Bord), Henry, 153; Jane, 363; Margaret, 150; Thos., 363.
- Boarne, *see* Bourne.
- Boarer, Anne, 249.
- Boarman (Boreman), Ann, 360; John, 360; Rauffe, 286.
- Bockett, Sara, 325.
- Bocknor, Thomas, 148.
- Boddam, John, 340; Mary, 340.



- Boddens, Anna, 454.  
 Boddington (Bodington), Ann, 33, 34, 43 (2), 208, 228, 242, 310; George, 33, 34, 42 (2), 43, 208, 214, 310; James, 228 (2), 236; John, 34; Mary, 33, 42.  
 Bodenham (Bodnam), John, 129; Rev. John, 182; Thomas, 286; —, 129.  
 Bodin, Sarah, 432.  
 Bodley (Bodly), Anne, 423; George, 423; Johan, 137; Jonne, 137; Mrs., 184.  
 Bodlyght, Elizabeth, 417; Gilbert, 417.  
 Bodwin, Hannah, 330.  
 Body (Bodye), Embry, 25, 190; Jane, 449; John, 25, 27 (2), 190, 193 (3).  
 Boehm, Charles, 61; Clement, 61; Jane, 61.  
 Bogar, Elizabeth, 342.  
 Bohane, Jone, 446.  
 Bohannan, Jane, 357.  
 Bohemer, Elizabeth, 44; George, 44; Mary, 44.  
 Boice, *see* Boyce.  
 Boiturd, Beatrix, 51; Francis, 50, 51; Grace, 50, 51; Louis Philip, 50.  
 Boiville, Lucy, 225; Paul Lewis, 225; Rene, 225.  
 Boke, John, 128.  
 Boldley, Mrs., 136.  
 Bolitho, Mary, 337.  
 Bolland, Eliza Edwards, 456; Harriett, 391; James, 391; Maria, 391; Samuel Henby, 456; Wm., 391.  
 Bollok, *see* Bullock.  
 Bolnest, Dr. Edward, 161, 309; Mildred, 161 (2).  
 Boloffer, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.  
 Boltzman, Judeth, 114; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114.  
 Bolton, Alexander, 332; Elizabeth, 332; Frances, 53, 356; Geoffrey, 53; Mary, 341; Robert, 356.  
 Boltwood, Hannah, 403.  
 Boman, Ann, 443; Elizabeth, 329; Richard, 443.  
 Bond (Bonde, Bonnde), Anne, 355; Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 338; George, 53 (3), 429; Hannah, 69; Isabell, 319; Joseph, 64, 233; Judith, 383; Lady Katharine, 146; Keay, 53; Martha, 381; Martyn, 147; Mary, 53 (3), 247, 427; Mrs., 137; Rebecca, 64, 212, 233; Richard, 64, 233; Robert, 69, 241, 319; Samuel, 383; Sarah, 69, 433; Symon, 14; Lady Winyfrith, 148.  
 Bonds, Samuel, 100; William, 100.  
 Bonner (Boner), Agnes, 11, 173, 179, 317, 318, 324; Alice, 3; Ann, 321, 368; Annie, 139; Anthony, 12; Benjamin, 12; Edmund, 171; Edward, 11, 178; Elizabeth, 10, 323; Francis, 13; George, 13, 14, 171; Henry, 7, 8, 174, 318; Isabell, 14; James, 13; John, 8, 9, 180; Martha, 12; Mary, 12 (2), 56 (2), 324; Mrs., 133 (2), 174; Nathaniell, 12; Raph, 14; Richard, 3; Sarah, 14; Susan, 10, 324; Thomas, 4, 10, 11, 12 (5), 13 (2), 14 (4), 177 (2), 317, 324; William, 3, 9 (3), 10 (3), 11, 12 (3), 13, 56, 178, 180, 183, 229, 321, 324; Winefrid, 7.  
 Boness, Frederick, 405; Mary, 405.  
 Bonney (Bonny), Alice, 209; Mary, 208 (2), 209, 234; William, 208, 209, 225.  
 Bonynatt, Tomas, 128.  
 Bookas, Robert, 172.  
 Bookes, Eleanor, 349.  
 Boon, Mary Elizabeth, 458.  
 Boord, *see* Board.  
 Boore, Anne, 444.  
 Boosey, John, 384; Mary, 381, 384.  
 Booth (Bothe), Caroline, 400; Clementina, 151; Elizabeth, 321, 360; George, 155; Sir George, 146; John, 321; Robert, 400.  
 Boothby, Anne, 454; William, 454.  
 Bord, *see* Board.  
 Border (?), Mary, 434.  
 Boret, Mary, 366.  
 Borham, Elis., 365; John, 365; Sarah, 365.  
 Borman, *see* Bourman.  
 Bornford (Borneford, Bournforde), Elizabeth, 4, 172; Hugh, 5; Samuel, 271.  
 Borrough, Beatrix, 454.  
 Borton, Margett, 318; Nicolas, 318.  
 Borwells (? Boswells), Mr., 200.  
 Bory, John, 134.  
 Boseman, Sarah, 310.  
 Boseville, Francis, 325.  
 Bosgrove, Martha, 214; Richard, 48 (2), 214 (2); —, 48.  
 Boster, Wm., 174.  
 Bostock, Amelia, 400, 402; Charles, 148; Elizabeth, 400; John, 402; Marie, 144, 450; Matilda, 408; Samuel, 449 (2); Sara, 449 (2).  
 Boswell, Edward, 28 (3), 191 (2), 192; John, 28.  
 Bosworth, Esther, 361; Sarah, 394.  
 Botcler, Elizabeth, 156; Gregory, 156; Robert, 156.  
 Bote, Thomas, 174.  
 Botley (Botlay, Bottley), Alice, 43, 117 (2), 120 (2), 215; Ann, 117; Daniel, 43, 117 (2), 120 (2), 215, 221; Elizabeth, 43; Judeth, 120; Martha, 120; Mary, 117, 334.  
 Botsford, Ann, 451; Richard, 451.  
 Bottle, Mary, 381; Robert, 381.  
 Bottrell, Anne, 255; Jane, 408; John, 255; Richard, 408.  
 Boucher, *see* Beauchier.  
 Bouclok, Alice, 432.  
 Boughton, Anne, 343; Edward, 343; Nicholas, 271.  
 Boughton *alias* Horne, Marie, 455 (2).  
 Bougrave, Elizabeth, 435.  
 Bould, Elizabeth, 404.  
 Boulden, Charlotte, 384.  
 Boulteale, Ester, 150.  
 Boulter, Mary, 355.  
 Boulton, Ellen, 150; Henry, 163; Margaret, 449; Randolph, 163; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 150; William, 150, 449.  
 Bound (Bounde), Catherine, 344; William, 179.  
 Bourde, Mary, 367.  
 Bourman (Borman), Albone, 128, 285; Ann, 129; John, 128, 129 (3), 130; Philip, 129; Rev. Richard, 128, 129 (3); Rowland, 129; Thomasyne, 129; —, 285.  
 Bourne (Boarne, Boorne, Borne), Alice, 454; Anne, 111, 156 (3), 228, 303; Caroline, 400; Ellin, 440; Elizabeth, 111, 128, 153, 350; Henry, 150, 153, 454; Katherin, 319; Lydia, 353; Margaret, 153; Nicholas, 111; Rebecca, 334, 337; Richard, 128, 156 (3), 303 (3), 440; Susanna, 278, 328; Thomas, 278, 334; Wm., 319.  
 Bousfield, Martha, 218; William, 218.  
 Bovingdon, Elizabeth, 360.  
 Bovry, Constantia, 73; Sara, 73; Wm., 73.  
 Bowanbye, John, 419; Tomeson, 419.

- Bowater, Nickolas, 155.  
 Bowden, John, 196; Margaret, 172.  
 Bow (Bowe), Ann, 68, 457; Charity, 226; Charles, 68, 236; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 30, 68; George, 71, 240; Hannah, 354; Innocent, 16; James, 71, 226; John, 68; Joseph, 23; Lydia, 457; Mary, 60; Samuel, 230; Simon, 228, 354; Stephen, 19; William, 241.  
 Bowells, *see* Bowles.  
 Bowen (Bowyn), Ann, 42, 133; David, 43; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 218; Isaac, 207; Margaret, 39; Mary, 39, 42 (2), 43, 44, 47, 329; Priscilla, 44; Richard, 45; Robert, 42; Thomas, 47; Walter, 39; Walwyn, 42—45, 47, 207, 311, 329; William, 169.  
 Bowland, Ann, 128; Edward, 127 (2); Elizabeth, 127, 322; Humfrey, 138; Raff, 127; Thomas, 322.  
 Bowlane, Benjamin, 23.  
 Bowler, Ann, 456; John, 456; Mary, 375.  
 Bowles (Bowells, Bowels, Bowles), Anne, 21; Arthur, 24, 188; Elizabeth, 22, 185; John, 20, 187; Joseph, 21, 186; Leonard, 68, 69; Marie, 22, 188; Martha, 68, 69; Mary, 23, 68; Sarah, 69; Valentyne, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24, 185, 186, 187 (3), 188.  
 Bowlgar, Sara, 450.  
 Bowl, Eme, 444.  
 Bowlett, Elizabeth, 418; John, 418.  
 Bowl, Sarah, 311.  
 Bowness, Margaret, 396; Thomas, 396.  
 Bownforth, John, 4.  
 Bowrefilde, Jane, 442; Thomas, 442.  
 Bowreforth, William, 4.  
 Bowreman, Elizabeth, 428; Hugh, 428.  
 Bowring, Elizabeth, 236.  
 Bowrowes, Wm., 174.  
 Bowser, Ales, 419; Antone, 419; John, 418; Jane, 325; Martha, 418; Richard, 325; Robert, 128.  
 Bowyer, Elizabeth, 400; John, 400; Thomas, 320; Thomasine, 320.  
 Box (Boxe), Anne, 194; Henry, 19, 150, 184; Janne, 184; Mary, 192; Mr., 154; Nathaniel, 192, 194; Sara, 19.  
 Boxer, Caroline, 96; Emma Catherine, 96; James, 96; Julian, 451.  
 Boyce (Boice), Elizabeth, 181, 390; Frances, 349; Mary, 336.  
 Boyd, Henry, 366.  
 Boydell, Marie, 326.  
 Boyere, John, 416; Joone, 416.  
 Boyle, D., 376; David, 376; Elizabeth, 342; Phebe, 372; Wm., 342.  
 Brabant, Mary, 192.  
 Braborne, Henry, 149, 152.  
 Bracher, Emma, 411.  
 Brace (Brase, Brayce), Daniell, 32; Elizabeth, 32, 417; Katheran, 441; Martha, 32; Olyver, 417.  
 Brackenberye, Mary, 444.  
 Brackett, Joshua, 401; Mary Worsley, 401.  
 Brackin, Ann, 356; John, 356.  
 Brackshaw, Elizabeth, 374; John, 374.  
 Brackstone, Elizabeth, 59, 227; James, 59 (2), 227 (3); John, 59, 227; Mary, 59 (2), 227 (2).  
 Bracy (Brace, Brasey), Christofer, 139; Edward, 9; Katheryn, 134; Margett, 319; Thomas, 9.  
 Bradbee, Nicholas, 389.  
 Bradburne, John, 373; Martha, 373.  
 Bradbury, Augustus, 93; Charles, 254; Edward, 92; Emma, 93; George, 65, 93; John, 65 (2), 91—93 (2), 94 (2), 180, 233; Mary, 91—93 (2), 94; Sarah, 65 (3), 233 (2).  
 Braddock, Elizabeth, 354.  
 Bradfield, John, 390; Mary, 390; Sarah, 381; William, 381.  
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 442; Jane, 39, 43 (2), 45, 342; John, 336; Jone, 448; Mary, 205; Rachel, 348; Rev. Samuel, Bishop of Carlisle, 25, 38—40, 42—45, 49, 50 (3), 51, 52 (2), 53 (2), 54 (5), 55, 121, 161 n, 163 n, 164, 165, 204, 205 (2)—207, 221, 281, 313 (2), 327, 331, 332, 334 (3), 347, 348, 434; Sarah, 336, 381; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 204, 442; William, 39, 207.  
 Bradfull, Elizabeth, 448.  
 Bradley (Bradleye), Alice, 69, 134, 320; Ann, 129, 132 (4), 208, 369, 441, 456; Charles, 69 (2); Edward, 126, 129 (2), 131, 132 (3), 286 (2), 287; Elizabeth, 126; Judeth, 132; Mary, 120; Mrs., 175; Samuel, 369; Sarah, 120, 390, 456; William, 120.  
 Bradnock (Bradnox), John, 352; Penelope, 352; Sarah, 371.  
 Bradtoft, Elizabeth, 445; John, 445.  
 Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Elizabeth, 12, 178, 278; Elloner, 421; George, 355; Jane, 75, 77 (2), 78, 247; John, 75 (2), 77 (2), 78, 246; Margaret, 355; Mary, 325; Richard, 12, 134, 178; Samuel, 77, 246; William, 78, 247.  
 Bragg, Sarah, 331; Thomas, 331.  
 Brailsford (Brelsford), Alice, 452; Ann, 196; Archalaus, 386; Martha, 386; Mary, 342; William, 452.  
 Brambleby, Margaret, 358; Robert, 358.  
 Brame, Benjamin, 374; Martha, 374.  
 Bramhall, Godfrie, 425; Marie, 425.  
 Bramley, Mary, 390.  
 Brammer, Ann Matilda, 400; Thomas, 400.  
 Brampton, Elizabeth, 329; Thomas, 329.  
 Bramston (Bramstone), John, 18 (2), 183; Mary, 18; Thomas, 18, 183.  
 Branche, Alice, 139.  
 Brand, John, 303; Judith, 343; Mr., 140.  
 Brandgrove, Joseph, 456; Mary, 456.  
 Brandix, Barbara, 160; Henry, 160; Paul, 160.  
 Brandreth, John, 452; Magdalen, 452.  
 Brane, Edmonde, 142.  
 Branham, John, 341; Margaret, 341.  
 Branicks, Mary, 343.  
 Braunson, Catherine, 352; Dorothy, 340; Edward, 352.  
 Branston, Elizabeth, 43; Fish, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Brasbridge, Bazill, 16, 181 (2); Symon, 16, 181 (2).  
 Brase, *see* Brace.  
 Brasey, *see* Bracy.  
 Brashawe, Elizabeth, 440; Thomas, 440.  
 Braughton *see* Broughton.  
 Braund (Braun), Ann, 42 (2), 43 (2), 45, 46, 164 (2), 165 (2), 209; Benjamin, 42 (2), 43, 45, 46, 56 (2), 57, 164 (3), 165, 209, 211, 212, 224; Elizabeth, 45, 211; John, 57, 224; Mary, 56, 57, 165, 224; Mr., 211, 218 (2); Rebecca, 42, 209; Robert, 46, 212; Samuel, 42; William, 164.  
 Brawler, Anne, 428; William, 428.  
 Bray, Ann, 70, 239; Edward, 241; Elizabeth,

- 377; Hester, 69; John Geo. Augustus, 71; Martha, 69, 70; Mary, 71; Wm., 69, 70, 71, 377.
- Brayce, *see* Brace.
- Braynwood, Robert, 170.
- Bread, Anne, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Breamore, Nicholas, 11; Tho., 11.
- Brearccliffe (Brerecliffe), Anne, 42, 43; John, 43, 215; Mr., 208; Thomas, 42 (2), 43, 215.
- Brearley, *see* Brierley.
- Bree, Richard, 182.
- Breese (Brees, Breeze, Brize), Alice, 178; Bridget, 63, 65, 66 (2), 234; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 234; Henry, 63 (2), 65, 66 (2), 234; James, 384; Mary Ann, 383, 384; Nathaniel, 65; Rebecca, 66, 234.
- Brelsford, *see* Brailsford.
- Bremer (Breme), Bartholmew, 13 (2); Nicholas, 12, 13, 178.
- Brend (Brende), Francis, 6; Katherin, 7; Marie, 5, 174; Martha, 5; Nicolas, 6; Susan, 5, 173; Thomas, 6, 174 (2); William, 4, 172, 174.
- Brenlye, Larence, 155.
- Brent, Dorothy, 184; Henry, 19 (2); Richard, 17 (2), 18, 183, 184; Sara, 18; Susan, 183.
- Brenyng, Henry, 428; Martha, 428.
- Brerecliffe, *see* Brearccliffe.
- Breth (?), Humphry, 266.
- Breton (Bretton), Anne, 116 (2); Elias, 391; Elizabeth, 450; Richard, 450; Samuel, 116.
- Brett (Bret, Britt), Alice, 143, 293, 444; Charles, 392; Elizabeth, 438; Francis, 453; Marget, 185; Mary, 453; Nelly, 370; Robert, 293, 444; Sarah, 392.
- Brewer (Bruer), Ann, 404; Edmund, 59; John, 188; Kataren, 155; Mary Elizabeth, 404; Peter, 155; Rebecca, 59; Susannah, 452; Thomas, 59, 155; William, 404.
- Brewess, Susannah, 452; Thomas, 452.
- Brewman, Eline, 319.
- Brewster, Eme, 322.
- Brian, Fulke, 267; John, 322; Margett, 322.
- Briant, *see* Bryant.
- Brice (Brise, Bryse), Jane Collett, 457; Doritye, 135; Elizabeth, 343, 420; Joshua, 343; Mary, 336, 343; Petter, 441; Sysyle, 441.
- Brickland, Elizabeth, 362; Thomas, 362.
- Bridge, John, 195, 196, 308; Martha, 195 (2), 196, 308.
- Bridger (Bridges), Alice, 28, 194; George, 192, 194; James, 28, 192, 194 (2); John, 53; Judith, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53; Knight, 49, 216; Rebecca, 28; Samuel, 48—50 (2), 52 (2), 53, 216, 217 (2), 219 (2); Winifred, 48.
- Bridgman, Hester, 368; Richard, 368; Samuel, 239.
- Bridgewater (?), Ed., 374.
- Brierley (Brearley, Brierly, Bryerley), James, 146 (4), 147, 149, 296 (2); Mary, 146; Mr., 448; Robert, 147; —, 448.
- Briers, Henry, 150.
- Briges, Doryte, 417.
- Briggs (Brigges), Ambrose, 341; Hannah, 350; Jane, 426; John, 350; Mary, 341.
- Brigham, Mary, 332; Thomas, 332.
- Bright (Bryghte), Catherine, 328; Hannah, 330; Wyllyam, 134.
- Brighting, Sarah, 363.
- Brigstock, Charles, 310.
- Bringhurst (Bringlister), Ann, 35—37, 39, 42, 221; Charles, 35, 36 (2), 37, 39, 42, 207, 217, 311; James, 37, 207; John, 39; Thomas, 35, 311; William, 42.
- Brinley, Harye, 138.
- Brinkloe, Hugh, 318; Marie, 318.
- Brisco, Anne, 50; Edward, 50; Mary, 50.
- Briscoll, Margett, 320.
- Brissenden, W., 398.
- Bristol, Rev. Thos., 373.
- Bristow (Brystowe), Margaret, 129, 134; Thomas, 226.
- Britt, *see* Brett.
- Britton (Britain, Brittain, Brittainy, Bryton, Brytten), Ann, 117 (2); Dorothy, 319; Gerald, 338; Johan, 440; John, 117; Ruth, 338; Samuel, 117 (3), 196 (2); William, 440.
- Broad, Anne, 399; John, 399.
- Broadbent, Eleanor, 256; Mary Ann, 255.
- Broadday, Henry, 356; Mary, 356.
- Broadley, J., 405.
- Broadnax, Elizabeth, 332.
- Broadway, Sarah, 409.
- Broadwood, Catharine, 336; John, 336.
- Brock (Brocke, Broke), Anne, 128 (2); Elizabeth, 382; John, 127, 128 (2), 129; Jos., 382; Judith, 218; Mary, 20, 358; Richard, 258; Thomas, 20, 21 (2), 134.
- Brockbank (Brokebancke, Brokebank, Brookebank), Elizabeth, 75, 76, 139, 443, 444; Elizabeth Isabella, 76; Elizabeth Rose, 77; Ferdinando, 218; Jane, 218; John, 75, 76, 77; John Edward, 75; Mary Rose, 77; Sarah, 429; William, 443.
- Brockes, *see* Brooks.
- Brocklehurst, George, 257.
- Brodley, Anne, 352.
- Brodgen, Richard, 381.
- Brockett, Esabell, 319.
- Broke, An, 129.
- Bromett (Broomit), Alice, 10, 178; Elizabeth, 178, 356; Henry, 356; James, 177; Katherin, 12; Thomas, 10, 11 (2), 12, 14, 177.
- Bromley (Bromelie, Bromly, Brumley), Benet, 149; Edward, 150; Gerard, 337; Martha, 143, 144; Mary, 337; Robert, 144, 246; Thomas, 192.
- Bromsgrave, Jone, 440.
- Bronsell (Bruncill), Barbary, 279; Elizabeth, 279; Henry, 21 (2), 22, 23, 186; Samuel, 22; Sara, 23; Susan, 186; *see also* Brunskill.
- Brook (Broock, Brooke), Abraham, 148, 296; Anne, 148; Armynel, 416; Blanch, 144, 292, 293, 444; Cecilia, 146; Dorothy, 322, 331; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 143, 146, 148, 293; Hannah, 236; Henry, 149 (2), 150 (2), 151, 298; Jane, 364; John, 236; Joone, 420; Margaret, 150; Marie, 145 (2), 146, 293, 296, 445; Martha, 143, 292, 293; Mary, 150; Mr., 296, 446; Nicholas, 151 (2); Richard, 147, 148 (3), 296, 364; Robert, 142, 143 (2), 144 (2), 145 (4), 146 (4), 147, 292 (2), 293 (3), 294, 295, 296 (4), 303, 420 (2), 444, 445; Susan, 146; Thomas, 143, 145 (2), 146, 236, 295; William, 145, 303.
- Brooker, Harriott, 399; James, 399; Joseph, 389; Margaret, 60, 230; Mary, 60 (2), 389; Susannah, 399.
- Brooks (Brockes, Brookes, Brookes), Ann, 142, 297; Catharine, 311; Charlott, 392; Christopher, 35, 163; Dorothy Elliot, 95 (2), 167; Edward, 408 (2), 458; Elizabeth, 274; Elnor, 452; Grace, 408; Hannah, 334; Henry, 297 (4); Jane, 95; John, 334; Jonathan,

- 230; Lawrance, 297; Margaret, 150, 297; Maria, 408; Marie, 293, 296; Mary, 35, 142, 163, 297; Mr., 112; Mrs., 112; Nathaniel, 49; Peter, 369; Rachel, 49 (2); Richard, 147, 232, 297; Robert, 142, 293, 296 (2); Samuel, 35, 163; Sarah, 112; Sarah Anne, 95, 167; Thomas, 142 (3), 147; William, 95 (3), 167; William Matthias, 95; William Troup, 95.
- Brooksbank, Elizabeth, 350; Mary, 379; Stamp, 350.
- Brookshaw, Elizabeth, 442; —, 150.
- Broome (Brome, Broone), Alice, 423; Anne, 62; Catharine, 310; Charles, 109 (2), 110 (2), 111 (3), 268, 270, 271 (2), 280; Charlotta, 65; Ebenezer, 362; Elizabeth, 61, 65, 161, 162 (3), 163, 220, 231, 309 (2); George, 161, 162 (2), 163, 209, 309, 310 (2); Hannah, 162; John, 61, 62, 63 (2), 110, 270; Martha, 111; Mary, 111, 271; Mr., 309; Patience, 362; Priscilla, 110, 111 (3), 270, 271; Robt., 163, 239; Sarah, 61, 62, 63; Thomas, 65, 110, 161, 310; William, 111.
- Brosley, Jonne, 319.
- Brothers, Francis, 414.
- Brough, Margret, 433; Rev. R., 92.
- Broughton (Braughton), Mary, 453; Mr., 203.
- Brown (Broune), Abraham, 59 (2); Agnes, 443; Alice, 31; Amy, 119; Anna, 144; Anne, 7, 30, 31 (2), 32 (3), 34—37, 117, 131, 147, 154, 177, 197, 198, 217, 347, 355, 449; Arthur, 151; Benjamin, 123 (2), 282; Caleb, 56; Catherine, 119; Charles, 36 (2); Charlotte, 123; Constance, 144; Dorothea, 417; Edmund, 148, 297; Edward, 177, 194; Eliana, 36; Eliza, 95; Elizabeth, 22, 30—32, 56, 93 (2), 148, 151, 161 (3), 195, 197 (2), 204, 224, 294, 305, 325, 333, 336, 353, 357, 361, 371, 412, 435, 444, 448; Elizabeth Mary, 389; Emme, 322, 447; Esther, 216; Frances, 118, 354; Francis, 240; Frederic, 124; George, 95, 217; Grace, 325; Hannah, 59, 237; Harriet, 97, 437; Henry, 28, 93, 196, 199, 284; Hester, 145, 147; Isaac, 161 (3); James, 21, 22, 124 (5), 186, 294; Jane, 368; John, 30, 31 (2), 32 (5), 34—37, 61, 79, 124, 151, 152, 194, 195 (2), 196, 197 (6), 198 (2), 199, 200 (3), 201, 202, 217, 227, 229, 270, 285, 294, 363; John Withers, 72; Jonas, 379; Jonathan, 354; Jone, 127; Joseph, 32, 48, 79, 197, 215, 242; Julia, 124; Katherin, 129, 288, 453; Lawrence, 355; Margaret, 32, 116, 117 (3), 118, 119 (3), 120, 197, 363, 446; Maria, 124 (5); Marie, 175, 326; Martha, 381; Mary, 8, 28, 72, 79, 116, 126, 129, 196, 239, 379; Mary Anne, 124, 412 (2); Mercy, 366; Mr., 145, 266 (2); Mrs., 149; Patrick, 126, 127 (2), 129 (2), 284 (2), 285, 288, 290, 444; Paule, 35, 200; Peter, 72, 412; Phebe, 448; Rachel, 48; Rebecca, 37, 202; Richard, 32, 116, 117 (2), 118, 119 (3), 120, 139, 144 (4), 148 (2), 194, 197, 297 (2), 299, 305, 322, 331, 446, 447; Robert, 127, 449; Samuel, 48, 217, 239; Sarah, 34, 95, 194, 199, 200, 347; Sophia Mary, 405; Susanna, 36, 56, 331; Sysyle, 441; Thomas, 7, 8, 120, 135, 137, 144, 147 (2), 175, 177, 197, 405, 448; Tobias, 97, 437; William, 21, 61, 124, 139, 161, 186, 195, 197, 333, 389, 448; William John, 97; Winefred, 322.
- Browning (Browninge), Anne, 435; Edmonde, 184.
- Brownling, Elizabeth, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Brownsmith, Andrew, 203.
- Bruce, David, 234.
- Bruckshaw, Ann, 380.
- Bruer, *see* Brewer.
- Bruff, Jone, 448.
- Bruford, John, 282; John George, 282.
- Brumhead, Charlotte, 398; Elizabeth, 398; John, 398.
- Brunceil, *see* Bronsall.
- Brundred, George, 53, 34 (2), 35; Grace, 33—35; Henry, 33; Thomas, 35.
- Brunskie, Anne, 433.
- Brunskill (Brumskell, Brunsell), Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 65; John, 63; Margaret, 61, 62 (2), 63 (2), 64, 65; Mary, 63; Robert, 61; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 61, 62 (3), 63 (2), 64, 65, 235; *see also* Brunceil.
- Brustar, Alice, 422.
- Bruton (Brutton), Ann Barbara, 73; Benjamin, 73; Eliza, 96; Henry, 96; Henry Charles Grove, 96; Johan, 139; Mary, 73.
- Bryan, Alice, 177; Ann, 388, Eliz., 325; Mary, 455; Thomas, 177, 455.
- Bryant (Briant), Ellin, 422; Mary, 392.
- Brydle, Jone, 186.
- Bryer, Alice, 79; Henry, 79 (2).
- Bryerley, *see* Brierley.
- Bryers, Sarah, 328.
- Bryghte, *see* Bright.
- Brymer, Wm., 374.
- Bryngborne, Joan, 417; John, 417.
- Bryse, *see* Brie.
- Brysley (Bryesley), Bothehole, 417; Dorrete, 417; Elizabeth, 260.
- Brystowe, *see* Bristow.
- Bryton (Brytten), *see* Britton.
- Bubb, Peter, 174.
- Buck (Bucke), Agnes, 390; Anne, 322; Henry, 107; John, 107 (5), 264; Marie, 425; Paule, 425; Susan, 437.
- Buckerfield, Parnell, 339.
- Buckett, Will., 303.
- Buckfeld (Buckfylde), Henry, 132 (2).
- Buckfold (Buckfolde), Sisyle, 132; Susan, 322.
- Buckhouse, John Loedun, 375.
- Buckingham, Henry James, 256; William, 256.
- Buckle (Buckell), Ann, 74; Antone, 104 (2); Hen., 368; John, 104; Rychard, 104; Sarah, 379; William, 74; Wm. Spry, 74.
- Buckley, Awdrey, 27; John, 27.
- Bucknall, Edward, 345; Margaret, 345.
- Budd, Isabella, 117; John, 30; Martha, 30, 31; Nathaniell, 117 (2), 120 (2), 203 (2); Robart, 31; Sarah, 117 (2), 120, 197; Thomas, 117; Wm., 30, 31; —, 197.
- Budden (Buddinge, Buding), David, 161, 162 (5), 303, 309 (2); Elizabeth, 162; Jane, 161, 162 (4), 309; Kathrynne, 162; Mary, 162, 309, 452; Nathaniell, 161, 309.
- Budge, Bethia, 226; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 226.
- Buditer (?), Wm., 393.
- Budson, Mary, 419; Thomas, 419.
- Buffar, Anne, 55, 236; David, 53; Elizabeth, 52—55 (2), 56, 58, 59 (2), 60, 225, 228, 229; Isaac, 59; James, 55, 56, 221, 222; John, 52—54 (2), 55 (2), 56, 58, 59 (2), 60, 220—222, 225, 228, 229, 236; Pike, 58, 59, 228; Thomas, 60; William, 52, 220.



- Bugby, Atkinson, 343; Mary, 343.  
 Bugg, John, 98, 412; Joseph, 195; Mary Ann, 98, 256, 412; Robert, 195; Sarah Ann, 98.  
 Buggin, Anne, 47; Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.  
 Buckfolde, *see* Buckfold.  
 Bull, Anne, 447; Charles, 407; Elinor, 321; Elizabeth, 407; George, 48; Grace, 155; John, 184; Laurence, 133; Margaret, 48; Mary, 448; Mr., 154 (2), 300; Mrs., 299; Nicolas, 361; Richard, 321; Robert, 184; Sarah, 361, 450; William, 48.  
 Bullen (Buleyne, Bulleng), John, 397; Jonne, 318; Mary, 397; Rebecca, 61; Susanna, 61; William, 61.  
 Buller, Ellene, 429; Robert, 429; Sarah, 410.  
 Bulley (Bullie), Edi, 455; Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42 (2); Thomas, 455.  
 Bullingham, Ellyn, 298; Francis, 298; Mrs., 148.  
 Bullock (Bollok, Bullocke, Bulluck), Andrew, 128 (2); Anne, 143, 292; Blanch, 144 (3), 294; Charles, 358; Edward, 143, 144 (3), 292, 294; Eliz., 9, 137, 321, 324, 335; George, 324; John, 9, 10 (2), 130, 321; Joseph, 335; Marie, 144; Mary, 435; Sarah, 358.  
 Bulman, John, 150.  
 Bulmer, Cornelis, 285; Henry, 285; Margaret, 285.  
 Bulteele, Peter, 151.  
 Bulton, Sarah, 397.  
 Bumfoye, Alice, 420.  
 Bunacre, Ann, 330; Thomas, 330.  
 Bunbery, George, 18; John, 17 (2), 18, 182; Richard, 17 (2), 182.  
 Bunce, Thomas, 392.  
 Bunch, James, 155.  
 Bundel, Ann, 378; Edward, 378.  
 Bundy, Charles, 76; Charles Innes, 76; Susannah, 76.  
 Bunker, Ann, 330.  
 Bunkhead, *see* Birkhead.  
 Bunnell, Ellenar, 453; Jeremy, 453.  
 Bunte, Jeames, 147.  
 Burbedge, Ann, 443.  
 Burbridge, Grace, 336; John, 336.  
 Burch, John, 435; Mary, 435; Thomas, 304; William, 304, 306 (2); *see also* Birch.  
 Burchett, Catharine, 233, 237; Elizabeth, 78 (2); Jane, 354, 408; John, 354; Robert, 78.  
 Burden, George, 256; Hannah, 406; Marie, 294; Susan, 294, 444; Thomas, 294, 444.  
 Burdett, Lucy, 33; Mary, 32 (2), 33; Mary Ann, 388; Wm., 32, 33, 309 (2).  
 Burford, —, 132.  
 Burgess (Borges, Burgis), Anne, 341, 400, 454; Elizabeth, 80, 248; Frances, 78, 79 (3), 80 (2), 81; Henry, 78, 79 (2), 80 (2), 81; Hester, 382; John, 81, 249; Margaret, 452; Martha, 452; Mary, 79, 248; Mary Anne, 80; Robert, 452; Sarah, 362, 394; Thomas, 176, 210.  
 Burgher, Mary, 348.  
 Burghes, Alexander Macleod, 438; Caroline Swire, 438; H. E. M., 438; Jas. M., 438.  
 Burgin, Esther, 398.  
 Burnhill, Joan, 352.  
 Burke (Berke, Birk), Elizabeth, 343; Margaret, 455; Martha, 381; Patrick, 381; Stephen, 455.  
 Burkhead, *see* Birkhead.  
 Burley, Elizabeth, 351; Thomas, 351.  
 Burlingham, Mary, 343.  
 Burlton, William, 189.  
 Burman, John, 439; Myllysent, 439.  
 Burn (Burne), Jane, 257 (2); Michael, 248.  
 Burnaby, Carew, 62; James, 331; Josiah, 62; Lucy, 62; Sarah, 331, 364.  
 Burnand, Johanna, 254.  
 Burnett, John, 141.  
 Burnford (Bunforde, Burneford, Burnfoord), Dorethy, 5; Hugh, 172, 173, 318; Janne, 318; John, 174; Rebecca, 146; William, 145.  
 Burnham (Burnam, Burnnam, Burnum), Alice, 110; Anne, 110 (2), 269, 270; Benjamin, 110; Catherine, 105; Easter, 454; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 105, 423; Katherin, 426; Margaret, 106, 147, 274, 321; Martha, 104, 421; Mary, 106, 423; Mr., 275; Samuel, 105; Susan, 422; William, 104 (2), 105 (3), 106, 109 (2), 110 (3), 266, 269, 270, 321, 426.  
 Burr, Ann, 36 (2); Francis, 36.  
 Burrage, Anne, 433; John, 433.  
 Burrard, George, 39, 348; Isabel, 348; John, 39 (2), 205; Mary, 39 (3).  
 Burrell, Abraham, 148; Harriott, 382; William, 382.  
 Burrough (Borrough), Beatrix, 454; John, 410; William, 191.  
 Burroughs (Boroes, Bourrus, Burrows, Burrus), Benjamin, 343; Elizabeth, 115, 451; Frances, 205; James, 409, 457; John, 115 (5), 210; Joseph, 342; Judith, 343; Mary, 115 (5), 342, 370; Rebecca, 115; Tomazin, 330.  
 Burson, Edith, 326; Edward, 22 (2), 326.  
 Burstock, Dorothy, 339.  
 Burt (Burt), Elizabeth, 354; George, 354; Jane, 181; Julia, 404; Mary, 347, 453; Sarah, 403; William, 403.  
 Burton, Abraham, 368; Alice, 427; Anne, 140; Benjamin, 80; Charles, 80 (2); Dorothy, 375; Edmund, 140, 297; Edward, 179, 427; Eliz., 9; Faith, 328; George, 80; James, 140; Jane, 376; John, 9, 104; Mary, 133, 152; Mary Ann, 403; Mrs., 142; Parnel, 432; Quartus, 104; Sarah, 80 (3); Thomas, 375; Walter, 328.  
 Burway (Burwaye), Jone, 324; Roger, 182.  
 Bury (Bure, Burie, Burye), Anne, 321; Ann Elizabeth, 456; Bradford, 428; Bridgett, 318; Elizabeth, 155; Gilbert, 155; Henrie, 152; Katheren, 155; Mary, 428; Tho., 318; William, 149, 150, 297, 456.  
 Bush (Bushe, Busshie), Abraham, 429; Alys, 101, 259; Anne, 417; Dorcas, 100, 259; Edward, 112 (3), 113 (2), 274 (2), 275, 278; Elizabeth, 100, 110, 111, 113, 259, 270, 274; Ellen, 429; Gyles, 100; Jane, 402 (2); John, 110, 111 (2), 258 (2), 270 (2); Margaret, 101, 112 (3), 113 (2), 274 (2); Margery, 99, 417; Martha, 259; Mary, 101, 259; Mr., 258, 259 (2); Pawle, 100; Richard, 99 (2), 100 (7), 101 (5), 259, 260; Robt., 295; Samuel, 100; Sarah, 113, 274, 417; Susan, 101, 270; Susanna, 110; Symon, 101, 260; William, 99.  
 Bushby, John, 362; Mary, 362.  
 Bushell, Dorkas, 452; James, 452; John, 182; Phoebe, 380.  
 Bushie, John, 99; Nicolas, 99; Richard, 99; Sarah, 99.  
 Bushope, *see* Bishop.  
 Buskin, Mary, 326; William, 326.  
 Busy, Thomasin, 454.

Butcher, Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 62; George, 106; John, 62; Mary, 380; Mr., 263 (2); Sarah, 383; Solomon, 62; Thos., 407; William, 106 (2).

Butler (Butlar, Buttler), Adam, 454; Ann, 302, 349, 374, 420, 427; Catherine, 317, 428; Christyan, 100; Dorothy, 347; Edward, 239; Edy, 242; Elizabeth, 237, 339; Harry Edward, 71, 241; Henrietta, 242; Henry, 71, 239, 242, 364; Henry Josiah Gulielmus, 238; Jane, 454; John, 100 (6), 170, 302, 317; Martha, 434; Mary, 366; Mr., 279; Oliver, 420; Rebecca, 71, 364; Rychard, 100; Samuel, 347; Sarah, 334; Susan, 324; Thomas, 100, 204; Rev. Thos., 390; William, 279, 403; Wynifred, 100.

Butt (Bute), Ann, 245, 437 (2); John, 141; Robert Keen, 437 (2).

Buttell (Buttle), Elizabeth, 440; Thomasyne, 440.

Butterworth (Buterworth), Alexander, 153; Edward, 153, 300; Elizabeth, 124; Frank, 124; Grace, 154; Jos., 393; Margaret, 123 (2), 124 (3); Robert, 123; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 123 (2), 124 (3); William, 123, 153 (2), 154, 282, 299, 300.

Butts, Ann, 86, 87; John, 86, 87; Sarah, 454; Thomas, 86; William Henry, 87.

Buxton, John, 388; Mr., 275; Phoebe, 388.

Byan, Henry, 116 (3), 118; Marie, 116 (2), 118; William, 116, 118.

Bycinere (Bycknere), *see* Bickmer.

Bycnell, Thos., 3; Wm., 3.

Bye, Bates, 384; Geo., 384; Sarah, 384.

Byerley, Elizabeth, 197; John, 31 (2), 197; Martha, 31 (2).

Byers, Ellen, 457; William, 457.

Byfield, Marian, 410.

Bygeliskyr, Thomas, 284.

Bygrave, Dorathe, 261; Mary, 222.

Bynde, Marie, 317.

Byney (Bynney, Bynnie, Bynny, Bynye), *see* Binny.

Byng, James, 14 (2).

Bynkes, *see* Binkes.

Byrd, *see* Bird.

Byrne, Ann, 73, 75; Eleanor, 73; Jacob, 75; John, 73, 75.

Byrtrige, *see* Birtridge.

Byscop, Jane, 138.

Byse, *see* Bisse.

Bysmore, Massy, 136.

Bywater, George Frederick, 410.

Bywaye, Margerit, 452.

C

Cabtellton, Ann, 433.

Cacket, *see* Carkett.

Cade, Anne, 271.

Cadey, Elizabeth, 355.

Cadge, Jone, 142.

Cadman, Judith, 448.

Cadner, Mary, 385.

Cadwell, Mary, 378.

Cage (Cagge), Abraham, 176; Anne, 105, 418, 421; Annis, 418; Anthony, 104, 260 (2), 261 (2), 262, 418 (3), 419; Edmund, 107; Elizabeth, 105, 137, 268, 418; Ellen, 107, 266; Frances, 260; George, 106, 181, 205; James,

106, 265; John, 106, 141, 178; Jone, 136, 137, 178, 443; Judith, 143; Katharine, 141, 144, 417, 419; Lettes, 104; Margaret, 105; Martha, 418; Mary, 107, 158, 159, 260; Mr., 418, 419; Mrs., 261; Nycholas, 104; Phillip, 106, 265; Robard, 106, 136, 137 (2); Sir Robart, 289; Samuel, 106, 137, 264; Thomas, 104 (3), 105 (3), 106 (6), 107 (4), 158 (2), 159 (2), 265 (2), 266, 303, 305, 306, 418; Wm., 107.

Cains, Charles, 408; James, 408; Lucy, 408; Sophia, 408.

Calabar, Charles, 346; Jane, 346.

Caley, Anne, 249.

Calket, *see* Carkett.

Callaghan, Mary, 385.

Calmore (Catmore), Susanna, 380.

Calshill (Calflylde, Calleshill, Calsshill), Alexander, 131 (3), 132, 133; Anne, 131; Dorothe, 133; Frances, 132; Mare, 131; Rychard, 131.

Calthrope (Calthropp), Agnes, 141; Elizabeth, 443; Martin, 141, 443; Johan, 141.

Calton, Agnes, 141.

Calvert, Rev. Augustus, 374.

Calway, Elizabeth, 373; Hannah, 373; John, 373.

Cam (Came, Camm), Eleanor, 51, 53, 55 (2), 56, 224, 230; Elizabeth, 56, 68 (3), 69, 237, 246; Hannah, 358; Henry, 324; John, 55, 56, 68 (3), 69, 223, 246 (2), 250; Jonathan, 69, 246; Joseph, 51, 53, 55 (3), 56 (2), 219 (2), 221, 222, 224, 230, 233, 236; Margaret, 250; Martha, 238; Mr., 196; Nathaniel, 56, 224; Sarah, 53, 221; Susan, 324; Thomas, 236; William, 51, 234.

Cambray, Elizabeth, 339; Sarah, 336.

Cambridge, Anne, 355; Thomas, 355.

Camel, Hester, 64; Jane, 64; John, 64.

Cameron, Elizabeth Mary, 79; Hugh, 79, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 79, 80, 381.

Cames, Cathren, 452.

Camp (Campen), Agnes, 317, 318; Elizabeth, 359; Robert, 318; Sarah, 359; William, 359.

Campbell, Elizabeth, 79 (2); John, 79; Wm. Tass, 371.

Campfield (Camfield), Benjamin, 163; Elizabeth, 42—44, 163 (2), 164 (3), 165; Francis, 42—44, 163 (3), 164 (2), 165; Hannah, 164; John, 165; Mary, 42; Mr., 203; Nathanael, 43; Sarah, 44.

Campion (Capyone), Agnes, 318; Anne, 171; Christopher, 2; Edmund, 2, 170; Elizabeth, 2; Ellen, 319; Hamon, 2; Hellen, 319; Henry, 142 (2); Margerett, 142; Richard, 171; Thomas, 413; Walter, 2 (2), 170, 171; *see also* Champion.

Camponett, Anne, 174.

Campyn, Jone, 291.

Candler, Elizabeth, 148.

Cane, Anne, 222; Jacob, 303; James, 319; Jone, 319; Mr., 135; Petter Deu, 303; William, 173; *see also* Du Cane.

Canedie, Elizabeth, 429; John, 429.

Caney, Ann, 388.

Cannell (Cannall, Cannel), John, 55, 225; Martha, 340; Mary, 57; Susanna, 55 (2), 57, 223, 225, 229; William, 55 (3), 57, 223 (2), 225, 229.

Cannon (Canon), Katherine, 267; Susan, 187.

Cante, Elloner, 421; Roger, 421.

Canterbury, Charles, Archbishop of, 84.



- Cantlebury, Jane, 386.  
 Cantley, Rev. W. G., 91.  
 Cantrell, John, 184.  
 Capell (Caple), Sir Arthur, 149; Dorthie, 448;  
 Elizabeth, 454; Francis, 19 (2), 184; Gama-  
 liell, 149, 448; Sir Gamaliell, 149; Mary,  
 186; Thomas, 454.  
 Capen, Ann, 378.  
 Caplen, Mary, 337.  
 Cappar (Caper), Eleanor, 339; George, 339;  
 Margett, 320; Robert, 320.  
 Capyone, *see* Campion.  
 Cardell (Cardyll), Alice, 324; Roger, 258; Tho.,  
 324.  
 Cardwell, Margery, 320.  
 Carew (Care), Lady, 138.  
 Carey (Cary), Abraham, 355; Andrew, 66;  
 Catherine, 67, 235; Edward, 66, 67, 235 (2);  
 Elizabeth, 38; Frances, 355; John, 30; Lucy,  
 38; Mary, 66, 67, 235; Rebecca, 30 (2);  
 Thomas, 38.  
 Cargill, A., 402.  
 Carhampton, John, Earl of, 314.  
 Carkett (Cacket, Calket, Carcet, Carkeke, Car-  
 ket, Karket), Alice, 128; Anne, 8, 177;  
 Christian, 317; Elizabeth, 9, 137, 320; Gar-  
 tred, 8; Jone, 8; Martha, 9; Mrs., 140, 176  
 (2); Rachell, 176; Ralph, 8 (5), 9 (2), 137,  
 176, 177, 183, 320; Sarah, 8; Wm., 8, 171.  
 Carless, Ann, 366.  
 Carlton (Carleton, Carltone, Carltoon), Anne,  
 184; Bigley, 152, 153; Bignell, 151; Edward,  
 195; Elizabeth, 33, 163, 325; Francis, 184;  
 George, 19, 183 (2), 184 (2), 185; John, 33,  
 162; Katheren, 18, 183; Mary, 18, 19, 33,  
 162, 183, 185; Rebecca, 153; Richard, 46;  
 Samuel, 155; Susan, 326; —, 155.  
 Carlyle (Carlike, Carlisle), Abithe, 327; Eliza-  
 beth, 250 (2); Margaret, 367.  
 Carowe, Johana, 133; John, 132; Mrs., 132;  
 Nicholas, 288; Sir Nycolas, 132; William,  
 132, 441.  
 Carp, Henry, 256.  
 Carpenter (Carpender), Andrew, 413; Frances,  
 413; Grace, 118; John, 280; Mary, 118,  
 387; Mary Anne, 413; Maures, 118; Rich-  
 ard, 118 (2), 230, 281; Susan, 146; Thomas,  
 118, 387.  
 Carpmill, Elizabeth, 429.  
 Carr (Car, Care, Karr), Elizabeth, 350, 358;  
 George, 100, 391, 404; Guy, 350; Hannah,  
 404; James, 99; John, 358; Lady, 138;  
 Mary, 372, 400; Mary B., 391; Mary Eleanor,  
 391; Rafe, 99; Sarah, 400; Thomas, 99, 100;  
 Wm., 363.  
 Carrier, Mary, 219.  
 Carrigue, Charles, 118; Suzana, 118; Thomas,  
 118.  
 Carroll (Carrell), Mary, 141; William Parker,  
 396.  
 Carssie, George, 264.  
 Cart (Carts, Carrt), Elizabeth, 163, 164, 202,  
 203; James, 163 (5), 164 (5), 202 (2), 203,  
 213, 228; Jane, 163 (5), 164 (5), 339; John,  
 163; Joseph, 164, 220; Mr., 311; Mrs., 214;  
 Thomas, 164, 202; Thomas Chew, 164; Wil-  
 liam, 164, 220.  
 Carter (Cartar), Ann, 164; Barbara, 41, 165,  
 348; Benjamin, 164; Charles, 91, 92, 213;  
 Dorothy, 207; Elizabeth, 36 (2), 37 (2), 56,  
 164, 213, 224, 322, 331, 366, 383, 453; Fran-  
 ces, 42, 208; George, 37; Grace, 39, 208;  
 Grove, 410; Henry, 36 (3), 37 (2), 39, 207,  
 208, 210, 212; James, 58; John, 37, 38, 41,  
 42, 44 (2), 46, 47 (2), 56, 57, 142, 163 (2), 164  
 (6), 165, 208, 210, 212, 213 (2), 279, 312, 382,  
 453; Jonathan, 115; Jone, 317, 442; Joseph,  
 44, 47, 212; Margaret, 20, 47, 115, 116, 213,  
 279, 353; Maria, 395; Mark, 57, 58 (2), 59  
 (3), 60, 227 (2), 229 (2); Martha, 60, 229,  
 382; Mary, 38 (2), 41, 42, 44 (2), 46, 47 (2),  
 57, 58 (4), 59 (3), 60, 109, 116, 163, 164 (7),  
 165, 202, 208, 213 (2), 226, 227 (3), 229 (3),  
 423; Mary Ann, 91; Mary Elizabeth, 91, 92;  
 Mawed, 440; Paul, 208; Rebecca, 421;  
 Richard, 192; Sarah, 39, 56 (2), 57 (2), 58,  
 92, 195, 212, 224, 225, 226, 291; Susan, 423;  
 Thomas, 20, 36, 56 (2), 57 (4), 58, 164, 189,  
 203, 210, 224, 225 (2), 226, 227, 312; William,  
 44, 46, 109, 115, 116, 164, 195, 203, 210, 279,  
 322, 353, 423.  
 Cartlitch, Eliz., 363.  
 Cartney, Daniel, 67; Elizabeth, 67; William,  
 67.  
 Cartwright (Cartwrite), Anne, 340; Armine,  
 334; Dorytye, 432; Elizabeth, 322, 353, 366  
 n; Jane, 443; Martha, 383; Mary, 345;  
 Rhoda, 332; Thomas, 334, 345.  
 Carus (?), Wm., 264.  
 Carver, Catharine, 347; John, 347.  
 Carwithen, Elizabeth, 156.  
 Cascas (Caskas), Ephie, 319; Hopton, 9; Wm.,  
 319.  
 Case, Elizabeth, 232; Sarah, 232; William,  
 232, 367.  
 Caseboul, John, 371.  
 Caser, Rev. Richard, 262.  
 Casewell, Henry, 165 (2); Mary, 165.  
 Casey (Cassy, Cassye, Casy), Alice, 129; George,  
 129; John 29 (2); Mrs., 131; Rebecca, 29.  
 Caslin, John, 297, 298; Martha, 298.  
 Caslon, Eliz., 363; Will. junr., 363.  
 Cason (Casone), Anne, 322; Arthur, 322; Mar-  
 tha, 119; Susanna, 119 (2); William, 119  
 (3).  
 Cass, Noah, 397; Sarah, 397.  
 Cassell, Ann, 374 (2); William, 374.  
 Castill, Elizabeth, 362.  
 Castle (Castler), Jone, 445; Julyuns, 263;  
 Martha, 191; William, 445.  
 Castleton (Cassellton), Allys, 138; Baldwyne,  
 181.  
 Castlyn (Castelen, Castelin, Castelyn), Angelett,  
 289; Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 440; Francis,  
 130; John, 126 (2), 294; Martha, 148; Wil-  
 liam, 126, 285.  
 Catcher, Henrietta, 346; Lady, 297; Thomas,  
 140.  
 Catchmaid, Jane, 435.  
 Cath, Martin, 141.  
 Cathericke, Lawrence, 431.  
 Catlett, Elizabeth, 353; George, 353.  
 Catling (Catlin), Hannah, 64; Jane, 64; Mary,  
 50 (2); Robert, 64; Thomas, 50.  
 Catmore (Calmore), Susanna, 380.  
 Caton, F. J. G., 400.  
 Caulier, Bartholomew, 158, 305; Elizabeth,  
 351; Jacob, 158, 305; James, 351; Sarah,  
 158.  
 Caulton, George, 352; Sarah, 352.  
 Causey, Mary, 338.  
 Causten, Elizabeth, 454.

- Cave, John, 376; Rebecca, 376; Wm., 376 (2).  
 Cavendish (Cavendash), Elizabeth, 367; Henry, Lord, 332; James, 367; Rhoda, Lady, 332; —, Duke of Devonshire, 332.  
 Cawdray, Elizabeth, 418; Thomas, 418.  
 Cawdron, Eliz., 423; Robert, 423.  
 Cawfeld, Judeth, 286; Nycholas, 286.  
 Cawley, Joan, 354.  
 Cawton (Cauton, Cautonn), Elizabeth, 115, 278; Sarah, 115, 116 (2), 278 (2), 279; Thomas, 115, 116, 278 (2), 279.  
 Cazer (Cayzer, Kezar), Lucie, 145; Rev. Richard, 105, 265, 419, 420.  
 Ceappell, Mr., 305.  
 Celstone, Mr., 417.  
 Cemp, Hannah, 163; Jane, 162 (2), 163 (3); Thomas, 162, 163 (4); William, 163; *see also* Kemp.  
 Cemble (Cemball), Mary, 164; Sarah, 164, 208; Thomas, 164, 207, 208 (2).  
 Certaine, Charles, 108; John, 107, 108 (2); Robert, 107, 265; Thomas, 107, 264.  
 Chaddock (Chadock), Adam, 239; Jane, 346.  
 Chadwicke, Jo., 266.  
 Chadwin, Mary Ann, 410.  
 Chaffey, Benjamin, 374; Sarah, 374.  
 Chafney, Anne, 231.  
 Chalkhill, Humphry, 15 (2); John, 15; Mary, 15.  
 Chalfont (Chalfunte, Chalfonte, Chalfunt), Barbary, 111; George, 110 (2), 111 (5), 112, 269 (2), 270; Margaret, 110, 270; Mary, 110 (2), 111 (5), 269 (2), 270; Mr., 270, 271; Mrs., 112; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 111; Thomas, 110, 269.  
 Chalk, Daniell, 196; Elizabeth, 196.  
 Challand, Roger, 445; Susan, 445.  
 Challoner (Challinor), Alice, 114 (4); Humphry, 114; Jacob, 114; Martha, 48, 114; Rachell, 48; Thomas, 48; William, 114 (5).  
 Chalmers, Rd., 381.  
 Chamle, *see* Chomley.  
 Chamberlin (Chamberlayne, Chamberlen, Chamberlyn), Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 354; George, 354; Henry, 338; Margaret, 236, 338; Mr., 172; Timothy, 5; —, 4, 172.  
 Chambers, Bryan, 419; Edith, 431; Elizabeth, 74, 163, 393; Hannah, 74; Jarvis, 74; Joane, 419; John, 163; Joseph, 74 (2); Judeth, 328; Magdalen, 426; Richard, 74; Robart, 296; Sarah, 336, 393; Susanna, 163, 368; Thomas, 328, 426.  
 Chamlett, Marye, 447.  
 Champion, Anne, 1; Barbara, 1; Christopher, 1 (2), 317; Elizabeth, 232; Ellen, 2; Francis, 1; Harriott, 408; Jan., 408; Margerie, 317; Philip, 183; Walter, 1, 2; Wm., 393.  
 Champneys, E. M., 382; Rev. Weldon, 382.  
 Chance, Charles, 252.  
 Chandler, Alice, 325; Ann, 382, 452; Jasper, 350; John, 300; Ruth, 350; Susanna, 61 (2); Thomas, 61, 237.  
 Chanflowre, Priscilla, 445; Robert, 445.  
 Channing, Joseph, 64; Joshua, 64; Mary, 64.  
 Chantrell, Anne, 322; Paul, 322.  
 Chap, Mrs., 299.  
 Chaplin, Margaret, 426; Richard, 426.  
 Chapman, Ann, 72, 73 (2), 74, 76, 244, 246, 344, 405, 444; Edward, 20 (3), 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (4), 24, 185, 186 (2), 188 (2); Elizabeth, 23, 137, 144; Grace, 20, 185; Harry, 76; Henry, 74, 146, 244, 407; Hugh, 285; James, 389; Jane, 139, 150, 153; Jeane, 153; Johan, 136; John, 21, 72, 73 (3), 74, 76, 133, 136, 186, 219, 244, 373; Katherin, 138, 147 (2), 302; Kooday, 442; Linewell, 22; Lora, 73, 242; Margeret, 448; Martha, 20; Mary, 20, 55, 137, 186, 289, 343, 389, 407; Mrs., 295 (2); Patience, 22, 190; Peter, 22; Rebecca, 23, 150; Rhoda, 137, 140, 295; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 55, 405; Susan, 142, 295; Thomas, 137 (2), 138, 139 (2), 140 (4), 141 (2), 142, 143 (2), 146, 149, 150 (2), 289, 295 (2), 297 (3), 298 (2), 302, 442; Wm., 55, 72, 155, 241, 343, 444.  
 Chappell (Chapel, Chappel), Ann Dancer, 255; Dannis, 355; Elizabeth Caroline, 123 (2), 282; James, 123; James Ellam, 255; John, 335; Mary, 330; Mary Ann, 282; Richard, 330.  
 Chardin, Ann, 70; Charles, 70; John Hickman, 70.  
 Charkatt, William, 128; *see also* Carkeke.  
 Charlford (Charleforte), George, 112, 273, 280; Joseph, 112, 273; Mr., 273; Mrs., 112.  
 Charles, Archbishop of Canterbury, 84.  
 Charlesley, Wm., 181.  
 Charlton (Charleton), Ann, 397; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 426; John, 81, 82; John Brooks, 81; Jone, 448; Margrett, 453; Mary, 81, 82; Mirian, 392; Phillipa, 309.  
 Charman, Henry, 239.  
 Charnock (Chernocke), Elizabeth, 341; Francis, 341; Mary, 357.  
 Charteris, James, 28 (2), 191 (2).  
 Chase, Sarah, 340.  
 Chatel, Eliz., Margaret, 69; Jane, 69; Peter David, 69.  
 Chater, Charlotte, 384.  
 Chatfield, Henrietta, 361; Jone, 150; Samuel, 361.  
 Chatham, Isabel, 340; Thomas, 349.  
 Chatterton, Alice, 349.  
 Chatwin, Elizabeth Ann, 373.  
 Chauncey, Elizabeth, 338.  
 Chayre, Susan, 323.  
 Chaytrell, Elizabeth, 342.  
 Cheape, Mary, 21.  
 Checkett, John, 181.  
 Cheek, Elizabeth, 328, 372.  
 Cheese, Celia Clarissa, 413; John Kinder, 413.  
 Cheesewright (Cheeswright), Edgar, 88; Elizabeth, 87 (2), 88 (2); George, 87; Harriet Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 87 (2), 88 (2); William Cox, 87.  
 Cheffield, Elizabeth, 189.  
 Cheke, William, 130.  
 Chelster, *see* Chillister.  
 Chelsham (Chelsam), Anne, 151, 298, 447, 448; Edward, 148, 149 (3), 150 (2), 151 (2), 152 (2), 153, 155, 297, 298 (4), 299 (3), 300 (4), 302 (2); Elizabeth, 132, 149, 299; Frances, 319; John, 155, 299; Magdalen, 321; Margaret, 451; Marie, 153, 320; Mary, 131, 148, 150, 299; Mercilla, 174; Mr., 156, 301; Richard, 150, 448; Sibbell, 149, 298; Thomas, 150; William, 133, 149, 151, 174, 179, 297.  
 Chenoweth, Alice, 382.  
 Cherbonneau, Mary, 412; Réné, 412.  
 Chernocke, *see* Charnock.  
 Cherrington, Elizabeth, 448.  
 Chesham, Wm., 176.  
 Cheshire, Margarete, 450.

- Chesmore, John, 38 (2), 204 (2); Mary, 38.  
 Chesson, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235 (2).  
 Chester, Rev. B., 383; Elizabeth, 89, 392, 429;  
 Elizabeth Lake, 392; John, 392; Robert, 89,  
 252, 392; Sarah, 89; Simon, 429.  
 Chettam, John, 141.  
 Chevall, Ann, 162 (2); Richard, 162.  
 Chew (Chew), John, 221; Samuel, 155.  
 Chewne (Chowne, Chune, Chuns), Anne, 3;  
 Barbara, 2; Cecilie, 1; Elizabeth, 3; Fran-  
 cis, 2, 169; Joone, 2, 169; Margett, 2, 169;  
 Marie, 2; Nicholas, 1, 2 (3), 3 (2), 170;  
 Wm., 3.  
 Chidlow (Chidlowe), Edward, 15, 180; Philip,  
 15 (2), 180; Richard, 15.  
 Chilcott, Elizabeth, 455.  
 Child (Childe, Chyld, Chylde), Alice, 325; Ed-  
 mund, 20 (2), 184; Elys, 279; Francis, 208;  
 Joane, 279; Marie, 301 (2); Robert, 279,  
 325; Susannah, 378; Vandebone, 203; Wm.,  
 301.  
 Childerly, Sara, 145.  
 Children, George, 214; Sarah, 240.  
 Chillister (Chelester, Chilistor, Schillister),  
 John, 290 (2), 442; Mary, 442, 443.  
 Chilton, Henry, 368; Rebecka, 35; William,  
 297.  
 Chillwell, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Jonathan,  
 120.  
 Chinnery, Elizabeth, 453; John, 453.  
 Chipperfield, Sarah, 409.  
 Chirley, Lillays, 239.  
 Chishall, Mary, 453; Tho., 453.  
 Chiseldine, Ann, 34; John, 34; Mary, 34.  
 Chittenden (Chyttenden), A., 413; Ales, 417;  
 Elizabeth, 413; Stephen, 413.  
 Chittock, Benjamin, 399; Emily Mary, 399;  
 George, 399.  
 Cholmer, Alles, 443; John, 443.  
 Cholmley (Chamle, Chomlenes, Chomley,  
 Chumley), Charles, 113, 274; Eliner, 112;  
 Elizabeth, 113; George, 113, 275; Hannah,  
 114, 371; Hewgh, 140; John, 113; Margery,  
 112 (2), 113 (3), 114, 274—276; Mr., 273, 276,  
 277; Nathaniell, 112 (2), 113 (3), 114, 274,  
 275; Samuel, 112.  
 Chreichlow, *see* Crichlow.  
 Chrich, *see* Criche.  
 Chricklowe, *see* Crichlow.  
 Christian, Anne, 326; James, 372; Mary,  
 35, 310; Philip, 35 (2), 310; Richard,  
 408.  
 Christmas (Chrismas, Chrissmas), Moses, 144;  
 Mr., 278; Sarah, 452; Wm., 155.  
 Christofer, Mary, 135, 136.  
 Chubb, James Holden, 168; John, 168 (2);  
 Sarah, 168 (2); Thomas Caldecott, 168.  
 Chune, *see* Chewne.  
 Church (Churche), Arthur, 191; Elizabeth, 64,  
 66, 235; Jane, 389; Susan, 181; Thomas, 64,  
 66 (2), 235 (2).  
 Churchfield, Charles, 405 (2); Elizabeth, 405.  
 Churchill, Elizabeth, 353; Mary Ann, 399;  
 Richard, 380.  
 Churchman (Churcheman), Edward, 135, 136,  
 288; Mary, 135, 288; William, 136.  
 Churchmetalf, Jane, 339; John, 339.  
 Chykes, Anne, 129; Wm., 129.  
 Cillons, Elizabeth, 403.  
 Cilma, Katharine, 432.  
 Clack, Mary, 85; Sarah, 85; William, 85.  
 Clackson, Anne, 412; Elizabeth, 412; Jesse,  
 412; Raph, 188.  
 Clake, Annys, 413.  
 Clamshaw, *see* Clemshaw.  
 Clare, Ann, 449; Catherine, 352; Symond, 131.  
 Clarebut, Mr., 190 (2), 191.  
 Claridge, Ann, 405; William, 405.  
 Clark (Clarck, Clarcke, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke),  
 Agnis, 328; Alexander, 87, 380; Alice, 417,  
 420; Amy, 74—76 (2), 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 82,  
 245, 249 (2); Ann, 13, 16, 55 (2), 70, 94 (3),  
 161 (2), 182, 189, 248, 326, 331, 369, 392, 403,  
 420, 426; Anne Catherine, 94; Benjamin,  
 325; Catherine, 330, 363; Charles, 79, 248;  
 Cicely, 319; Combes, 351; Daniel, 31, 66;  
 David, 68 (2), 249; David George, 94; David  
 Thomas, 94 (3); Doryte, 417; Eleanor, 67;  
 Elizabeth, 70, 107, 229, 235, 265, 334 (2), 357,  
 414; Elizabeth Judith, 76; Elizabeth Mary,  
 407; Esther Young, 68; Faintnot, 449;  
 Felix, 80; Frances, 76, 245, 346, 435; Fre-  
 derick, 80, 393; Freezewood, 453; George,  
 306, 345, 426; Hannah, 204; Hannah Re-  
 becca, 412; Harriet, 78, 392; Harriet Jane,  
 403; Henry, 23 (2), 326; Henry Chaplin,  
 94; Honora, 224; Isabel, 87; James, 68, 189,  
 242, 334, 414; Jane, 15, 182, 226, 326, 336,  
 337, 403, 458; Jane Voughton, 69; Jeremiah,  
 353; Joanna, 335; Johan, 289; John, 10,  
 12, 31, 46, 55, 66, 107 (3), 138, 198, 265, 420,  
 435; Jonne, 324, 439; Joseph, 361; Joseph  
 Pitman, 392; Juliet Eliz., 72; Katheren,  
 182, 261, 323; Margaret, 341, 445; Marie,  
 426, 444; Martha, 219, 309 (2), 386, 351,  
 353; Martha Rebecca, 412; Mary, 66 (2), 67  
 (2), 68 (2), 69, 87, 90, 178, 216, 226, 243, 345,  
 347, 348, 361, 380, 393, 434; Mary Henrietta,  
 67; Mr., 237; Mrs., 310; Nathaniel, 346;  
 Octavius, 82; Penelope, 46 (2); Peter, 11,  
 13, 178; Richard, 74, 75 (2), 76 (2), 78 (2),  
 79, 80 (2), 82, 177, 245, 249 (2), 392; Robert,  
 13, 15, 16, 78, 90, 182 (3), 337, 393; Robert  
 Nalder, 90; Roger, 107, 264; Rose, 31;  
 Samuel, 67, 70; Sarah, 226, 325, 364, 392;  
 Sarah Allen, 412; Thomas, 66 (2), 67 (2), 68  
 (2), 69, 107, 149, 224, 225, 237, 245, 309 (2),  
 373 (3), 374 (4), 407, 417, 426, 445; Thomas  
 jun., 393; William, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13 (3), 67  
 (2), 161, 177 (3), 178 (2), 181, 248, 328, 331,  
 434; Rev. William, 417; Rev. Wm. B., 167;  
 Wm. Boyce, 74, 393.  
 Clarkson, Anne, 383, 385; Christopher, 252;  
 Robert, 385; Wm., 183, 384.  
 Clattery *alias* Clathworthy, Jane, 451; Wm.,  
 451.  
 Clattrey, Margaret, 421; Thomas, 421.  
 Claxton, Abigail, 111, 112; Anne, 109; Ed-  
 ward, 109, 110 (3), 111 (2), 112 (2), 272;  
 Hammon, 110, 272; Judith, 110 (3), 111 (2),  
 112 (2), 326; Marie, 110; Mary, 430; Pru-  
 dence, 112; Sarah, 111.  
 Clay (Claye, Cleye), Caroline Frances, 382;  
 Elizabeth, 354; Ellin, 420; Emm, 73; Fran-  
 ces, 81; Francis Freer, 81; Jeremiah, 240;  
 Richard, 70 (2), 73, 382; Robert, 139, 140;  
 Sarah, 70, 73; William, 81, 259.  
 Claybrooke, Elizabeth, 427; William, 427.  
 Clayton (Cleyton), Charles, 85; Elizabeth  
 340; James, 224; Mary, 85, 149, 449; Ro-  
 bert, 85; Thomas, 352; Winefreda, 352.  
 Cleare, Joseph, 216, 222; Sarah, 216,

- Cleaton, William, 143.  
 Clebery, Robert, 378.  
 Cleeter, Francis, 53, 220, 221; Mary, 53; Spencer, 53, 221.  
 Cleland, Allen, 398; Rev. John, 335; Margaret, 335; Maria, 398.  
 Clements (Clemens), Jacob, 81; James Crook, 81; Mary, 81; Thomas, 259; Wm., 376.  
 Clements, Stake *alias*, Anna, 26; John, 26.  
 Clementson, Mary, 391; Richard, 391.  
 Clemshaw (Clamshaw, Clemishaw), Elizabeth, 75, 244; Frances, 74, 75 (3), 76, 77, 245; James, 74 (2), 75 (2), 76, 77, 244 (2), 247; Mary, 77; Sarah, 76.  
 Clemsonn, Marie, 454; Presilla, 454.  
 Cleobury, Elizabeth Bourne, 93 (2); Elizabeth Matilda, 93; Emma Louisa, 93; Richard, 93 (2).  
 Clever, Henry, 155.  
 Clewin, Hannah, 120; Martha, 120; Thomas, 120 (2).  
 Clifford (Clyfford), Kateran, 417; Richard, 371; Susanna, 371; Thomas, 371.  
 Clifton, Agnes, 446; Alice, 141, 434; Elizabeth, 29, 446; Garriss, 434; Henry, 74; Hester, 191; Joseph, 28 (2), 29, 191; Mary, 74; Mary Ann, 74.  
 Clinkett, Marget, 324.  
 Clinte, Mary, 186.  
 Clinton (Olynton), Admiral, 133, 135; Clement, 319; Lady Elizabeth, 135; Sir Henry, 133.  
 Clissold, Ann, 398; Daniel, 398.  
 Closs, Maria, 395.  
 Clothewalle, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Clough, Jonathan, 213.  
 Clovell, Elinor, 318.  
 Clowes, Augs., 391; Harriet, 391.  
 Club, Elizabeth, 341.  
 Cluer, Dicey, 218; John, 218, 226.  
 Cluse, Jonathan, 389.  
 Clutterbuck (Clotterbucke, Clutterboke), Anne, 158 (3), 159, 160, 161 (2), 162 (2), 211, 305, 307 (3), 309; Barnard, 159, 307; Cordelia, 162; Elenor, 452; Elizabeth, 310, 347; Fernando, 139; John, 161, 309; Joseph, 56, 161, 223; Mary, 160, 307 (2); Richard, 347; Samuel, 158 (2), 159 (3), 160, 161 (3), 162 (3), 200, 305, 307 (5), 309, 310, 312; Thomas, 161, 312; William, 158, 305.  
 Clyfford, *see* Clifford.  
 Olynton, *see* Clinton.  
 Clyton, Alexander, 450; Elizabeth, 450.  
 Coakley, Elizabeth, 407; John, 407.  
 Coalbee, *see* Colby.  
 Coalstock, *see* Colstock.  
 Coape, *see* Cope.  
 Coarst, John, 337; Judith, 337.  
 Coartes, James, 352; Sarah, 352.  
 Coast, Elizabeth, 359.  
 Coates (Caots, Coats, Coatts), Ann, 156, 158 (3), 159, 303, 305, 307 (2), 422, 452, 454; Bartholomew, 158, 305; Elizabeth, 156, 157, 304, 305, 332; Frances, 156; Gabriell, 158; Hannah, 386; James, 158; John, 158, 434; Margaret, 160, 353; Mary, 156, 159, 305; Rebecca, 434; Thomas, 156 (3), 157 (2), 158 (4), 159, 160, 303—305 (2), 307, 454.  
 Cobb (Cob, Cobbe, Cobe), Cathrin, 449 (2); Elizabeth, 181; Ellen, 11, 323; Henry, 13, 181; Jane, 418; Laurance, 449 (2); Margett, 10, 323; Marie, 140; Martha, 13; Mary, 13, 447; Nathaniel, 11; Peter, 447; Rachel, 225; Richard, 10; Robert, 10 (2), 11 (4), 13 (3), 142, 177 (2), 180—182, 418; Thomas, 225.  
 Cobden, Mary Ann, 407.  
 Cochran (Cockeram, Cokeran), Grizell, 329; Jane, 345; Joyce, 318; Mrs., 133; Philip, 318; William, 345.  
 Cockall, Mary, 331.  
 Cock (Cooke), Avis, 134; Charles, 246, 357; Elizabeth, 348, 371; Frances, 238, 357; Hanna, 149; Jane, 139; John, 48; Joseph, 190; Marie, 428; Mary, 453; Simon, 380; Thomas, 453.  
 Cockerell (Cockerill), David, 340; Elizabeth, 340, 395; Michael, 395; Robert, 395.  
 Cocking (Cockin, Cockyn), Abigale, 306, 452; Edmund, 392; Elizabeth, 337; Francis, 170; George, 306 (3), 452; Margaret, 392; Mrs., 305; William, 136; *see also* Cokayn.  
 Cockle, Ann Freeland, 401; Elizabeth, 403; James, 401.  
 Cocks (Cockes, Cokes, Cokkes), Alice, 285; Anne, 129; Ayvse, 287, 442; Elizabeth, 115; John, 129 (2), 323, 413; Jone, 323; Judith, 286; Mary, 136; Matilda, 413; Mr., 288; Richard, 131, 288; Stephen, 115 (2); Susan, 442; William, 129, 131, 136 (4), 285—289; *see also* Cox.  
 Cocum, James, 361; Sarah, 361.  
 Coddington, Elizabeth, 29; James, 29 (2); John, 116, 119, 194; Joyce, 116; Mr., 189, 190; Rachell, 116 (2), 117, 119; William, 116 (2), 117, 119, 194.  
 Codner (Codnor), Elizabeth, 36, 37, 56, 202; Henry, 249; James, 56 (2); Margaret, 36, 37 (2), 217; Mary, 37, 254; Thomas, 36, 37 (2), 202; William, 249.  
 Codrington, Mary, 201.  
 Coe, Mary, 434; Susann, 434.  
 Coed (?), Hannah, 379.  
 Cofield, John, 378; Winifred, 378.  
 Coggin, Anne, 191.  
 Cognard, Jane, 224.  
 Cokayn (Cockaine, Cockayne, Cookaine), Abigail, 160 (2); Elizabeth, 332, 454; George, 305; Rev. George, 157, 158 (2), 160; John, 157; William, 158 (2), 176; *see also* Cocking.  
 Coke (Cok), Jone, 416, 417; Rev. Master, 418, 419; *see also* Cook.  
 Cokes, Elizabeth, 319; Hannah, 400; John, 400; Wm., 134, 319.  
 Colbecke, J., 397.  
 Colborn (Coleburn), Alice, 197; James, 197; Penelope, 55.  
 Colby (Coalbee, Colebie, Coleby), Alice, 111 (2); Anne, 268; Arthur, 268, 269; Cathren, 452; Frances, 268; Francis, 452; John, 143, 269, 299, 445; Katheren, 269, 445; Marie, 269; Mary, 299; Thomas, 111 (3); William, 111.  
 Colchester, Duncombe, 46; Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 44, 45, 46; Jane, 45 (2); Maynard, 45 (2); Sarah, 44, 45, 46.  
 Colcott, Elizabeth, 178.  
 Coldwell, Agnes, 318; Robert, 318.  
 Cole (Colle, Coolle), Alice, 214, 321; Ann, 233, 234; Barnabas, 101; Charles, 88, 233 (3), 391; David, 233; Elizabeth, 16, 195, 214, 323, 355, 435; George, 355, 435; Harriet Eliza, 88; Henry, 278; Honor, 361; Jane, 446; John, 100, 101; Margaret, 449; Margery, 343; Maria, 81, 391; Martha, 99, 417; Mary,



- 20, 185, 204, 299; Mathewe, 101; Rose, 417; Salamon, 100; Samuel, 343; Sarah Lear, 399; Thomas, 99 (2), 100 (5), 101 (4), 260; Tymothy, 100; Widow, 195; William, 16, 20, 99, 185, 241.
- Colebank, Frances, 234.
- Colebrande, Sir James, 326; Margaret, 326.
- Coleman, Anne, 355, 391; Eleanor, 398; Joane, 193; John, 390; Mary, 390.
- Colepitt (Colepotte), Katherine, 143, 445.
- Coles, Alice, 32; Charles, 63, 232; Elizabeth, 6, 30 (2), 31, 32, 34, 35, 59, 64; Elkanah, 8; Eve, 423; Frances, 430; Margett, 320; Martha, 66, 251, 380, 384; Mary, 29, 62 (2), 63 (2), 64, 65 (3), 66, 67 (3), 230, 231 (2), 232, 234 (2), 235 (2), 236, 247; Mary Anne, 62, 231; Mr., 312; Phebe, 321; Rev. Robert, 8, 176; Samuel, 35; Sarah, 58, 59, 67, 201, 227, 236; Symon, 29; Thomas, 30, 31 (2), 32, 34, 35, 63, 200, 231, 235; William, 34, 58 (2), 59, 62 (3), 63 (2), 64, 65 (3), 66, 67 (2), 200, 227, 230 (2), 231 (2), 232, 234, 235, 236, 320.
- Coleson, Sarah, 399.
- Colfede, Alexander, 130; Judyth, 130.
- Colford, John, 322; Mary, 322.
- College (Colledge), Alice, 205; Ann, 384.
- Collicott, Edward, 433; Elizabeth, 433.
- Collett (Collet), Elizabeth Jane, 384; Joane, 80, 443, 452; Julia, 446; Robert, 80, 254; William Brice, 80, 252.
- Colley (Cooley, Colly, Colye), Agnes, 266; Henry, 108; John, 152, 299 (2), 346; Lucy, 251; Mary, 346; Miles, 152; Thomas, 108, 266 (2).
- Collice, Beatrice, 323; Geoffrey, 323.
- Collicote, Alice, 142.
- Collier (Colier, Colliar, Collyer, Colyer), Ann, 452; Bartholomew, 280, 305; Elizabeth, 143, 280, 395, 444; Henry, 158 (3); John, 141, 318; Katherin, 318; Mary, 158 (2); Robert, 158; Robert Barratt, 69; Samuel, 69, 158; Sarah, 158 (2); Susannah, 69; Thomas, 280, 444.
- Collimor (Colemar, Colmer, Collimar, Collimor, Collymor, Colymer, Colymor, Cullimore, Cullymore), Anne, 14, 104, 180; Bridgett, 11, 178; Elizabeth, 13; Ellyn, 12, 178; George, 9 (4), 10 (3), 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 14, 16, 176, 177, 178 (3), 180, 182, 183; Henry, 11; James, 103 (2), 104 (4), 106, 141, 261, 417, 419; Jane, 10; John, 104, Katheren, 141 (2), 143, 417; Margeret, 103; Marie, 152; Mary, 18, 183; Melea (?), 419; Mr., 142, 261; Richard, 9, 18; Roger, 10; Sarah, 16; Stephen, 12; Thomas, 106, 178, 263; Tomasine, 9, 10, 176, 177.
- Collin (Collinge), Eliz., 82 (2), 382; Mary, 82, 382; Mary Ann, 400.
- Collins (Collens, Collyns, Colyns), Alice, 378; Amelia, 256; Anne, 28, 347, 348, 420; Bawldwyn, 418; Berry, 28; Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 314, 403, 418; Friswold, 324; Hannah, 52, 59; Henry Edward, 168; Henry George, 96, 168 (2); James, 105; John, 52 (2), 59, 105, 265, 347, 403; John George, 249; Joseph, 214, 219, 255, 391; Malim, 59; Mary, 214, 256, 456; Matilda, 96, 168 (2); Rebecca, 364; Susan, 446; Thomas, 134, 314, 446; William, 234; William Papprell, 96.
- Collinwood, Edward, 318; Marget, 318.
- Collis, Adrian, 331; Mary, 331, 378.
- Collison, John, 438.
- Colloway, Abigail, 349.
- Collyk, Elyn, 440; Robert, 440.
- Colstock (Coalstock, Coulestocke), Elizabeth, 112, 273; Morten, 112, 273; Thomas, 112, 273.
- Colston, Frances, 366; William, 366.
- Colte, Anne, 320; Robert, 320.
- Colton *alias* Harrison, Angel, 227.
- Coltson, Elizabeth, 85; Thomas William, 85; William, 85.
- Colvert, Christopher, 294; Elizabeth, 294.
- Colvill (Covil), Cornelius, 72 (2), 73, 74, 242, 245; Cornelius Henry, 74, 245; Cornelius Nathaniell, 73, 244; Elizabeth, 72—74; Magdalen, 240; Mary Anne, 248.
- Combe, Bezan, 117; John, 117, 119 (2); Sarah, 117, 119.
- Comber, Elizabeth, 155, 455; William, 139; *see also* Cumber.
- Comberland, *see* Cumberland.
- Comings (Comins), *see* Cummins.
- Comners, Katherine, 147.
- Compton (Cumpston), Ales, 276; Anne, 143; Jane, 254; John, 48, 286; Mary, 48; Samuel, 48; Thomas, 143.
- Comyn, Mary, 342; Valence, 342.
- Condor, Susanna, 386.
- Coney (Canie, Conne, Connyc, Cony, Coony), Abigail, 151, 301; Alis, 133; James, 307; Jane, 154, 301, 304—306, 450; Joanna, 328, 454; John, 154 (2), 155 (2), 301 (3), 304—306, 450, 454 (3); Mary, 453; Petter, 309; Thomas, 132, 139, 171, 328.
- Congrave, Elias, 110, 269; Elizabeth, 111; Esther, 110, 111 (2), 269; John, 110; Roger, 110 (2), 111 (3), 269, 270.
- Coningham, *see* Cunningham.
- Connell, James, 353; Rebecca, 353.
- Conner, Anne, 62; Simy, 62.
- Connerd, Mary, 331.
- Connolly, John, 384; Mary, 384.
- Conradus, Judithe, 422; William, 422.
- Consett, Eliz., 332.
- Constable, Charles, 403; Eliza, 458; Elizabeth, 70; George, 361; Hannah, 403; Henry, 235 (2); James, 70; James Joram, 70; Mary, 43, 235; Rachel, 361; Sarah, 376; William, 43 (2).
- Constantine, Jonathan, 251, 373; Margaret, 251, 373.
- Conway (Conewaye, Conwaye), Henry, 169; Jenkyn, 443; Mary, 443; Patricke, 172.
- Conyngsby (Coningsby, Conisby), Christopher, 29 (2); Robt., 27 (2); 28; Susanna Maria, 28.
- Coo, Dr. Abner, 192.
- Cook (Coke, Cooke), Abraham, 193, 401; Alice, 326; Andrew, 416; Anne, 46, 212, 431; Armynel, 416; Clare, 418; Daniel, 72, 73 (2); Dorathe, 412; Eliza, 398; Elizabeth, 31, 46, 47, 48 (3), 55, 57, 195, 215, 319, 340, 349, 351, 363, 401; Francis, 235, 354; Jacob, 356; Jane, 217; Jeremy, 261; John, 31, 46, 47, 48 (2), 55 (2), 57, 72, 212, 215 (2), 217, 242, 350, 363; John Hankinson, 73; Jone, 354; Joseph, 31, 149; Margaret, 73, 242, 318; Margery, 262, 426; Mary, 47 (2), 72, 73 (2), 214 (2), 242, 251, 344, 350, 356, 365, 370 (2), 372, 443; Mary Ann, 395; Moses, 48, 215; Mr., 262, 418; Nicholas, 47, 214, 217 (2); Prudence, 47, 217; Rebecca, 423; Richard, 442; Samuel, 60; Sence, 318; Simon, 251, 365, 370,

- 372, 375, 380, 383, 384 (2); Susanna, 361; Thomas, 57, 261, 262, 349, 370, 426; *see also* Coke.
- Cookey, Margery, 449.
- Cooksley, Hannah, 400; John, 400.
- Cookson, Agnes, 380; Eliz., 364.
- Coolley, Rose, 374.
- Coombes, Joanna, 192; John, 116 (4); Sarah, 116 (5); Thomas, 216.
- Coop, Elizabeth, 359; Henry, 359.
- Cooper (Coper, Coupper), Adam, 132, 139; Ambrose, 11; Ann, 76, 77, 78, 170, 409; Benjamin, 13; Edward, 393, 452; Elizabeth, 77, 132 (2), 286 (2), 309, 310, 323, 401, 405, 441, 442, 452; Eliza Hrabowsky, 396; Ellyn, 132; Frances, 371; George, 11; Gregory, 10; Hannah, 328; Isabell, 131; Jane, 379; John, 12, 161, 246, 308, 310, 378, 393, 416, 424, 452; John Varney, 76; Jonne, 172, 319; Joseph, 351, 355; Judith, 412; Katherin, 325, 452; Lucy, 355; Martha, 161, 310, 424; Mary, 12, 139, 161 (4), 322, 371, 393; Nicolas, 7, 325; Phebe, 446; Rachel, 351; Richard, 10, 177, 405; Robert, 170; Samuel, 396; Sarah, 371, 393, 398, 399, 414; Susanna, 392; Thomas, 11, 13, 131, 132, 161 (3), 195, 286 (2), 308 (2), 309 (4), 310 (4), 399, 401, 412; Varney, 76—78; William, 10 (4), 11 (3), 12 (2), 178, 194, 328, 393; William Rayner, 78; *see also* Cowper.
- Copland, William, 416.
- Coosworth, John, 132.
- Cootes, Elizabeth, 286.
- Coott, Elizabeth, 369.
- Cope (Cope), Alice, 451; Cassandra, 238; Elizabeth, 43; Job, 266; John, 43, 451; Joyce, 234; Mary, 230, 371; Richard, 43, 238; William, 247.
- Copland (Copeland, Coplan, Coppland), Ann, 301; Elizabeth, 307; Ellyn, 440; James, 56; John, 154 (2), 155, 300 (3), 301, 305, 306 (2); Jone, 300; Joseph, 56; Mary, 56; Mrs., 305; Thomas, 155, 301; —, 155.
- Copos, Janette, 401; Joseph, 401.
- Copper, William, 251.
- Copperwaite, Charles, 374; Sarah, 374.
- Coppine, Julia, 446; Rob., 446.
- Copping, George, 161 (2), 162, 213, 308—311; John, 162, 308, 309; Sarah, 161, 162, 310; Thomas, 161, 311.
- Coppinger, Ambrose, 278; Henry, 278.
- Cor (Core), Anne, 218; Dorothy, 30; William, 30 (2), 199, 209.
- Corbett (Corbet, Corbyt), Alfred Lloyd, 167; Anne, 317, 385; Benjamin, 167 (3); Emily, 167; Frances, 167 (3); George Benjamin, 167; Humfrey, 139; Joyce, 149; Mary, 385.
- Corbin, Elizabeth, 57; Leonard, 57 (2).
- Corbrey, Jane, 338; John, 338.
- Cordell (Cordall, Cordel), Elizabeth, 307; Humfrey, 127, 284; John, 153, 325; Luke, 307 (2); Mary, 62, 230; Samuel, 307; Sara, 325; William, 62, 230.
- Corderoy, Mary, 362.
- Cordwell, Margaret, 441.
- Core. *see* Cor.
- Corffe, Margaret, 417; Ralffe, 417.
- Cork, Eliz., 390.
- Corker, Esther, 336; John, 397; Mary, 397, 456; Thomas, 336.
- Cormorton, Wm., 399.
- Corne, Henry, 180; Eliz., 351; Wm., 351.
- Cornell, H., 406.
- Cornellis (Cornelys, Cornylles), Eme, 444; Goldfynne, 134; Johan, 130; John, 444.
- Corney, Henry, 348; Mary, 348.
- Cornish, Catherine, 376; Henry, 35 (2), 200 (2); James, 376; Lydia, 35.
- Cornishfield, John, 319; Joyce, 319.
- Cornwall (Cornewall, Cornewell, Cornwell), Elizabeth, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38; Fortune, 36; Humphrey, 34, 35 (2), 36 (2), 37 (2), 38, 201 (2); John, 35, 38; Thomas, 35, 200, 230; William, 36.
- Corp, Daniel, 216; Margaret, 377.
- Cortise. *see* Curtis.
- Corwall, Dorethy, 318.
- Cory (Corey, Corie, Corry, Corye), Elizabeth, 271, 347, 423; Francis, 432; Katharina, 432; Peter, 200; Rebekah, 200; Thomas, 423.
- Cosewarth, Dorothe, 133.
- Cosham, John, 388.
- Coste, Elizabeth, 416; Thomas, 416.
- Costen, Elizabeth, 96; William, 96; William John, 96.
- Cotchet, Mary, 223.
- Cothery, A., 383; Hen., 383.
- Cottage, Sarah, 393.
- Cottar, Johannah, 458.
- Cotterell (Cottrell), Jone, 434; Mary, 333; Richard, 434; Thomas, 219.
- Cottes, Christopher, 318; Jone, 318; Richard, 130.
- Cotton, Agnis, 321; Anne, 446; Christopher, 138; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 344, 383; George, 338; John, 153, 383; Jonathan, 153; Margrett, 319; Martha, 338; Mary, 138, 142; Mary Bull, 396; Mr., 278; Richard, 446.
- Couchman, Isabell, 322; Lewes, 322.
- Coughen, Lourentie, 450; Margarete, 450.
- Coulburne, Dorcas, 30; Nicholas, 30; Peter, 30.
- Couldridge, Grace, 190.
- Congrave, Margreat, 450.
- Coules, Anne, 342; Elizabeth, 217; John, 214; Widow, 217.
- Coulson, Robert, 367.
- Coulton, Berthia, 234.
- Court, Henry, 139.
- Courteall, Sir William, 153.
- Courts, John, 456; Sarah, 456.
- Cove, Ann, 199; Mary, 70; Nathaniel, 70 (5); Sarah, 70 (3).
- Covell, Annys, 418; Elizabeth, 341; Patryk, 418.
- Covenant, James, 320; Margett, 320.
- Coventry, Alicia, 226.
- Covert (Covart), Elizabeth, 48, 318; Isaac, 7; John, 318; Jonne, 6; Joseph, 48; Richard, 8; Rob., 7 (2), 8; Stephen, 7; Susan, 7; William, 48.
- Coverton, Thomasine, 320.
- Covington, Jane, 342; Samuel, 342.
- Coward, Ann, 364; Benjamin, 402; James, 364; Maria, 393; Mary Ann, 95 (2), 402; Richard Atkinson, 95 (3); William, 95, 255.
- Cowell, Margery, 444.
- Cowie, John, 375.
- Cowke (Cowcke), Richard, 134 (2).
- Cowley (Cowlye), Anne, 46; Bridget, 64; Dorrothy, 450; Edmond, 46; John, 64; Mary, 46; Samuel, 450; William, 64.
- Cowdall, Jane, 417.



- Cownley, Elizabeth, 329; Gilbert, 329.  
 Cowper, Adam, 139; Ashby, 229; Edmund Hall, 64; Elizabeth, 64; James, 229; John, 64; Mary, 356; *see also* Cooper.  
 Cox (Coxe), Amelia, 80; Anne, 48, 107, 352; Avis, 4, 132; Edward, 77, 78, 80, 81 (2), 248; Eliza, 408; Elizabeth, 253, 255, 353; Felix, 420; George, 263; Henry, 187, 190; Hester, 135; Jacob, 69; Jacob Shute, 69; Jasper, 254; John, 5, 22, 37, 50, 219 (2), 398, 399, 401 (2), 402, 426 (2); John Hallet, 78; Luke, 453; Martha, 331, 453; Martha Cartwright, 229; Mary, 39 (2), 42 (2), 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 69, 77 (2), 78, 80, 81, 187, 257, 323; Mary Ann, 407; Michael, 47, 213; Mr., 214; Raphe, 21, 22 (2); Rebecca, 4, 256; Robert, 42, 43, 333; Samuel, 4; Sarah, 21, 37 (2), 45, 132 (2), 135, 211; Susan, 426; Susanna, 42, 43 (2), 333; Stephen, 22, 323; Thomas, 39, 42 (2), 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 208 (2), 211, 213, 342; William, 42, 106 (2), 107, 132 (2), 133, 135 (3), 287, 420; Winifred, 342; *see also* Cocks.  
 Coxfor, Eliz., 367; William, 367.  
 Coxson, Augustine, 263.  
 Cozens, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 36f; Mary Anne, 80; William, 80.  
 Crabbe, Deborah, 453.  
 Crabtree, Phebe, 372.  
 Craddock (Craddock, Cradock), Charles, 211; Elizabeth, 152; Jane, 235; Joseph, 152; Mathew, 161 (2), 308; Rebeckah, 161; Samuel, 161, 308; Unton, 161 (2).  
 Craft, Anne, 427; James, 240; Libeus, 427; Susan, 445.  
 Crafts, John, 355; Mary, 355.  
 Craig, Mary, 388.  
 Crake, Elizabeth, 393; Jesse, 393.  
 Cramond, Arthur, 81; Edward Dryander, 81; Sarah, 81.  
 Cramont, Ann, 77; Charlotte, 77 (2), 78 (2), 378; John, 77 (2), 78, 378, 379; William, 77.  
 Cranage, Susan, 326.  
 Crane (Crain), Frances, 433; John, 433; Lucy, 412; Mary Ann, 408; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 133, 408.  
 Cranel, Mary, 432; Richard, 432.  
 Cranfield, Dame Seusan, 152.  
 Crann, Marie, 452.  
 Cranney, Martha, 204.  
 Crasley, Joseph, 231.  
 Crast, Paul, 448; Sara, 448.  
 Craven, Henry, 34; Josias, 34; Mary, 34 (2); Mr., 200; Richard, 375; Robert, 34 (2).  
 Crawford, Ann, 391; Jane, 282, 360; Margt. Loveday, 238.  
 Crawley, Elizabeth, 325; John, 408; Margaret, 434; Mary Anne, 408; Robert, 360; Samuel Thomas, 397; Sarah, 360; Thomas, 434; William, 325; Winefride, 352.  
 Creak (Creke), Anne, 321; Daniel, 359; Henry, 321; Richard, 6; Sarah, 359.  
 Creighton (Crighton), David, 222, 226, 244, 366; Deborah, 226; Margaret, 242; Sarah, 222, 226.  
 Cremer (Creamer), Gilbert, 242; Sarah, 243.  
 Creswell, Abraham, 358; Bridgett, 211; Cornelia, 358; Mary, 373; Richard, 211.  
 Creswick, Humphrey, 409 (2).  
 Crew (Crew, Croo), Armine, 334; Baron, 334; Caleb, 148; Elizabeth, 62 (2), 63 (3), 64, 453; John, 234; Luke Clarke, 62, 230; Martha, 64; Thomas, 62 (3), 63 (2), 64, 142; Urian, 63.  
 Crews (Creues, Crewees, Crewse, Crues, Cruews, Cruse), Anne, 148, 153, 450; Denorax, 150; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 151 (2), 152, 450; Francis, 149, 155, 156, 302; Gillyan, 150; James, 150; John, 156; Julion, 155; Mary, 149, 155, 156, 297; Mrs., 298; Robert, 148 (2), 149 (3), 150 (3), 155 (2), 297, 298, 302, 450; Sara, 150, 403; Steaven, 149; Tho., 155.  
 Crey *alias* Cree, Dennis, 351.  
 Cribb, George, 406.  
 Crich (Chrich, Chrych), Anne, 22; Edmond, 187; Edward, 188; John, 22, 188; Tomasine, 325.  
 Crichlow (Chreichlow, Cricklow, Chricklowe, Critchlow), Catherine, 216, 236; George, 428; Katherin, 428; Samuel, 216, 220, 222; Sarah, 220.  
 Crick (Creick), Anne, 330, 383; Catherine, 239; Daniel, 361; Esther, 361; Thomas, 383; William, 330.  
 Crickmore, Elizabeth Jane, 406; William James, 406.  
 Cripps (Creppeus, Crips), Annys, 417; Mary, 232; Rebecca, 96, 98; Rosa Anna, 98; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 96, 98, 403.  
 Crisp (Crispe), Andrew, 332; Ann, 32 (3), 33, 35, 37, 198; Hester, 32; John, 35, 201, 401; Joseph, 33, 198; Mary, 33 (2), 37, 198, 332; Mary Worsley, 401; Nickolas, 32, 33 (2), 35, 37, 198, 200, 201; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 64 (2); Thomas, 32 (2).  
 Critchell, Maria, 404.  
 Critey, Mary, 235.  
 Croce, Jas. Siero, 368.  
 Crofts, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 33; Frances, 33, 34; Margaret, 451; Owen, 33, 34 (2), 198; William, 451.  
 Croling, Mr., 303.  
 Crompton, Anne, 47, 213; Charles, 45; Clare, 45; John, 39 (2), 41—44, 45, 47, 209 (2), 213, 215; Joseph, 42, 209; Mary, 39, 41—43, 44 (2), 45 (2), 47, 209 (2), 213; Mr., 216; Rachell, 147; Robert, 41; Samuel, 215; Thomas, 43, 139, 142, 209.  
 Croney, Elizabeth, 351; John, 351.  
 Crooke (Crook), Anne, 454; Annie, 428; Cutberd, 428; Elizabeth, 381; John, 211, 381; Mary, 338; Nicholas, 211.  
 Cropwell, Ellen, 450; Henry, 450.  
 Crosby, Ann, 42; Eliz., 41, 42, 43; Hugh, 41—43, 208; John, 41, 208; Sarah, 43.  
 Croskeys, Jome, 321; Wm., 321.  
 Cross (Crosse), Anne, 323, 348, 402; Anthony, 423; Cicely, 4, 444; Constant, 309 (2); Edward, 3, 5, 8, 178, 318; Elizabeth, 3, 37, 38, 320, 453, 455; Ellis, 336; Eme, 8; Humfrie, 444; Isabell, 321; James, 13, 38, 455; Joane, 11, 404; Joanna, 402; John, 9, 25 (2), 26, 37 (2), 38, 172, 176, 189, 190, 348; Longworth, 453; Margaret, 7, 10, 180, 318, 423; Margery, 4, 318; Martha, 10; Mary, 10, 321, 330; Mary Ann, 404; Mathew, 14; Mr., 445; Mrs., 175; Richard, 6, 9, 26, 172, 189; Robert, 10, 181; Sarah, 309, 336; Stephen, 9 (3), 10 (4), 11, 176; Tho., 9; Widdowe, 181; William, 3, 13, 14, 404; —, 190.  
 Crossley, Benjamin, 62, 63, 230; Cioclie, 445;

- Hannah, 63; Jeremiah, 62, 230; Mary, 62, 63, 230; William, 445.
- Crosweiler, Margarete, 441.
- Crouch (Crouche, Crowch), Abigail, 76, 245; Akerman, 46, 212; Alexander, 414; Anna, 27; Anne, 46, 221; Catharine, 59; Edmund, 56; Elizabeth, 26, 148, 191, 351; James, 57, 226; Joane, 192; John, 25, 26 (2), 27 (3), 46, 191 (4), 192, 212, 221, 227; Joseph, 62; Martha, 26; Mary, 25, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 62, 191, 226; Mary Ann, 76, 245; Peter, 56, 57 (3), 58—60, 62, 226; Sarah, 58; William, 60, 76, 147, 148, 245.
- Crouck, Emlee, 433.
- Crow (Crowe), Dannis, 355; David, 224; Dorcas, 14; Fridus Weed, 339; James, 189; Jane, 74, 75, 244; John, 74 (2), 75 (2), 201, 244; Mary, 371; Moyses, 14; Mrs., 143; Richard, 371; Thos., 401.
- Crowhurst, Alice, 454.
- Crowley, Elizabeth, 327.
- Crowson, Sophia, 409.
- Cruchlye, Matthew, 153.
- Crudge, Rich., 293.
- Crutch, Thomas, 392.
- Cruttenden, Agnes, 340; Goddard, 340.
- Cruxton (Croxtan, Cruksen, Cruxston), Anne, 5, 322; Elyn, 130; Jane, 321; John, 6; Katherin, 178; Martha, 130, 321; Susan, 321; Symon, 130 (2), 178.
- Cryke, Eme, 137.
- Cryme, Thomas, 138.
- Cuckow, Elizabeth, 400.
- Cudner, Anne, 321.
- Cullick, Mary, 430.
- Cullimore (Cullimer, Cullymore), *see* Collimore.
- Culpin, Ruth, 396.
- Culvenor (Cullvener, Culvencer), Anne, 61; Margaret, 236, 362; Mary, 61; Philip, 61, 362.
- Culverville, Mary Ann, 393.
- Cumber, Elizabeth, 303; James, 156, 304; Rhoda, 156, 304, 453; Thomas, 156, 304, 453; William, 303; *see also* Comber.
- Cumberland (Comberland), Anne, 23; Gabriell, 23, 186.
- Cumming (Commin), Henrietta, 367.
- Communs (Comins, Commings, Cumings), Augusta Caroline, 393; J., 393; John, 393; Joseph, 393; Mary, 27; Robert, 366; Sarah Dow, 393; Susan, 191; Susanna, 26; W. D., 393; William, 25 (2), 26, 27 (2), 189 (2), 191.
- Cumpton, *see* Compton.
- Cundall, Sarah, 413.
- Cunditt, John, 452; Sara, 452.
- Cunniff, Michael, 399.
- Cunningham (Coningham), Ann, 378, 379; Charlotte, 378; Samuel, 182; Thomazine, 366.
- Currer (Curall, Curer), Francis, 273; John, 273 (2), 369; Rev. John, 273; Peter, 273; Ruth, 273; Walter, 273; William, 195 (2).
- Cursell, William, 240.
- Curson, Anne, 362.
- Curtis (Cortise, Curtes, Curtiss), Adam, 33; Ales, 417; Ann, 33, 322; Bryan, 322; Danyell, 141; Dorothy, 32, 33, 34, 222; Edward, 22, 23, 325; Elizabeth, 325, 352, 422; Fanny Vincent, 402; James, 34, 311; John, 23, 33 (2); Joseph, 352; Mary, 33, 310; Nathaniel, 32, 310; Priscilla, 433; Prudence, 33; Richard, 422; Robert, 22, 33; Timothy, 32—34, 310 (2), 311.
- Curwen, Elizabeth, 442.
- Curye, John, 153; Marie, 153.
- Cuthbert, Edwin, 94; Frances Ann, 94; Maria, 94; Samuel, 379; Sarah, 379.
- Cutler (Cutler), Ann, 21, 309; Elizabeth, 10 (2), 137, 323, 450; Henry, 379; John, 12, 178, 179; Julian, 13, 139, 178; Katherin, 138; Martha, 324; Mary, 138 (2); Richard, 12; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 192; Susan, 324; Thomas, 10 (2), 12 (2), 13 (2), 20, 143, 178 (2), 179; William, 13 (2), 20, 21, 137, 138, 155, 186, 189, 289, 324; —, 155 (2).
- Cutt (Cutts), Anne, 142, 175, 444; Beatrice, 7, 8, 175; Edmund, 6; Edward, 175; Mr., 174; Richard, 6, 7, 8, 175 (8); Robert, 6, 175, 320; Sophia, 320; Wm., 7.
- Cuttell (Cuthell), Catharine, 351; Thomas, 267.
- Cuttes, Henry, 419; Jane, 419.
- Cutting, Alexander, 328; Alice, 328.
- Cuttmore, Mary, 403.
- Cyall, Mistres, 441.
- Cyrcot, Elsabet, 127.

D

- Daborne, Susan, 147.
- Dabs, Margaret, 422.
- Dagnal, Barbara, 202.
- Daish, Sarah, 410.
- Dalby, Wm., 104, 261, 418.
- Dale, Ann, 332; Charles, 242; Elizabeth, 72, 73, 376, 440; Florence, 221; Henry, 174; John, 221, 224, 376; Joseph, 332; Justina, 73, 252; Mary, 72, 242; Mathew, 440; Remigins, 147; Robert, 174; Saml., 72, 73; Rev. Thomas, 400; *see also* Dales.
- Dales, Ann, 75; Charles, 74, 245; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 71 (3), 72, 74, 75, 76, 245 (2), 257; Florence, 163; John, 163, 311; Mary, 71, 163, 311; Nicholas, 348; Olive, 348; Rebecca, 76; Samuel, 71 (2), 72, 74—76, 245, 246; *see also* Dale.
- Dallet, Elizabeth, 380; William, 380.
- Dalley (Daley, Dally), Ann, 405; James, 117; Joseph, 119; Liddia, 118; Mr., 198; Rachel, 117 (2), 118, 119 (2), 197; Rlth, 119; Thomas, 117 (3), 118, 119 (2), 197 (2), 207, 405.
- Dalton, Agnes, 443; Barbara, 384; Morrice, 176; Richard, 384; Thomas, 443; Wm., 384.
- Dalyson, Lady Anne, 343; Sir James, 343.
- Damborne, Seusana, 148.
- Dammes (Dammis), John, 5; Marie, 320; Mary, 443.
- Damport (Damporte, Dampport), Allys, 416; Elizabeth, 451; Jaime, 177; John, 451; Rafe, 416.
- Dansell, Sir Wm., 131.
- Damson, Anne, 141; John, 141.
- Danby, Henry, 176.
- Dance, Alice, 249.
- Dancer (Dannser, Danser, Dauncer, Dawnser), Alexander, 143 (5), 291, 446; Ann, 363; Elizabeth, 67, 143; James, 67; John, 143 (2); Mary, 320; Mr., 267; Rachel, 145; Susannah, 67, 240; Thomas, 143; William, 143, 320.
- Dandy, *see* Dendy.
- Dane, Christian, 318; John, 318; Wm., 136.

- Danes, Nathaniel, 437; Sarah, 437.  
 Danett (Dannet), Mrs., 131; Richard, 176.  
 Dangerfield (Danegerfelde, Danegerfolde, Dan-  
 gerfilde), John, 276; Margaret, 276, 278;  
 Mary, 278; Robert, 276, 278 (2).  
 Daniel (Daniell, Danyell), Abigail, 18, 184;  
 Anne, 17, 18, 22, 322; Arabella, 363; Bridgett,  
 19; Charles, 380; Christopher, 18, 186; Ed-  
 ward, 21; Elizabeth, 22, 325; Emery, 17, 18  
 (3), 19 (3), 20, 21, 22 (2), 184 (3), 185 (2), 186,  
 187; Esther, 332; Henry, 21, 189; Hester,  
 327; James, 456; Joanna, 455; John, 22,  
 178, 187, 380; Margaret, 189; Mary, 185,  
 356; Phoebe, 330; Sarah, 62, 433; Thomas,  
 327; Tobias, 20, 185; Walter, 21, 325.  
 Dann, Mary, 355.  
 Danpard, Mr., 153.  
 Danson, Marie, 24; Thomas, 23 (2), 24.  
 Dant, Thomas, 190.  
 Danvers, Charles, 160 (3), 307; Hannah, 160  
 (4), 307; Jone, 326; William, 160, 307.  
 Danvis, Dorothy, 201.  
 Darby, Edward, 404; Elizabeth, 330; Eliza-  
 beth King, 388; Geo., 388; Jane Caroline,  
 404; John, 388.  
 Dard, Joseph, 113; Martha, 113; Mrs., 113.  
 Darique, Henry, 419; Jane, 419.  
 Darke (Dark), Elizabeth, 339; Jonathan, 339;  
 Saml., 399; Thomas, 368.  
 Darkin, Sarah, 231.  
 Darling, Dorothy, 335; George, 335; Susannah,  
 351; Thomas, 236.  
 Darlon, John, 65; Mary, 65; Samuel, 65.  
 Darnell (Darnel), John, 235; Mary, 235;  
 Samuel, 235; Sir Tho., 150.  
 Darnelloe, Jone, 428.  
 Darnton, Hump, 371.  
 Darrack (Darack, Darak, Darick, Derick, Der-  
 rick, Dorick), Caleb, 151; Debora, 151; Elisha,  
 153, 154, 300; Enoch, 153, 159, 160, 307 (2);  
 Ester, 150; Frances, 159, 307; Josua, 150,  
 299; Mary, 160, 306; Mr., 297; Mrs., 152;  
 Rachael, 444; Richard, 444; Sarah, 160;  
 Wm., 150 (2), 151 (2), 153 (2), 154, 159, 299,  
 300 (2), 306, 307.  
 Darsye, Lady Francis, 133; Lord, 133.  
 Dartnall, Martha Eliza, 404; S., 404; William,  
 404.  
 Darvoll, John, 353; Mary, 353.  
 Darwin, Thomas, 215.  
 Dashwood, Alice, 189; Francis, 189.  
 Datchmay, Edward, 296.  
 Dautesoy, Wm., 127.  
 Daveley, Joone, 420.  
 Davell, Alexander, 422; Katheryne, 422.  
 Davenhill, Mary, 372; William, 372.  
 Davenport, Burrage, 86, 394; George, 86; Han-  
 nah, 86, 394; Thomas, 193.  
 David, Edward, 183.  
 Davidson, Eliza, 402; James, 375; Jennett,  
 355; John, 393; Marion, 375; Sarah, 402.  
 Davies, Anne, 379, 391, 444; Benjamin, 224;  
 Jane, 406; Janet, 97; John, 381; Joseph,  
 379; Katherin, 151; Lydia, 226; Margaret,  
 327, 398, 445; Mary Ann, 407; Mr., 391;  
 Penelope, 97; Richard, 327; Samuel, 229;  
 Sarah, 229 (2); Thomas, 97, 226; Rev. W.,  
 166; William, 227.  
 Davis (Daves, Davys, Deavys), Adryan, 129;  
 Alfred, 403; Alice, 174, 245; Ann, 42—45 (2),  
 46, 121, 208, 214, 222, 381, 382, 383, 403, 408,  
 431; Barbara, 322; Charles Lloyd, 437;  
 Daniel, 200; Dorothy, 44, 149; Edward, 222,  
 330; Elizabeth, 75, 79, 80, 82, 121, 153, 377,  
 441, 450; Eloisa Jane, 79 (2); Geoffrey, 321;  
 George, 437; Henry, 437; James, 369, 403,  
 408; John, 100, 101, 220; Jone, 178, 298;  
 Katherin, 152; Lydia, 225; Magdalen, 321;  
 Margaret, 188; Mariagrata, 50, 51; Marie,  
 153; Martha, 451; Mary, 227, 330; Matthew,  
 79 (2), 80, 82 (2); Mr., 208, 211, 297; Natha-  
 niell, 101, 152, 299; Rebecca, 183; Rees, 370;  
 Richard, 149, 150 (2), 152, 153 (2), 299 (2);  
 Ruth, 335; Samuel, 149, 210 (2), 301; Sarah,  
 42, 51, 148, 208, 218, 329, 370, 377; Susanna,  
 80, 381, 437; Thomas, 42, 43 (2), 44—46, 75,  
 100, 121, 201, 208, 214, 220, 223, 225 (2), 383;  
 William, 46, 50 (2), 51, 75, 173, 217 (2), 218,  
 239, 286, 382, 451.  
 Davy (Davye), Danyell, 101 (2); Elizabeth,  
 100; Henry, 100 (5), 101 (6); Jane, 101;  
 John, 101, 416; Joone, 101; Katherine, 193;  
 Martha, 100, 101; Mawde, 416; Nicolas, 100;  
 Salamon, 100; William, 100.  
 Daw, William, 190.  
 Dawes (Daus), Barbara, 112 (2), 113 (2), 273—  
 275; Catharine, 112, 113, 273, 275; Edward,  
 274; Isaac, 331; Martha, 112; Mary, 331;  
 Samuel, 113; Thomas, 320; William, 112 (2),  
 113 (2), 152, 273—275.  
 Dawley, Edmund, 275.  
 Dawnser, *see* Dancer.  
 Dawnsey, Mary, 123.  
 Dawson, Agnes, 173; Alice, 451; Clare, 343;  
 Elizabeth, 320, 432; Elloanora, 54; Jane,  
 364; Martha, 54; Sarah, 363; Wm., 320.  
 Dawton, Alexander, 9; Anne, 9.  
 Day (Daye), Alice, 318; Anne, 59; Catharine,  
 59; Edw., 333; Elizabeth, 79, 346; Francis,  
 378; John, 76, 325; John Rock, 412; Jone,  
 325; Louisa, 412; Margaret, 75, 76; Mary,  
 75; Mary Ann, 395; Philip, 75, 76, 79; Ro-  
 bert, 203, 370; Samuel, 79; Wm., 59; Wini-  
 fred, 198.  
 Deacon, Abel, 361; Ann, 163; Esther, 202;  
 Hester, 163; Mary, 162 (2), 163 (3); Susanna,  
 361; Thermitus, 252; Thomas, 162, 163 (4),  
 200 (2), 202.  
 Deakin, Mary, 44, 45; Robert, 44 (2), 45, 210  
 (2); Woodhouse, 45.  
 Deakins (Deakyns), Alice, 188; Anne, 15, 184;  
 Sara, 15; Wm., 15 (2).  
 Deal, Sarah, 369.  
 Dean (Deane, Dene), Alice, 322; Anne, 109,  
 268; David, 405 (2); Edward, 108 (3), 109  
 (4), 110, 268 (3), 271, 272; Elizabeth, 110,  
 268, 405 (2); Hannah, 108, 383; John, 57,  
 322, 419; Jone, 419; Katherin, 451; Margett,  
 319; Mary, 57, 109, 224; Nathan, 219; Peter,  
 319; Rebecca, 454; Richard, 109; Samuel,  
 57, 224; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 109, 309; Wil-  
 liam, 77 (2), 133.  
 Dear, Charlotte Eliza, 283.  
 Dearing, Anne, 337.  
 Dearing, Mary, 353.  
 Dearmer, Abraham, 337; Alice, 337.  
 Death, Abell, 154; Rebecca, 380; Robert, 380;  
 Thomas, 154.  
 Deavys, *see* Davis.  
 Debenham, Harriet, 124; Horace Kersey, 124;  
 Robert, 124.  
 Debney, Francis, 144; George, 144 (2).

- de Boyville (de Boiville), Elizabeth, 48 (2), 219; Jacob, 50, 218; Lucy, 47—50, 54, 57; Margaret Magdalene, 54, 222; Mary, 49; Paul Lewis, 57; Peter, 219, 224; Renè 47—50, 54, 57, 218, 222, 223 (2), 234; Virly, 47.
- Deboyce, Peeter, 153.
- Decaux, Catharine, 354.
- De Crow, Elizabeth, 359.
- Dee, Elizabeth, 55 (2); Stephen, 55.
- Deeble, Mary, 384; W., 384.
- Deere, Elizabeth, 360.
- Deereman, Edward, 428; Judeth, 428.
- Degrave, John, 165; Katherine, 165; Mary, 165.
- Dehaissart, Alexander, 380; Mary, Ann, 380.
- de House, Anne, 352; Antony, 352.
- de Lafolio, Jacob, 131.
- de la Houilliere, Elizabeth, 353.
- Delarivers, Elizabeth, 320.
- Delbridge, John, 147.
- D'Elhounge (D'Elhounge), Julia Adriana Aletta, 414.
- Dell, Anne, 248; Dorothy, 336; Humphrey, 336; Jane, 342.
- Delmer, John, 309; Phillipeliah, 309.
- Delton, Henry, 331; Martha, 331, 346.
- Delve, Mary, 326; Thomas, 326.
- Demaire, Elizabeth, 427; John, 427.
- de Mandeville, Penelope, 352.
- Demasse, Catherine, 235.
- Demen, Ane, 443; Harman, 443.
- Demetrius (Demetris), James, 150; Marie, 145.
- Dempsey, Esther, 398; William, 398.
- Den, *see* Denne.
- Dendy (Dandy, Dende), Anne, 27; Beatrice, 326; Edward, 27, 452; Elizabeth, 26, 452; John, 25, 26, 189; Kasia, 29; Margret, 327; Mary, 25 (2); Morgan, 25 (2), 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 189, 194; Ralph, 28; Samuel, 29.
- Dene, *see* Dean.
- Denham (Denhame), Baldwin, 422; Elizabeth, 422; Hugh, 223; Jaue, 9; John, 321; Mary, 182, 321; Thomas, 9 (2); Wm., 9.
- Denne (Den, Dennes), Alud, 334; Ane, 133; Fraunces, 287; Hannah, 61, 62, 230; John, 62, 230; Maire, 287; Mary, 133; Peter, 133 (3), 287; Sarah, 334; William, 61 (2), 62, 230.
- Denise, Abraham, 341; Elizabeth, 341; Jane, 342; Mary Anne, 354; Susanna, 342.
- Dennet, Elizabeth, 39; Gerard, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Dennis (Denis, Dennes, Dennys), Amy, 98; Ann, 46, 211, 351, 385; Cornellus, 289; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 58; Fanny Julia, 98; George, 43, 44, 46 (2), 210 (2), 211; Hannah, 400; Henry, 43; Jane, 350; Joshua, 58; Judith, 447; Margaret, 43, 44, 46, 421; Mr., 212; Sarah, 58, 370; Thomas, 351.
- Denny, Mrs., 127.
- Denshire (Densher, Devonshire), Arthur, 131; Elizabeth, 131 (2), 132, 286; Francis, 421; John, 131 (3), 132, 286, 421.
- Dent (Dente), Ann, 364; Ciceley, 440; Edmund, 444; Elizabeth, 80; John, 27, 80; Joseph, 364; Marie, 444; Sarah, 27 (2); William, 80.
- Denton, Anne, 50, 217; Elizabeth, 49, 51, 216; Joan, 51; Joanna, 344; Mary, 47 (2), 48—50, 213, 216 (2), 218, 337; Richard, 47 (3), 48 (2), 49—51, 213 (3), 216 (3), 217—219, 337; Stephen, 47, 213; Susanna, 432.
- Derrickson (Dereckson, Derickson, Dericson, Deriksonne, Deryckson, Derykson, Dirickeson, Diriksone, Dirykson, Dirixson, Dyricksone), Ann, 129, 132 (2), 288; Barharay, 288; Derick, 132, 136, 288; Elyn, 286 (2); George, 129, 132 (2), 134, 135 (3), 136 (2), 286 (2), 287 (2), 288 (4), 289 (2), 290 (3), 440; Jeram., 135, 288; Joane, 287, 290, 440; Joanna, 287; John, 135; Joseph, 136, 289; Katherine, 290; Martha, 130; Martyn, 286; Nycholas, 130; Rebeckka, 135; Roger, 134.
- Dering, John, 376; Rose, 376.
- Dermott, Eleanor, 249.
- Derren, Ales, 141.
- Derrick (Derick), *see* Darrack.
- Derriton, Mary, 373.
- Desgreve (?), Katharine, 431.
- Desmonier (Dezminier), Ann, 37, 207; Peter, 37; Richard, 37.
- Dethick, Anne, 348; Edmond, 159 (2); Marie, 159; Martha, 351; Sam., 365.
- Devenett, Raffel, 130.
- Deverell (Deverel), Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Elizabeth Ann, 457; John, 457; Richard, 210; Sarah, 374, 457; Thomas, 374, 457; Wm., 56.
- De Virley, John, 228.
- Devonshire, Duke of, 332; *see also* Cavendish.
- Dew (Due, Dewe), Abigail, 156; Ann, 432; Arthur, 155 (2), 156 (4), 304 (2); Eliza, 155 (2); Elizabeth, 155, 156 (2), 191 (2), 376; John, 155; Jophes, 156; Mary, 304; —, 191 (2).
- Dewaal, Anne, 347.
- Dewey, Anne, 96, 229; George, 39, 96; Joseph, 96; Richard, 39; Sarah, 39.
- Dewfe, Else, 432; Thomas, 432.
- Dewick, Edward, 402.
- Dewkane, *see* Du Cane.
- Deykin, James, 72 (2); Mary, 72.
- Dezminier, *see* Desmonier.
- Diall, Elizabeth, 131.
- Diamond, Sarah, 236.
- Diaper, Anne, 410; John, 410.
- Dibbs, Tho., 385.
- Dicas, Mary, 362; Randle, 362.
- Dickey, C., 366; Charlotte, 64, 233; Clara, 67; Cluer, 64 (2), 65, 66, 67 (2), 68 (2), 232, 233, 236, 237; Elizabeth, 66, 240; Henry, 68, 236; Mary, 54, 64 (2), 65—67 (2), 68 (2), 232, 233, 236, 240, 360; Sarah Anne, 67; Thomas, 65; William, 54 (2), 64, 68, 232, 238.
- Dicke, Edward, 174.
- Dickenson (Dickensonne, Dickinson), Anne, 434; David, 159; Jacob, 434; Jane, 159 (2); John, 52 (2); Jone, 324; Margaret, 52, 420; Mary, 347; Peter, 159 (2); Rivers, 347; Thomas, 159; William, 176, 324.
- Dickeson, Alexander, 450; Mary, 450.
- Dickins, Alice, 325; Thomas, 325; Valentine, 374.
- Dickson, George, 404; Margaret, 367; Richard, 239; Thomas, 367; *see also* Dixon.
- Didier, Ann, 38; Anthony, 38; Rebecca, 38.
- Didley, Jonne, 322; William, 322.
- Die, *see* Dye.
- Dier, *see* Dyer.
- Digby, (Dygby), Anne, 439; Symon, 439.
- Diggs, Elizabeth, 358.



- Dighton, Cassandre, 418; Elizabeth, 419; Ephraim, 262.
- Digkins, Sara, 153.
- Dike, Daniel, 337; Sarah, 337.
- Dikes, Mary, 241.
- Dildron, Jonne, 318.
- Dillon, Lucy, 456; Richard, 456.
- Dimmy, Andrew, 375.
- Dimsdale, Elizabeth, 334; Robert, 334.
- Dines, Agnes, 449; John, 148; Thomas, 449.
- Dingley, Elizabeth, 232.
- Dios (Dius, Dyose), David, 226; Edmund, 23, 24 (2); Edward, 112, 273; Elizabeth, 23, 112, 273; Sara, 112, 273; Thomas, 229.
- Dirham, Rhoda, 347.
- Dirickson (Dirikson, Dirykson, Dirixson), *see* Derrickson.
- Diskne (Deskeen), Barbary, 34, 200; James, 35; Michael, 34, 35, 200; Susanna, 34, 35.
- Disney, Christopher, 429; Hannah, 429.
- Diston, Margaret, 419; Robert, 419.
- Disturnell, Rev. Jos., 375 (2).
- Ditch, John, 390.
- Ditchfeild, Edward, 422; Katherine, 422.
- Dius, *see* Dios.
- Dix, Christopher William, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Emma Catherine, 93; Francis, 191, 193; John, 191.
- Dixon (Dixon, Dyxon), Ann, 439, 457; Christopher, 457; Edward, 416; Elizabeth, 285, 373; Frances, 49, 218, 274; George, 49, 216; Jane, 94, 96 (2); Johana, 451; John, 94, 96, 376; Margaret, 416; Mary, 338, 376; Mary Ann, 94; Mr., 193; Ralph, 338; Richard, 49, 216, 285, 439; Sarah Hyde, 401; Tho., 451; —, 218; *see also* Dickson.
- Dixwell, James, 380.
- Dobell (Dobel), Joseph, 233; Mary, 50, 51 (2), 52—54, 228, 241; Walter, 50—52 (2), 53 (2), 54 (2), 220 (4), 222 (2), 224, 228; William, 50, 228.
- Dobins, Elizabeth, 451; Henrie, 451.
- Dobson, Alice, 421; Ann, 398; Baldwin, 198; Benjamin, 337; Catharine, 337; Dinah, 158; Elizabeth, 31, 33; Henry, 31 (2), 33, 196, 197 (2), 198; John, 196, 218, 452; Marie, 452; Mary, 33, 430; Mr., 195; Sarah, 359; Thomas, 142; William, 158, 421; Willmott, 158.
- Dockley, Eliz., 380.
- Dockwrey, John, 272.
- Dodd (Dod, Dodde), Charles Sandiford, 256; Elizabeth, 453; Jonathan, 71 (2); Marie, 145; Martha, 71; Mrs., 138; Randall, 258; Susanna, 349.
- Dodgson, Mary, 361.
- Dodmer, Elyn, 132; John, 132.
- Dodson, Eliz., 139; Jeremiah, 382; Mary, 382; Mr., 260.
- Doe, Marget, 420; Roger, 420.
- Doegood, John, 190; Mary, 190.
- Doge, John, 132.
- Doggett, Ann, 393; Jane, 454; Nathanell, 454; William, 393.
- Dollens, James, 105 (2), 262.
- Dollis, Hugh, 346; Mary, 346.
- Dolman, Thomas, 136.
- Dollaway, Anne, 46; Margaret, 45; Philip, 45, 46; Rebecca, 45, 46.
- Dome, John, 135.
- Donaghue, Patrick, 390; Rachel, 390.
- Donaldson, Catherine, 388; Martha, 380.
- Donall, Mary, 352.
- Doncken, *see* Donkyn.
- Donde, John, 297; Michael, 297.
- Done, Anne, 428; Dr., 329; Thomas, 428.
- Donithorne, Arabella, 399; James, 399.
- Donkyn (Doncken), Ann, 335; Clare, 418; John, 335, 418; *see also* Dunkin.
- Donyngton, Parnell, 440.
- Dorick, *see* Darrick.
- Doriner, Lady Katheryn, 130.
- Dorion, Catherine, 383; Formin Joseph, 383.
- Dorman, James, 240; Susannah, 239.
- Dormer, Catherine, 126, 127 (3), 133.
- Dormet, Jeffrey, 432; Sarah, 432.
- Dornde (?), Kateryn, 439; Mighell, 439.
- Dorne, Giles, 264.
- Dornford, Josiah, 342; Mary, 342.
- Dorrington (Dorington), Anne, 191; Benj., 376; Elizabeth, 197; Mary, 26; Rachel, 27; Sarah, 26; Theodosia, 25; Theophilus, 25 (3), 26 (2), 27, 191, 197.
- Dorsett, Margett, 319.
- Doubleday, Mary Ann, 385.
- Douby, Elizabeth, 423; Thomas, 423.
- Doel, Harriet, 86; Henry, 86, 87; Sarah, 86, 87; Sophia, 87.
- Doughty (Doubty), Ann, 38 (3), 39, 45, 47, 49; Charles, 45; Edmund, 38; Henry, 39; Katerin, 107; Mary, 49; Milicent, 323; Mr., 43, 202; Richard, 107, 323; Robert, 38 (2), 39, 45, 47 (2), 49.
- Douglas (Duglass), Anna Maria, 223; Anne, 454; Elizabeth, 329; James, 223; Martha Jane, 237; Mary, 228, 335; Robert, 454.
- Downes, *see* Downes.
- Douse, Anne, 341; George, 341.
- Douthwaite (Dowethewt), Edward, 216; Percyfull, 147.
- Dove, Mary Anne, 364; William, 364.
- Dovenish, Francis, 275.
- Dover, Cuthbert, 149; Elizabeth, 147, 329; Francys, 147; John, 147, 148; Jonne, 170; Judith, 148; Margaret, 147; Mary, 147; Mercy, 147; Michael, 147 (3), 148 (2), 149 (2).
- Dow (Dowe), Alice, 147; Elizabeth, 330; Francis, 147; Henry, 330; Jane, 375; Marion, 375; Mary, 390; Robert, 135; William, 375.
- Dowdall, Ann, 339.
- Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, 451.
- Dowding, Sara, 142; Wm., 407.
- Dowethewt, *see* Douthwaite.
- Dowgill, Elizabeth, 10; Francis, 11; Margett, 11; Marie, 139; William, 10, 11 (2), 12 (2).
- Downe, John, 171.
- Downer, Elizabeth, 427; Thomas, 427.
- Downes (Downes), Ann, 235, 385; George, 381; Jarvis, 238; John, 235; Rev. John, 365; John Sheen, 388; Joseph, 235; Sarah, 385, 388, 430; Sophia, 385; Sophia Hannah, 388; Thomas, 430.
- Downham, Eliz., 331; John, 331.
- Downie, Charles, 396.
- Downinge, Susan, 423.
- Downlowe, Dorethy, 318; John, 318.
- Downton, Jas., 407; Richard, 325; Tomasine, 325.
- Doyley, William, 232.
- Dozell, Elizabeth, 332.
- Drage, Marie, 144.
- Drake, Elizabeth, 143; James, 257; John, 433; Margaret, 433; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 246.

- Draker, Elizabeth, 326.  
 Draper, Christofer, 135; Elizabeth, 321; Eme, 444; John, 16 (2), 321, 365; Judith, 16; Sarah, 365; Thomas, 16, 145.  
 Draye, Thomas, 258.  
 Drayson, Margaret, 427; Robert, 427.  
 Drayton (Draiton, Draytoon), John, 431; Margaret, 421; Mary, 431; Sara, 299.  
 Drew (Drewe), Bartholomew, 294 (2); Elizabeth, 404 (2); Ellin, 422; Henry, 422; James, 401; Susan, 346.  
 Drewen, Anne, 326; John, 326.  
 Drewry, *see* Drury.  
 Drinkall, Elizabeth, 375.  
 Driver, John, 249.  
 Druce, Mary, 393.  
 Drummond, Alexander, 383; John, 370; Martha, 383; Mary, 370.  
 Drury (Drewry), Alice, 343; Elizabeth, 320, 370, 443; Willm., 136.  
 Dryden, Mary, 388; Robert, 388.  
 Dubisson, Sarah, 97; William, 97; William Allen, 97.  
 Dubois, Frances, 42, 120 (2); John, 120, 205; Mr., 312; Samuel, 42, 120 (2), 205 (2), 208; Sarah, 42, 120, 205, 208.  
 Du Cane (Dewkane, Ducerne, Duncane), Ann, 66, 223, 311; Benjamin, 303; Elizabeth, 303; Henry, 67; Jacob, 303; James, 210; Jane, 63, 162, 223, 232, 308, 455; Mary, 63, 64, 65, 66 (3), 67, 232, 234; Mr., 309, 312; Peter, 63—65 (2), 66 (2), 67, 159, 162, 218, 232, 234, 302 (2), 303 (3), 308, 309, 455; Richard, 64, 162, 223, 234.  
 Ducimier, Richard, 203 (2).  
 Duck (Ducke), Ann, 112, 272, 299; Diana, 151, 298; Edward, 112, 151 (4), 272, 298, 299 (5); Martha, 338; Maudelin, 151, 299; Richard, 112, 272; William, 338.  
 Duckett, Dorothy, 320; Ellyn, 440.  
 Duckfehle, Mary, 434; Nathaneel, 434.  
 Duckworth, Sarah, 377.  
 du Cros, Jaques, 423; Margaret, 423.  
 Dudderidge, Mary, 251.  
 Duddleston, Ellene, 428; Thomas, 428.  
 Dudley (Dudlye), Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 38, 324; Hannah, 345; James, 38; Margaret, 400; Mary, 38; Samuel, 400; Thomas, 156; William, 345.  
 Due, *see* Dew.  
 Duff, George, 390; Sarah, 390.  
 Duffield, Catherine, 197; Edmund, 195; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.  
 Duffin, William, 247.  
 Dufty, Alexander, 335; Sarah, 335.  
 Dugan, Catherine, 369.  
 Dugard, Alice, 431; John, 431.  
 Dugings, Richard, 304.  
 Duglass, *see* Douglas.  
 Duke, Martha, 432; Richard, 432.  
 Dukeson, Elizabeth, 30 (2); John, 30.  
 du Mas, Francis, 354; Mary Anne, 354.  
 Dumbleton, Anne, 349; Richard, 349.  
 Dunage, Hester, 185.  
 Dunavin, Ann, 405; Hannah, 405.  
 Dunbrion (Dunbraine), Abraham, 36, 38, 202 (3), 205; Hester, 36; Joseph, 36, 202; Susanna, 205.  
 Duncane, *see* Du Cane.  
 Dunck, Mary, 354.  
 Duncombe (Doncombe, Duncum, Duncume), Anne, 145; Cecilia, 145; Cicilie, 144; Elizabeth, 145; Giles, 145, 146, 148; John, 450; Marie, 445; Mary, 432; Sarah, 146, 450; Thomas, 432; William, 144, 145.  
 Dunerlier, Margaret, 418.  
 Dunford, Dalby, 397; Mary, 397.  
 Dungen (Dungen), Eliza., 148; Richard, 144.  
 Dunham, Susan, 326; Thomas, 326.  
 Dunningham, Rev. John, 403.  
 Dunkerley (Dunckerley), Cicely, 440; Edward, 285; Thomas, 285 (2).  
 Dunkin (Dunken), Elizabeth, 384, 431; *see also* Donkyn.  
 Dunn (Dune, Dunne), Alexander, 21; Ann, 362; Dorothee, 450; Jane, 458; John, 178, 458; Mary, 395; Sarah, 21, 456; Timothy, 362; —, 171.  
 Dunning, Catherine, 69, 70; Elizabeth, 355; James King, 70; John King, 69; Joseph, 69, 70; Mary, 368; Peter, 368; William, 355.  
 Duntion, Richard, 192; Thomazin, 192.  
 Dupper, Lucretia, 145.  
 Dupuy, Jane, 69, 237; John, 69, 237; William, Rose, 69, 237.  
 Durand, Benjamin, 391; M., 393; Mary, 391.  
 Durant, Andrew, 350; Catherine, 350.  
 Durdant, Sarah, 282; Thomas Crofts, 282.  
 Durden, Charles, 180.  
 Durham, Agnes, 289; Baldwin, 322; Mary, 322, 450.  
 Durrance, Martha, 342; Robert, 342.  
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 196, 226; John, 366; Thomas, 196.  
 Duvall, Bartholomew, 380; Jane Frances, 380.  
 Dyall, Elizabeth, 130, 259.  
 Dyas, Joan, 228.  
 Dyball, Elizabeth, 408; Francis, 408.  
 Dycher, Alys, 131.  
 Dyokes, Edward, 285; Robert, 285.  
 Dycksy, Welson, 136.  
 Dye (Die), Arthur, 18 (3), 19; Francis, 19; Isabella, 18; Mary, 18; Prudence, 209; Rowland, 18; —, 209.  
 Dyer (Dier), Anne, 351, 386; Elizabeth, 284, 342; Hannah, 118 (2), 119 (2), 199; James, 386; John, 118, 119, 199 (3), 342, 351; Margaret, 440; Mr., 221; R., 380; Ruth, 338.  
 Dyet, Thomas, 208.  
 Dymes, Robert, 334; Sarah, 334.  
 Dymock, Elizabeth, 394; Frances, 394.  
 Dymott, Ellen, 457.  
 Dyngle, Marke, 130.  
 Dyryksone, *see* Derrickson.  
 Dyson, S. P., 457.  
 Dyte, Marie, 452; Tho., 452.  
 Dyves, Beatrice, 323; John, 323.  
 Dyxon, *see* Dixon.

## E

- Eachis, Anne, 421; Thomas, 421.  
 Eades (Eedes), Elizabeth, 355; Samuel, 351, 355; Sarah, 351, 360.  
 Eageley, Luke, 197 (2).  
 Eagle, James, 95; Mary Ann, 95 (2).  
 Eaglinbie, *see* Eglamby.  
 Eales, Caroline, 92; Elizabeth, 92; Walter, 92.  
 Earl (Earle), Alice, 348; Christian, 387; Elizabeth, 60, 228; Joanna, 348; Philip, 59, 228; z



- Richard, 57, 59, 60, 228 (2), 229; Sarah, 57 (2), 59, 60, 228 (2), 229; Thomas, 348, 387.
- Earlye (Earely), Elizabeth, 417, 451; William, 417.
- Earp, Dorothy, 376; John, 376.
- Earsley, Elizabeth, 320; Wm., 320.
- Easbury, Susanna, 372.
- Eascool, Ann, 306.
- Easom, Elizabeth, 79; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79.
- East, Ann, 159; Edward, 159; Ellen, 141; Marie, 159.
- Eastabrook, Tryphena, 389.
- Eastipp, Roger, 298.
- Eastson, Mary, 453.
- Eastwick (Eastwicke), Alice, 445; Charles, 27, 193; Elizabeth, 28; Francis, 26, 27 (3), 28 (2), 193 (2); James, 28; Robert, 297; Thomas, 26.
- Eastwood (Eastood), Ann, 237; Mary, 370.
- Eaton, Aaron, 371; Agnes, 320; Ann, 371; Diana, 370; Edward, 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 194, 195; George, 135; Hannah Sophia, 69; Jane, 135; John, 26; Jn., 69; Joseph, 27; Maria Sophia, 69; Martha, 27, 195, 196; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 26; William, 196.
- Ebbet, Castel, 340; Mary, 340.
- Ebbs, John Edward, 401; Mary Ann, 406; Thomas Barlow, 406.
- Eccleston, Tho., 155.
- Eckford, Ann, 396; Robert, 396.
- Eckley, K., 367.
- Ecopp, Rev. George, 154, 155 (2), 156; Grase, 155; Katherin, 155, 156; Robert, 155; Symon, 154; Wm., 156.
- Ecte, Anne, 424; John, 424.
- Ecton, John, 321; Jonne, 321.
- Eddels (Eddles), James, 9, 254; John, 90, 91, 255; Mary, 90 (2), 91, 406.
- Eddison, Mary, 384.
- Eddowes, Samuel, 211.
- Edelman, George Peter, 410.
- Eden (Edon, Edyn), Anne, 103; Bridget, 355; Cutbert, 103 (3), 104, 260 (2), 417; Elynor, 260, 417; Frances, 103; Ralph, 355; William, 103, 104, 260.
- Edenborough, Eliza, 167; Elizabeth, 167 (5); George, 167 (5); John, 167; Robert, 167, 255; William, 167.
- Edgar, Susan, 264.
- Edge (Edg), Agnis, 324; Elizabeth, 356; Hannah, 75; John, 75; Margaret, 448; Mary, 355; Richard, 448; Ruth, 335, 350; Susanna, 364; Thomas, 75, 324; William, 179, 335.
- Edgecomb, Margaret, 337.
- Edgerton, *see* Egerton.
- Edgley (Edgly), Ann, 31; Jane, 31; Luke, 31; Marie, 454.
- Edlyne (Edlyn), Judith, 56, 225; Maryane, 439; Sylvester, 439; Thomas, 56 (2), 225 (2).
- Edmonds (Edmones, Edmundes, Edmunds), Alice, 132, 140, 319; Edyth, 2; Jane, 336; John, 171, 336, 372; Jonne, 2; Margaret, 112 (3); Mary, 112; Phillip, 112 (3); Susanna, 372; Thomas, 1 (2), 2 (3), 112, 172; Ursula, 112; Wm., 2, 171.
- Edon, *see* Eden.
- Edwards (Edwardes), Agnes, 169; Andrew, 26; Ann, 69 (2), 77; Bridget, 359; David, 81, 249; Easter, 386; Edward, 76 (3), 77, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (2), 82; Eliza, 456; Elizabeth, 26, 38, 69, 76 (3), 77, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (2), 82, 251, 319; Eunice, 437; Eve, 423; Freeswell, 110; Gabriel, 44; Grace, 379; Gyles, 259; Hannah, 78, 248; James, 197, 383 (2), 384, 423; Jane, 329, 396; Job, 38; John, 171, 178, 318, 370, 399; John Abraham, 80, 248; Joseph, 69; Lewis, 26 (2), 27, 28, 192 (2); Lucy, 79; Lydia, 80, 248, 399; Margaret, 69, 318, 320; Marie, 170; Martha, 110; Mary, 28, 38, 197 (2), 231, 361, 370; Mr., 204; Mawde, 99; Mawdlyn, 417; Peter, 379; Peter Turner, 437; Rachel, 42 (2), 44; Richard, 174, 250; Rowland, 99 (2), 258; Sarah, 81; Sophia, 78, 247; Stephen, 69, 82, 250; Susan, 152, 416; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 27, 170, 192; Rev. Thomas, 86, 391 (2), 392, 393; William, 42, 44, 110 (3), 269 (2), 270, 396; —, 317.
- Edy, Ann, 32; John, 199; Thomas, 32 (2), 199.
- Edyn, *see* Eden.
- Eeder, Elizabeth, 432.
- Eedes, *see* Eades.
- Elkin, *see* Elkin.
- Egan, Anne, 399; Sarah, 401.
- Egelstone, *see* Eggleston.
- Egerley, Dorkas, 452.
- Egerton (Edgerton), Frances, 163; Joseph, 163 (2), 311 (2); Mary, 131, 390; Suzanne, 433; Thomas, 136; Thomasyne, 136.
- Eglamby (Eaglinbie), Anne, 128; Thomas, 184.
- Eglefield, Agnes, 321; John, 321.
- Eglesfild, Rev. Anthony, 300.
- Eggleston (Egelstone, Eggleston, Eglyston), Dorkas, 104; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 136; Geo., 70; James, 70; John, 99 (2), 104, 136, 261, 442; Joseph, 103, 260; Margery, 261; Mary, 442; Nicholas, 103, 260.
- Egnon, Walter, 264.
- Ehn, Amelia, 404; Chas. 404; Sarah Matilda, 404; William Edward, 404.
- Elande, Elizabeth, 147.
- Kidd, Bridget, 447; Thomas, 447.
- English, *see* English.
- Elbrigh, Ann, 162, 309; Elizabeth, 161; Hannah, 161, 162 (2); William, 161, 162 (3), 309.
- Elcock (Elcocke, Eloocke), Agnis, 182; Alexander, 12; Anthony, 180; Constance, 14; Elenor, 325; Elizabeth, 11, 13, 17, 73, 74 (4), 177, 324; Hellen, 10; Jesse, 73; John, 11, 17, 73, 74; Katherin, 13; Nicholas, 10, 11, 12 (3), 13 (2), 14 (2), 141, 177, 181; Nicholas junr., 182; Richard, 14.
- Elder, Felix, 106, 420; William, 106.
- Elderton, Esther, 249; Harbin, 78; Hester, 78; Mary Frances, 78.
- Eldred, Mary, 433.
- Eldridge, Sarah Ann, 405; William Mason, 405.
- Eleigar, Ann, 34; Catherine, 34; Jacob, 34.
- Elexander, *see* Alexander.
- Elford, John, 26, 27; Richard, 27; Walter, 26.
- Elfrey, Marie, 188.
- Eliner, John, 286.
- Elisha, Elizabeth, 370.
- Elison, John, 36; Mary, 36.
- Elkin (Felkin, Felking, Elkyn, Elkyne), Alice, 441, 444; Cecilia, 70; Elizabeth, 130 (3), 131, 133 (2), 441; Frances, 131; Francis, 133; Grace, 130; Hester, 130; Jone, 447; Martin, 70 (3), 71 (2); Mary, 70 (2), 71 (2), 131; Mr., 441; Richard, 130 (3), 131 (2),

- 133, 287; Roger, 447; Sophia, 71; William, 71, 240, 441.
- Elkins, Edmund, 384; Elizabeth Jane, 384.
- Ellens, Ann, 356.
- Ellers, Derick, 203.
- Elliard, Elizabeth, 426; Nathaniell, 426.
- Ellie, *see* Elye.
- Elliott (Eliot, Elliott, Elyot, Elyott), Anne, 4, 5, 172, 321; Bartholomew, 362; Bridget, 317; Cassander, 418; Catherine, 317; Edward, 319; Elenor, 169; Elizabeth, 48 (2), 68, 72, 136, 351; Emma, 322; George, 169; Godfrey, 261 (2), 418; Henry, 277; James, 136, 382; Jane, 319, 344; John, 2, 72, 277, 377; Jone, 325; Lydia, 68; Magnus, 174; Margaret, 72; Margaret Elizabeth, 403; Martha, 433; Mary, 377; Mary Ann, 97; Mary Ann Christiana, 97; Mr., 278; Mrs., 271, 277; Peter, 317; Richard, 68; Robert, 97; Sarah, 277, 362; Steven, 2; Thomas, 136, 321; Tobias, 173; William, 48, 325, 344.
- Ellis (Elles, Ellice, Elliss, Ellys), Alice, 151, 183, 326; Ann, 164 (2), 251, 308, 379, 423 (2); Anthony, 423, 452; Charles, 391; Charles Robert, 73; Dorethy, 452; Elizabeth, 17, 75, 323, 353, 391, 440; Elizabeth Mary, 245, 389; Grifpin, 16, 17 (2), 18, 183; Henry, 246; Hester, 246; Isabel, 58; Joanna, 454; Job, 72, 242; John, 75, 233; Margaret, 318; Martha, 75; Martha Blandford, 71; Mary, 248, 360; Mathew, 370; Nathaniell, 18; Owen, 58; Piercivall, 318; Richard, 150, 249, 440; Rhode, 447; Robert, 16, 71, 72 (2), 73; Robert Hugh Miller, 72, 242; Robert James, 246; Samuel, 353; Sarah, 71, 72 (2), 73; Sarah Mary, 242; Thomas, 17, 164, (2), 204, 251, 312; Valantine, 423; William, 248, 314; William Dallover, 164.
- Elliston, John, 93, 311; John Frederick Davies, 93; Mary, 311; Mary Ann, 93; Nicholas, 311 (3).
- Ellryngton, Annis, 418; Rowland, 418.
- Ellsworth, Isaac, 435; Mary, 435.
- Ellward (Elward, Elworde), Agnes, 317, 319; Isabell, 321.
- Elmes, Richard, 312.
- Elmore (Elmar, Elmer), Catharine, 221; Ciceley, 440; Cornelys, 440; Edward, 17 (3), 18 (3), 19 (3), 20, 138, 145, 183 (2), 184 (2), 185 (3); Elizabeth, 18; Ellen, 286, 444; George, 390; Jane, 17; John, 126, 286, 435; Margaret, 18; Mary, 19, 185, 435, 440; Mrs., 139; Richard, 18; Sara, 20, 185; Susanna, 390.
- Elnor, George, 411.
- Elon, Margett, 319.
- Elphick, Eleanor, 347; George, 347.
- Elphinston, Margaret Penelope, 358.
- Elsee (Else), Arabella, 250; Catharine, 382; John, 82, 382; Margaret, 82 (2), 84; Margaret Eliza Saul, 82; Robert, 250; Sarah, 84; William, 82 (2), 84.
- Elsoon, Elizabeth, 448.
- Elswicke, Elizabeth, 435; Thomas, 435.
- Elton, George, 16, 182; John, 15, 182; Hester, 17, 183; Jeremy, 20; Joseph, 16; Nicolas, 15, 16 (3), 17, 20, 182 (2), 183, 185, 186, 187; Roger, 16, 186.
- Elwicke, Ann, 21; Cleophas, 23; James, 22, 187; Thomas, 266; Timothy, 21, 22, 23, 187.
- Elwood, Catharyne, 430.
- Elworthy, Bathsheba, 397; John, 397.
- Elye (Ellie), Mrs., 276, 279; Robert, 319; —, 319.
- Elyott, *see* Elliott.
- Emberick, Louisa, 413.
- Emberton, Elizabeth, 350; Thomas, 350.
- Emerson, Francis, 342; James, 351; Jane, 63, 342; Mary, 63, 351, 377, 409; Thomas, 63.
- Emerton, Alexander, 351; Elizabeth Frances, 351; James, 383.
- Emery, Margery, 127.
- Emlinge, John, 321; Mary, 321.
- Emme, Jonne, 321.
- Emmett, John, 413; Sarah Elizabeth, 413, 414.
- Emmott, Elizabeth, 315.
- Ems, Nicholas, 265.
- Emworth, John, 381.
- Engelstoff, John Xtian, 366; Martha, 366.
- England, Ann, 365; Mary, 453; Samuel, 365.
- Englebird, Mary, 249.
- English, Easter, 158 (3); Elizabeth, 303; Hester, 325; John, 158 (4), 303; Thomas, 158 (2); Tomasine, 320; William, 376.
- Ensor, John Strong, 243.
- Ensind, Lydia, 387.
- Entes, Doctor, 276; Sarah, 276.
- Ephanam, Agnes, 319; Tho., 319.
- Epsley, Anne, 343.
- Epton, Ann, 377; William, 377.
- Erenshaw, Katherin, 319.
- Erick (Eric), Christopher, 453; Elizabeth, 453; John, 106 (2).
- Erling, Bartholomew, 146.
- Eropp, Elizabeth, 451.
- Ervates, Henry, 441; Mary, 441.
- Erwood, Mrs., 152.
- Essell, George, 396; Mary Ann, 396.
- Essington, Antony, 100; Emanuell, 100; John, 100; Kateren, 101; Martha, 100; Richard, 100; Robert, 100 (4), 101 (3); Susan, 100.
- Esson, Margery, 319; Mathew, 319.
- Essum, Elizabeth, 429.
- Etches, Mary, 395.
- Ethell, Agnes, 321.
- Etheridge, Elizabeth, 432; William, 432.
- Ethringham, Elizabeth, 449; Joseph, 449.
- Euires, Jone, 139.
- Eusten, M., 390; Mary, 389.
- Evans (Evanc, Evens, Evins), Alice, 320; Amelia, 87, 257 (1), 282; Amelia Wilson, 399; Ann, 76, 397, 449; Arthur, 204; Bartholomew, 179; Benjamin Beale, 251; Catherine, 38 (2); Charles, 89, 400; Charlotte, 74, 75 (3), 76, 77 (2), 78, 244; Christopher, 244; David, 85 (2), 86, 87, 89; Edward, 38; Eleanor, 232, 350, 392; Elizabeth, 75, 85, 226, 254, 288, 359, 376, 400, 426, 452; Evan, 373, 392; Francis, 403; George, 75; Hannah, 397; Jane, 75, 389; John, 174, 266, 390, 391, 397; Margaret, 368, 391 (2), 419; Margaret Elizabeth, 403; Margery, 443; Maria, 86; Martha, 373, 414; Mary, 343, 387; Mary Ann, 85, 397; Maurice, 74 (2), 75 (2), 76, 77 (3), 78, 244, 247; Mr., 203; Peter, 443; Richard, 205, 320; Robert, 75; Saint, 338; Samuel, 311; Susannah, 85 (2), 86, 87, 89, 282; Thomas, 5, 38 (2), 77, 264 (2), 408, 452; William, 5, 38, 78, 254, 389, 397, 426; *see also* Yevans.
- Evattes, Henry, 287.
- Eve, Eliza, 457; Sara, 435; Thomas, 435.
- Eveleigh, Edward, 239.

Everard (Everard), Anne, 345; Daniel, 433; Elizabeth, 345, 444; Mary, 433; Thomas, 345.  
 Everendon, Walter, 212.  
 Everest, Francis, 337; Mary, 337.  
 Everett (Everett, Evoritt), Anne, 79, 80; Ann Elizabeth, 250; James, 79, 80, 247, 248; John, 80; Margaret, 455; William, 455; W. E., 391; William Edward, 79.  
 Everingham, Elizabeth, 354; John, 88 (3), 354; Margaret, 88 (3), 253; Samuel, 254.  
 Everton, Anne, 440; Ann Maria, 386; John, 285; Jane, 324.  
 Eves, Elizabeth, 375; Mary, 375, 404.  
 Evins, *see* Evans.  
 Ewen (*l* Evans), Amelia, 257.  
 Ewer, Amelia, 257; Charlotte, 393; Chrystal, 201; Daniel, 216 (2), 218; Frederick, 125; Henrietta, 125; John, 393; Lawrence Thomas, 125; Lawrence William, 282; Mary, 393; Richard Wright, 125; William, 218.  
 Ewins, Samuel, 283.  
 Exster, Thos., 366.  
 Exeter, Peter, 231.  
 Eyaetly, Mary, 447.  
 Eyre, Myles, 128.  
 Eyesleye, Elizabeth, 416.  
 Eylesworth, Mary, 322; Robert, 322.  
 Eyton, Edward, 189 191 (2), 192 (3); Eleanor 43 (2), 45, 46, 209; Elizabeth, 441; Frances, 46; George, 212; James, 209; John, 441; Martha, 189, 192; Mr., 209; Richard, 43 (2), 45, 46, 209 (2), 212; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 301.  
 F  
 Facer, H., 375; Jas., 375.  
 Facquier, Catharine, 339.  
 Faggotter, John, 237.  
 Farrington, *see* Farrington.  
 Fair, Margaret, 396.  
 Fairfax (Fairefax), Areaine, 45; Dorothy, 45, 210; Elizabeth, 332; Nicholas, 45, 210.  
 Faires, Thos., 155.  
 Falconer, Robert, 325; Sara, 325.  
 Fallawes, An, 430.  
 Fallowfield (Fallofeld, Falloffylld, Fallowfeld, Fallowfield, Falowefilde), Edmond, 135 (2), 136 (3), 137 (4), 290 (2); Gefferye, 135; George, 136; Isake, 137; Jacob, 136; John, 135 (2); Rachell, 444; Robert, 137, 290; William, 136.  
 Falshaw, John, 384.  
 Fardell, Marie, 421.  
 Fardoe, Ann, 333; Thomas, 333.  
 Fares, William, 135.  
 Fargison, Elizabeth, 367; Thomas, 367.  
 Farley, Anne, 127, 397; Thomas, 397.  
 Farnbron, Christian, 453.  
 Farmer (Farmar), 35 (2), 36—38 (2); Elizabeth, 38, 39, 42—44 (2), 45, 47, 50, 213, 235, 339; Gardiner, 45; George, 17; Hanah, 356; Isabella, 379, 386; Jane, 215; John, 7, 194 (2), 214, 215, 219; Katharine, 446; Mary, 7, 37, 39, 196, 200, 205, 212, 309, 324, 419; Mr., 204, 443; Mrs., 443; Richard, 7 (5), 38, 39, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45, 47, 50, 200, 205, 211—213, 217, 224, 324; Robert, 36, 47, 213, 311; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 35—38 (2), 217, 311; Tomazine, 17.

Farnaby, Gyles, 15; Joyns, 15.  
 Farpoynnt (Fayrpoynnt, Ferpoynnt), Elizabeth, 283; Katheryn, 127, 285; Margery, 128; Myllesent, 439 (2); William, 127, 128, 285 (2), 439.  
 Farr, Richard, 300; Robert, 248.  
 Farrell, John, 291.  
 Farrer (Farer, Farrer, Ferar, Ferrer, Ferror, Ferrour), Ambrose, 1, 2 (3), 3, 6, 175, 317; Anne, 4, 322; Barthelmew, 5; Edward, 2, 170; Elizabeth, 3; Garram, 5; Gawyn, 5; John, 4, 320; Jounne, 3; Katheryn, 171; Marie, 6, 146; Samuall, 4, 171; Sarah, 360, 429; Symon, 2, 172; Thomas, 2; Thomasine, 320; William, 1; —, 317.  
 Farrington (Fährington, Faringhton, Faring-ton, Farrington, Farrington, Farrynton), Alexander, 102; Allys, 417; Andrew, 225; Christian, 144; Christopher, 36; Dorithia, 420; Elisabeth, 102; Ellis, 143; Esther, 50; George, 50; Hugh, 142; Joane, 263; John, 8 (2), 50, 102 (2), 103 (3), 417; Martha, 36; Mary, 8, 36, 320; Mr., 266 (2), 420, 421; Mrs., 268; Myrabylye, 103; Patrick, 256; Peter, 142—144; Sara, 144; Sara Lilly, 225; Thos., 8; William, 225.  
 Farwack, Daniel, 182; Elizabeth, 192.  
 Fason, Agnis, 186; Wm., 186.  
 Fassot, Elizabeth, 264.  
 Fanel, Lydia, 382; Thomas, 382.  
 Fauge, Robert, 134.  
 Faulkner (Falknar, Faukener, Faulconor, Fawkener, Fawkner), Anne, 362, 447, 448; Elizabeth, 108, 264, 267, 361; Jane, 356; Richard, 447, 448; Thomas, 107, 108, 267 (2); William, 107, 108, 266, 267.  
 Favear, Jane, 135.  
 Fawbut, Martha, 453.  
 Fawcett (Fauset, Fawsett), Ann, 76, 358; Christopher, 11, 292; Isaac, 76; John, 358; Thomas, 76; Wm., 11, 393.  
 Fawdon, Richard, 134; William, 134.  
 Fawell, George, 376; Jo., 376; Letitia Eleanora, 376.  
 Fawkes (Fawckes), Elizabeth, 6, 323; Henry, 7 (2), 173, 175 (2); Margett, 173; Marie, 173; Rachell, 7; Wm., 323.  
 Fayrpoynnt, *see* Farpoynnt.  
 Feake, Elizabeth, 197; Samuall, 195 (2), 197.  
 Feary, Mary, 379.  
 Feasye, Jounne, 169.  
 Featherstone (Fetherstone), Anne, 139, 443; Sarah, 332.  
 Feild (Feeld, Feld), *see* Field.  
 Fellowes, Mary, 350.  
 Fellipes, Richard, 418; Susan, 418.  
 Felthan, John, 326; Mary, 326.  
 Felton, Alice, 445; John, 375; Marie, 318; Philip, 445; Susannah, 375.  
 Fenn, Ann, 364, 388; James, 364.  
 Fennell, Alice, 110 (2), 270; Anne, 110; John, 110 (2), 270 (2).  
 Fenner, Samuell, 181.  
 Fenton (Fenntun), George, 154; Henry, 409; Richard, 114; Thomesun, 114 (2).  
 Fentzell, Elizabeth, 116, 117 (4); Harman, 117, 196; John, 116, 117 (6), 194—196 (3); Mary, 195; Mr., 308; Sarah, 117; Susan, 116; Tabitha, 194; —, 195.  
 Fenwick, Mary Elizabeth, 404.  
 Ferar, *see* Farrer.

- Ferard, John, 373.  
 Ferne, Agnes, 322 ; Hugh, 322.  
 Fernes, Anne, 323.  
 Fernley (Fernally), Ann, 148 ; John, 16 (2) ;  
 Jone, 148.  
 Ferpoynt, *see* Farpoynt.  
 Ferrand, Anne, 62 (2), 63 (2), 369 ; Barbara, 63 ;  
 Edward, 62, 63 (2), 369 ; Elizabeth, 63, 369.  
 Ferrer (Ferrer), *see* Farrer.  
 Ferriman, Sarah, 334.  
 Ferrine, Mary, 332 ; Thos. n.s., 312.  
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 444 ; Margaret, 343 ; William,  
 444.  
 Ferway, Margery, 177.  
 Fessen, Mary, 342.  
 Fethergill, John, 14 ; Mary, 323 ; Owine, 14,  
 179.  
 Fetherstone, *see* Featherstone.  
 Fetter, Frances, 453.  
 Fettyplace, Doctor, 281 ; John, 281.  
 Fevins, Christopher, 19 ; Isaac, 19.  
 Fewster, George, 436 ; Mary, 436.  
 Fickus, James, 212.  
 Fidley, Amelia, 94 ; Charles, 94 ; Eliza Matilda,  
 94.  
 Field (Feeld, Feild, Feld, Fielde, Fild, Fyeld,  
 Fyld), Alice, 325 ; Andrew, 150 ; Ann, 434 ;  
 Benjamin, 363 ; Betty, 363 ; Edmund, 105 ;  
 Edward, 295 ; Elizabeth, 136, 148, 319, 445 ;  
 Ellinor, 104 ; Ferdinando, 294 ; George, 106 ;  
 Giles, 445 ; Helene, 429 ; Henry (Harry), 104  
 (2), 105 (2), 106, 142, 262 ; Humfrie, 143 ;  
 Jane, 147 ; Jaqueline, 144 ; John, 144, 292,  
 295 ; Jone, 144, 294 (2) ; Margeret, 105, 143,  
 263 ; Mary, 143, 240, 292 ; Mathew, 134, 319 ;  
 Mr., 263 ; Mrs., 136 ; Rebecca, 145 ; Richard,  
 143 (2), 434 ; Robert, 104, 429 ; Sarah, 370, 403 ;  
 Stephen, 209 ; Susan, 295 ; Thomas, 143 (3),  
 144 (3), 145—147 (2), 148, 292 (3), 294 (6),  
 295 (2), 370.  
 Fielder, Mary, 372.  
 Fielding (Feeldyne, Feildind, Feilding, Fielden),  
 Charles, 81 ; Elizabeth, 211, 391 ; James, 374 ;  
 Margaret, 133 ; Margery, 319 ; Sophia Eliza-  
 beth, 81 ; Susanna, 81 ; William, 133.  
 Figg (Figge), Benjamin, 180 ; Dorothy, 181 ;  
 Jonne, 324 ; Marie, 16 ; Sara, 180 ; Tho., 15  
 (4), 16, 180 (4), 181, 324 ; Thomas, senr., 181.  
 Figgins, Elizabeth, 346 ; John, 346 ; Miriam,  
 361.  
 Filewood, Francis, 252 ; James, 88, 392, 393 (5) ;  
 Thermutes, 88 (2), 252.  
 Filgate, Elizabeth, 400.  
 Filmer, Edward, 47.  
 Finder, Chas., 377.  
 Finbanck, Elizabeth, 114 ; Margaret, 114 ;  
 Ralph, 114.  
 Finch (Finche), Elizabeth, 322, 323 ; Rev. Fran.,  
 375 ; Henry, 323 ; Phebe, 357 ; Rowland, 322.  
 Fincham, Mary, 429 ; Simeon, 429.  
 Fincher, Sarah, 408.  
 Finlay (Findley, Finley), Anne, 63, 232 ; Catha-  
 rine, 63 ; Charles, 64 ; Eliz., 69 ; Felix George,  
 65 ; James, 62, 63 (2), 64, 65, 68, 69, 232, 237 ;  
 Josh. Scot, 68 ; Mary, 62 (2), 63 (2), 64, 65,  
 68, 69, 232, 237 ; Mr., 237 ; Theophila, 237.  
 Finney, Mary, 47, 345 ; William, 47.  
 Firbanck, Margaret, 277 ; Presilla, 277 ; Ralph,  
 277.  
 Firebrasse, Sarah, 210.  
 Firrell, Elizabeth, 407 ; Mark, 407 ; Thos., 407.  
 Firth, Anne, 99 ; George, 99 (2) ; Marmaduke,  
 99 (2).  
 Fish (Fishe), Jonne, 321, 421 ; Tymotheus, 421.  
 Fishborne, Richard, 150.  
 Fisher (Fisscher, Fyscher), Ales, 419 ; Ann, 87 ;  
 Catherine, 85 ; Dorothy, 392 ; Edward, 86 ;  
 Elizabeth, 86, 87, 349, 390, 391 (2), 443 ;  
 Elyn, 259 ; George, 46 ; Henry, 443 ; James,  
 86, 87, 390 ; Jane, 420 ; John, 246, 392 (2) ;  
 Lucretia, 323 ; Margery, 318 ; Martha, 46,  
 334 ; Mary, 46 ; Nicolas, 318 ; Samuel, 230 ;  
 Thomas, 192, 323, 390, 391 ; Timotheus, 420 ;  
 Ursilla, 299 ; William, 85 (2), 334.  
 Fisk, Mary Ann Bazley, 400.  
 Fitch, Frances, 55 (2), 57, 225 (3), 357 ; James,  
 55, 57, 225 (2), 230 ; Katherin, 325 ; Mary,  
 403 ; Samuel, 57, 225 ; Susanna, 433 ; Zacka-  
 riah, 308.  
 Fitchet, Jane, 347 ; Thomas, 347.  
 Fitzjohns, Alice, 420 ; Thomas, 420.  
 Fitzwilliams, Dame, 146 ; Sir George, 146 ;  
 John, 17 (2).  
 Flaharty, Mary, 226 ; Morgan, 226.  
 Flaile, Elizabeth, 330.  
 Flatt, Elizabeth, 311 ; John, 35, 311 ; Sarah,  
 35 (2).  
 Flaxmer, Sarah, 435.  
 Flecton, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Fleere, Anne, 170.  
 Fleet, John, 240.  
 Fleetwood, Martha, 360 ; William, 360.  
 Fleming (Fleminge, Flemmyng, Flemynge),  
 Rev. Abraham, 138, 139, 143, 291, 295, 444 ;  
 Alice, 320 ; Elizabeth, 393, 442 ; Sir Fraunces,  
 131 ; Henry, 341 ; Hewghe, 442 ; Isabel, 341 ;  
 Lady Jane, 131 ; Mr., 320.  
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 25, 320, 370, 448 ; John,  
 25, 370 ; Judeth, 149 ; Mary, 349 ; Sarah,  
 223, 428 ; William, 240, 428.  
 Flint (Flynte), Amelia Wilson, 399 ; Christian,  
 319 ; Joseph, 399 ; Richard, 236 ; Tho., 319.  
 Floode (Floud, Fludd), David, 264 ; Eliz., 323 ;  
 Mrs., 297.  
 Florence, Hannah, 364.  
 Flower, Elizabeth, 356 ; Rose, 449 ; Thomas,  
 356 ; William, 261, 302.  
 Floyd (Flويد), Dorothy, 280 ; Eleanor, 363 ;  
 Joseph, 115, 278—280 ; Margaret, 115, 278—  
 280 ; Mary, 115, 278, 279 ; Moyndeg, 279  
 (2) ; Thomas, 190.  
 Fludd, *see* Flood.  
 Flunders, Rachel, 370.  
 Flutt, William, 214.  
 Flyer, Elizabeth, 153 ; Frauncis, 151.  
 Flynt, *see* Flint.  
 Foddy, Lucy, 355.  
 Foden, Hugh, 178.  
 Folbigge, Lydia, 342 ; William, 342.  
 Folgham, Anna Maria, 80 ; Anne, 80, 81 ;  
 Elizabeth, 81 ; Thomas, 80, 81.  
 Follott (Follott), Elizabeth, 27 ; Ellenor, 28 ;  
 Frances, 28 ; Guthlake, 27, 28 (2).  
 Followfeild, Anne, 443.  
 Foltan, Ann, 457.  
 Fontaine, Sarah Ann, 410.  
 Fookes, Lucy, 54 (2) ; William, 54.  
 Foote, Mary, 398 ; William, 398.  
 Forbes, George, 52, 451 ; Rev. J., 382 (2) ;  
 Jeane, 451 ; John, 51, 52, 219 ; Mary, 51, 52,  
 219 ; Samuel, 51.  
 Ford (Foorde, Forde), Ann 241 Cecilia, 146 ;



- Damaris, 445; Damaris Mellish, 292; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 7, 135, 144, 297, 320, 444; George, 399; Humphrey, 7, 103, 174; John, 144—146 (2), 147 (2), 230, 291, 297, 298, 445; Marie, 144; Mary, 298, 365; Mrs., 159; Phillipp, 196; Phillis, 227; Priscilla, 7; Rachell, 145; Rebecca, 147; Richard, 300, 302; Sara, 146; Susannah, 306.
- Foremason (Foremanson), Adam, 57, 225; Anne, 57, 225; Mary, 57, 225.
- Forest, Anes, 443; Barbara, 440; John, 440.
- Forman, Anne, 137.
- Forryne, Doctor, 147.
- Forre, Roger, 285.
- Forsea, Phillis, 429.
- Forster, Benjamin, 161; Ellen, 58; John, 161; Mary, 161; Robert, 58; William, 58.
- Forrester, (Forester), Ann, 369; Eleanor, 317; George Bell, 75; James, 75, 76 (2), 376; Joseph, 76; Margary Sarah, 76; Sarah, 75, 76 (2), 376; William, 347.
- Forsyth, Mary, 381.
- Forth, Hannah, 378.
- Fortnam, Matthew, 335; Thomasine, 335.
- Fosbrooke, Mary, 359; Thomas, 359.
- Foscroft, Bridget, 421.
- Fosset, Elizabeth, 339; Nathaniel, 339.
- Foster (Fostor, Fuster), Alexandre, 440; Alice, 45; Amy, 80; Anne, 28, 326, 337, 440; Annys, 416; Benjamin, 193, 309; Caseley, 224, 349; Christopher, 209; Dorith, 113; Edward, 28; Elener, 435; Elizabeth, 113, 193, 223, 258, 448; Essam, 9; Henry, 28, 113, 193 (3); Hester, 380; Hubert Koe, 80; Isaac, 80; Isabell, 319; Jane, 352, 433; John, 19 (2), 21 (2), 28, 34, 45, 185, 193, 199, 211, 309, 365 (2); Jonne, 320; Katherin, 9, 321; Mary, 29, 34, 151, 224, 309, 349; Mathew, 448; Mrs., 309; Ralph, 230; Rebecca, 34, 432; Richard, 9 (3), 319, 321; Sarah, 21, 193, 365, 434; Susan, 144; Steven, 434; Thomas, 9, 45, 211, 223, 326, 371; William, 21, 28 (2), 29, 132, 185, 303, 416.
- Fouet, Mrs., 148.
- Foundin, Thomas, 192.
- Fountain (Fountayne), Eleanor, 53; John, 186; Joseph, 53; Mary, 53.
- Fovell, James, 180.
- Fowel (Foule), Anne, 350; Mr., 298; Richard, 350.
- Fowerscy, Catherine, 330.
- Fowke, John, 146.
- Fowkes, Henry, 8; Samuel, 8.
- Fowler, Ann, 333; Anna Maria, 48; Edward, 47 (3)—49, 127; Elizabeth, 49; Hester, 148; Jane, 400; John, 409; Mary, 47 (3)—49, 357.
- Fox (Foxe), Anne, 52, 321; Anthony, 7; Constance, 155, 303; Edward, 6; Eleanor, 335; Elizabeth, 154, 183, 302, 331; Francis, 8, 175; George, 394; Isack, 451; John, 154 (3), 155 (2), 156, 288, 301, 302 (2), 303 (2), 304, 305, 335; Josiah, 223; Katherin, 7; Margaret, 451; Martha, 52 (2), 234; Mary, 196, 304; Mr., 215; Philip, 332; Rachel, 335; Rebekah, 332; Richard, 147; Ruth, 155, 301; Sarah Holmes, 394; Sibbell, 155 (2), 156, 301—303; Thomas, 7, 8, 52 (3), 175; William, 305; —, 174.
- Foxal, Elizabeth, 231.
- Foxley, Jane, 442.
- Foyce, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
- Foyle, Ellin, 440.
- Fraekingham, Charles, 247.
- Fragley, Hannah, 65.
- Frail, Elizabeth, 410.
- Frampton, Elizabeth, 333; Thomas, 180.
- France, J., 404.
- Frank (Francke, Franke), Anys, 103; Edward, 6; Elisabeth, 127; Humphrey (Umphre), 102 (4), 103 (6), 259; Isaac, 102; Jane, 5, 102, 103, 172, 259; John, 400; Martha, 103; Mercye, 103; Mr., 259 (2); Susan, 102; William, 102.
- Frankes, Anne, 57, 58; Gospel, 57, 58; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 58.
- Frankham, Elizabeth, 399; R. H., 399.
- Franklin (Franklene, Franklin, Francklyn), Allse, 147; Ann, 164, 209; Catherine, 399; David, 399; Elizabeth, 78; Hannah, 77, 378; Henry, 164; James, 42, 208; John, 165, 312; Jonne, 142; Joseph, 42, 162 (3), 165, 208, 209 (2), 312; Margaret, 78, 79 (2); Martha, 152; Mary, 77, 79; Richard, 77—79 (3), 378; Robert, 249; Sarah, 42, 164 (3), 165, 208, 209 (2); Thomas, 147; Ursella, 164; Wm., 308.
- Fraser (Frazer), Duncas, 393; George, 202; Rev. H., 388, 389; John, 203; Maria, 393; —, 202, 203.
- Francis (Frances, Fraunces), Anne, 66 (2), 67 (2); Dorothy, 427; Sir Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 395; Esther, 361; Fanny Maria, 395; Hannah, 250; Henry, 66, 67, 239; Katharine, 445; Mary, 228 (3); Mary Ann, 402; Robert, 427; Sarah, 350; Thomas, 228 (3), 402, 410.
- Fray, Mabel, 311.
- Freake, Elizabeth, 144.
- Freame, Alice, 385; John, 385.
- Frederick (Fredericke), Ann, 384; Charles, 427; Jane, 427.
- Freebairn, Ann, 88; Eliza, 88 (2); Euphemia, 88; Robert, 88 (2).
- Freeborn, Frances, 310; George, 310, 311; Mary, 209, 210; Mrs., 311.
- Freeland, Henry Thomas, 414.
- Freeman, Agnes, 179; Ann, 198, 324; Bartholomew, 194; Catherine, 402; Charles, 119; Edward, 198; Elizabeth, 200, 342, 376; Henry, 324; James, 213, 402; Jane, 339, 400; Katherin, 321; John, 120, 201; Mary, 118 (3), 119 (2), 120, 199, 321, 360; Mr., 201, 280; Nicholas, 376; Robert, 202; Rev. Samuel, 373; Sophia, 119, 201; Thomas, 118 (3), 119 (2), 120, 198 (2)—201 (4), 203; William, 360.
- Freere, Mary, 321; Thomas, 321.
- Freestone, Anne, 201; Frances, 39; John, 39; Mary, 39; Mr., 204, 205.
- French, Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 216; John, 445; Katharine, 445; Mary, 356; Mr., 174; Thomas, 59 (2).
- Frevell (Frenile), Baron, 289 (2); George, 442; Jane, 442.
- Frewen, Ralph, 117; Richard, 117; Susannah, 117.
- Friday, Elizabeth, 377; George, 377.
- Frier, *see* Fryer.
- Frith (Frythe), Alfred, 402 (2); Elizabeth, 137, 150; Ellyn, 258; George, 258; Hanna, 18, 183; Jane, 402; John, 19, 185; Mary, 19; Wm., 18, 19 (2), 183, 185.

Frizoni, Fortunato, 369; Lucretia, 369.  
 Froglin, Hannah, 66 (2), 235 (2).  
 Froggit, Daniel, 448; Judeth, 448.  
 Frome, Anne, 51 (2), 52, 53; Jane, 52; Richard, 51, 52, 53 (2).  
 Frost (Froste), Eliz., 361; James, 410; Jane, 320; Matthew, 364; Milicent, 323; Wm., 320.  
 Frowde (Froud), Alice, 326; Philip, 390; Rebecca, 390.  
 Fry (Frye), Agnis, 187; Elizabeth, 346; Eme, 444; John, 444.  
 Fryer (Frier), Anne, 322; Edward, 379; Francis, 104; Mathew, 322; Thomas, 104.  
 Fudge, Anne, 422.  
 Fulcis, Elizabeth, 449.  
 Fulgears, Anne, 132.  
 Fulkers, Elizabeth, 443.  
 Fullbrook, John, 388 (2).  
 Fuller (Fullor, Fulwar), Andrew, 100, 170; Ann, 322; Annys, 417; Bethia, 356; Christian, 318; Cutberd, 100, 322; Daniel, 95; Daniel Henry, 256; Dorothea, 451; Eliza Amelia, 95, 255; Elizabeth, 317; Emma, 404; James, 413; John, 258, 404, 413, 417; Jonne, 317; Lydia, 413; Mary, 378; Mary Ann, 95; Nicolas, 100 (3), 258 (2), 418; Sarah, 347, 413, 418; William, 356.  
 Fulscher, Mary, 238.  
 Funcks, Sarah, 332.  
 Furing (Furinge), Elizabeth, 301; Joane, 300; John, 301; Marie, 301.  
 Furneary, Mary, 60; Rachel, 60; Richard, 60.  
 Furniss (Furnis), George, 381; Martha, 361.  
 Furrar, Elizabeth, 278.  
 Furrance, Sarah, 366.  
 Furzer, Anne, 345; Daniel, 345; Peter, 346; Susanna, 346.  
 Futham, Ann, 396.  
 Fyeld (Fyld), *see* Field.  
 Fyscher, *see* Fisher.

## G

Gaar, Henry, 318; Jonne, 318.  
 Gabbet, Winefride, 446.  
 Gabriel, Ann, 374; Sarah, 374.  
 Gadby, Jone, 137.  
 Gadd, Sarah Ann, 411.  
 Gadener, Nicolas, 176.  
 Gadsden, Ann, 372; Thomas, 372.  
 Gaell, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Gainard, Alice, 349; Peter, 349.  
 Gainsford, Alice, 420; Edward Barnwels Elliott, 98; Edward Charles, 98; Joyce, 453; Matilda, 98; Thomas, 453.  
 Gale, Mary Susana, 365; Robert, 456.  
 Gallery, Jane Frances, 380.  
 Gallop, Richard, 251.  
 Galloway, Elizabeth, 333; Jannett, 375.  
 Gamage (Gamadge), Alice, 139, 140; Anthony, 137; Martha, 139; Rachell, 143; William, 139.  
 Gamardige, Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 340.  
 Gambier, Catharine Judith, 57; Henry, 57 (2); Hester Judith, 57; Ingeth, 57; Samuel Henry, 57.  
 Gamble, Edward, 398; Elizabeth, 398.  
 Ganny, Elizabeth, 449; John, 449.  
 Garad, *see* Garrad.

Garatsone, Harman, 132.  
 Garden, Hugh, 401; Phill., 368.  
 Gardiner (Gardener, Gardenyre, Gardner), Abraham, 71 (2); Adam, 33; Agnes, 380; Ann, 30, 32, 80 (2), 118, 119, 194, 375; Anthony, 330; Braithwaite Foord, 82; Bridget, 330; Charles, 37, 71, 203; Christopher, 102, 189, 260; Daniel, 375; Rev. Ed., 55, 349; Edmond, 259; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 30 (3), 31 (2), 32, 37, 71, 82, 101 (2), 102 (5), 116, 118, 119, 329, 347, 375; Francis, 32 (2), 33, 118, 195, 310; Fredk., 388; George, 29; Grace, 445; Gyles, 29; Hannah, 326; Henry, 375; Jacob, 326; James, 363; Jane, 407; John, 31, 102 (2), 259, 353; Jonne, 318; Joseph, 392; Laurence, 444; Margaret, 260, 319, 324; Margery, 444; Mary, 30, 32 (2), 33, 71 (2), 102, 310, 332, 345, 380; Mr., 259; Nathaniel, 380; Phoebe, 388; Rebecca, 32, 102; Robert, 116 (2), 118 (3), 119, 155, 194 (2), 195 (2); Ruth, 451; Samuel, 80, 363; Susannah, 353, 373, 401; Thomas, 30 (2), 31 (2), 32, 37, 101 (2), 196, 197, 203, 259 (2), 260 (2), 318, 373; Tomazin, 189; Widow, 195; William, 30 (2), 31, 32, 194, 197, 207, 242, 319, 324, 401, 410.  
 Garey, Mary, 248.  
 Gareing (Garing), *see* Gearing.  
 Garfot, Elizabeth, 342; John, 342.  
 Garland, Halked, 69, 70 (2); Jane, 69, 70 (3); Joas, 226; Mary, 69; Susanna, 70; William, 143.  
 Garlick, Ann, 72, 242; Jane, 70—72 (2); John, 70—72 (3), 241, 242; Mary, 70, 381 (2); Sarah, 71, 381.  
 Garman, William, 458.  
 Garner, Christian, 387; Elen, 185; Robert, 371; Sarah, 371.  
 Garnet, Ann, 406; Jerome, 50; John, 50; Mary, 50.  
 Garney, *see* Gurney.  
 Garnier, Eleanor, 357.  
 Garnons, Catharine, 352.  
 Garrad (Garad), Jane, 137; John, 137; Thomas, 273.  
 Garrard, Sara, 146.  
 Garre, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.  
 Garrett (Garate, Garret, Gerett, Gerrat), Alice, 441; Anne, 129, 211, 444; Anthonie, 144; Collingwood, 67, 68; Edward, 68; Eliz., 67, 68, 183, 321; Johanne, 127; John, 398; Mira, 398; Robert, 441; Sarah, 335; Sir Thomas, 258; William, 67.  
 Garretson, Cryne, 135.  
 Garsed, Elizabeth, 361; John, 361.  
 Garson, William, 201.  
 Garton, Eliza, 83; John, 82, 83 (2), 85, 86; Sarah, 82, 83 (2), 85, 86 (2); Sophia, 85; William, 83; William Thomas, 82.  
 Gascoigne, Ann, 370, 372; Jas., 372; Thomas, 370; Wm., 372.  
 Gate, Katharine, 433; Thomas, 433.  
 Gates, Edmund, 171; Elizabeth, 330; Frances, 66; James, 240; Jane, 248; Joseph, 248; Robert, 66 (2).  
 Gathard, Anne, 92; George, 92; William, 92.  
 Gatland, Edwin, 96; John, 96; Mary Ann, 96.  
 Gaudbie, Samuel, 263.  
 Gavell, Richard, 274.  
 Gavey, Harriet, 389; Robert, 389.  
 Gawdby, Johanna, 441; Thomas, 441.  
 Gawdren (Gaudren, Gawdrin), Edward, 161 (1).



- 162 (2), 197; Elizabeth, 161; Jane, 161; Martha, 162; Mary, 161 (3), 162 (2); Mrs., 311; Richard, 162.
- Gawthorn, Ann, 384; William, 384.
- Gaytys, Jamys, 439; Jone, 439.
- Gaywood, Jane, 156; Joseph, 157 (2), 304.
- Gazapen, Margaret, 446.
- Geare (Geere, Geeres, Geers, Gerre), Alderman, 155; Capt., 276, 277; Mary, 111; Michael, 111, 112, 270; Mr., 273; Mrs., 143, 274; Nicholas, 112, 273; Sarah, 111 (4), 112 (4), 113, 270, 273, 274, 328; Thomas, 113, 274; William, 111 (3), 112 (6), 113, 270, 273 (3), 274.
- Gearing (Gareing, Garing, Geareing), Anne, 39, 232; Catharine, 39, 42 (2); Elizabeth, 25, 27, 48, 190; Joseph, 139; Joshua, 25, 27 (2), 39 (3), 42, 189, 190 (3), 191, 208, 218, 247; Mr., 191; Sarah, 27; Stephen, 48; Thomas, 39, 228; —, 191.
- Geary, Benjamin, 373; Eliz., 373.
- Gedge, Jane, 319.
- Gee, Harriet Jane, 403; Peter, 403.
- Geffreson, *see* Jefferson.
- Gelbart, *see* Gilbert.
- Gellonly (?), Jane, 233; John, 233; Susannah, 233.
- Gelly, Ann, 386; William, 386.
- Geninges (Gennynges, Genynes), *see* Jennings.
- Geoffrey, Richard, 323; Ruth, 323.
- George, Anne, 239; Lydia, 209; Mary, 336; Thomas, 150.
- Gerrard, Alice, 323; Rev. Chas., 92; Martha, 354.
- Gerrat (Gerett), *see* Garrett.
- Gerre, *see* Geare.
- Gervaise (Gervease, Gerveys, Gervys), Margaret, 338; Mr., 200, 201; Richard, 127; Wynefryed, 130.
- Gese, Raph, 144.
- Gethen, Jone, 323.
- Gettlow, Edward, 440.
- Gewine (Gewin), Anne, 21; Mary, 21; Thomas, 21 (2), 22 (2).
- Geyles, *see* Gyles.
- Gibb (Gyeb), Frances, 377; Katheren, 103; Robert, 103; William, 377.
- Gibbard, Mary, 369; Robert, 369.
- Gibbon (Gybon), Charles, 431; Cicely, 432; John, 134; Katharine, 431; Mary, 192; Robert, 192; William, 432.
- Gibbons (Gibbings, Gibbins), Andrie, 111, 270; Christian, 368; Edward, 368; Mary, 213; Richard, 111 (2), 270; Robert, 211.
- Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibs, Gymbes), Agnes, 10; Ann, 363; Daniel, 369; Edward, 167; Eliza, 405; Elizabeth, 116, 324; Ellenor, 435; Frances, 376; John, 10, 116; Margett, 322; Mary, 224; Mary Moffatt, 167; Mr., 116, 261; Richard, 148; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 278, 324, 363; William, 376.
- Gibson (Gibsonne, Gybson), Anne, 7, 148, 450, 452; Catharine, 352; Elizabeth, 64, 65 (3), 66, 67 (2), 182, 235 (2), 240, 327, 369, 380, 420; Francis, 7 (2), 8, 9, 10, 174 (2), 177, 319; George, 141; Hellen, 319; Hugh, 9; James, 246, 327; James Octavius, 78; Jane, 345; John, 43, 66, 67, 235, 262; Katherine, 8; Lydia, 78; Margaret, 363; Mary, 67, 235, 364, 452; Michell, 289; Octavius, 246; Peter, 352; Priscilla, 425; Reynold, 262 (2); Richard, 6, 174, 452; Robert, 10; Sarah, 43, 236, 370; Thomas, 425; Tryphena, 67, 235; Wm., 7, 43, 64 (2), 65 (3), 66, 67 (2), 78, 235 (2), 420; Wm., sen., 369.
- Gidding, Sarah, 429; Thomas, 429.
- Giddings (Giddens), Josiah, 338; Letitia, 338; Mary, 358.
- Gideon, Rebecca, 335; Robert, 335.
- Giffen, Richard, 147.
- Gifford, Letis, 148; Samuel, 335, 365; Sarah, 335.
- Gilbert (Gelbarte, Gilbert, Gilburt, Giltberd, Gylbert), Alys, 130, 135, 136; Ann, 69; Charles, 203, 241; Dorethy, 132; Edward, 56, 136; Elizabeth, 53 (2), 54, 56, 336; Francis, 336; John, 69, 149 (3), 150, 151 (2), 152, 299; Judeth, 149, 151; Mr., 203; Richard, 428; Sarah, 54, 428; Thomas, 53, 203; William, 53 (3), 54, 56, 69; —, 307.
- Gile, *see* Gill.
- Giles (Geyles, Gyeles, Gyelles, Gyles), Anne, 420; Benjamin, 327; Edward, 374; Elizabeth, 16, 363; Eme, 419; Frauncis, 448; George, 104; Henry Douglas, 282; Rev. J. A., 125; John, 16, 104; Margaret, 103, 419; Mercey, 374; Pryssella, 419; Raffe, 262; Rebecca, 327; Sarah, 349; Thomas, 103, 104 (2), 195, 262 (2), 419 (3); William, 262, 349, 363; William Arthur, 283.
- Gill (Gile), Anne, 352; Elizabeth, 334 (2); George, 88 (2), 392; John, 334, 392; Mary, 88, 392; Sibill, 151; Simon, 240; Thomas, 352.
- Gillespy, Eliz., 396.
- Gillet, John, 294 (2).
- Gillham, Mary, 405; Thomas, 405.
- Gillie (Gilly), Anne, 18, 183; Mary, 407; William, 18, 183.
- Gillies, Malcolm, 254.
- Gillow, Mary, 368.
- Gilpre, Robert, 241.
- Gilman, John, 393.
- Ginder, Mary, 324.
- Gines, Thomas, 135.
- Gippes, George, 152; Mari, 277; Thomas, 277.
- Girbanck, Margret, 115; Rallfh, 115; Rebeckea, 115.
- Gisborne, Elizabeth, 326.
- Gissing, Harriet, 437; Samuel, 437.
- Gittens (Gittins), Elizabeth, 347, 406; Nathaniel, 347.
- Gladhill, John, 248; Mary, 247.
- Gladstone, Eleanor, 97; William, 97; William Edward, 97.
- Gladwell, Sarah, 118; William, 118 (2), 281.
- Gladwin, Eleanor, 360; Thomas, 360.
- Glascok (Glascotte), Elizabeth, 450; Margery, 128; Tho., 450.
- Glasyer, Elizabeth, 133.
- Gleman, Lady, 155.
- Glenn, Andrew, 410; Katherin, 324.
- Glocester (Gloster), Alice, 444; Elizabeth, 290, 442; George, 290; Richard, 140 (2), 290 (2), 294, 442.
- Glover, Alderman, 145; Alice Mary, 76; Anne, 255; Annys, 416; Benjamin, 254; Bridget, 431; Constance, 44; Edward, 76; Edwin, 254; Eliz., 150 (2), 352, 426; George, 73, 451; Henry, 199; Jane, 191; John, 44, 150, 193 (2); Joseph, 76; Marie, 146; Mary, 73, 255, 365;

- Samuell, 193; Sarah, 44; Susanna, 451; Theodorus, 73; Thomas, 145, 193, 431.
- Glyde, James, 340; Mary, 340.
- Glynn, Evan, 371.
- Goade (Goad, God. Gored), Rev. Cristopher, 156 (3); Henry, 421; Joone, 421; Mary, 335; Mathi, 142; Richard, 186; Thomas, 335.
- Goatley, Daniel, 361; Hannah, 361.
- Goble, Alwyn, 201; Nicolas, 201.
- Godbeere (Godbehere), Anne, 325; Elizabeth, 427; John, 325; Jone, 425.
- Godbulk, Elizabeth, 329.
- Goddard (Godard, Godderd, Godward), Alice, 61, 62, 229; Anne, 80, 382, 441; Edward, 61, 62, 229 (2), 230; Elizabeth, 114, 128, 277, 447; Jane, 114; John, 80, 369, 382; Katharine, 446; Mary, 17, 251; Mary Ann, 80, 439; More, 196; Philip, 446; Richard, 16; Sibbell, 114 (2), 277, 431; Terry, 369; Thomas, 16 (2), 17 (3), 61; William, 16, 61, 114 (2), 277, 280, 431.
- Godder, Margrett, 320.
- Goderyck, *see* Goodricke.
- Godfrey (Godfrye), Alice, 414; Anne, 55; Edmond, 323; Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 323, 379; John, 55; Joseph, 55; Mary, 55, 379; Michael, 149; Thomas, 149, 297; William, 149.
- Godlee, Elizabeth, 361.
- Godlife, Dorcas, 420; John, 420.
- Godman, Elizabeth, 349; John, 349; Mary, 349.
- Godsull, Jane, 344.
- Godwin, Anne, 48; Grace, 44—47 (2), 48; Hannah, 337; John, 44; Richard, 44, 45 (2), 46, 47 (2), 48, 214 (3); Robert, 46; Samuel, 47; William, 47, 214.
- Goffe, *see* Gough.
- Goffton, Joanna, 231.
- Gogar, Margett, 321; Tho., 321.
- Gold, Abel, 311; John, 311, 312 (3), Joseph, 312; Mary, 357; William, 357.
- Golden (Goldan, Goldon), Anne, 358; Jone, 422; Mary, 370; Mary Fishwick, 371; Thomas, 422.
- Goldfinch, John Michael, 366; Mary, 366.
- Golding, Elizabeth, 341; Richard, 341.
- Goldred, Christopher, 178.
- Goldsborough, Magdalen, 363.
- Goldsbrow, —, 147.
- Goldsmith (Goldsmyth, Gouldsmith), Elizabeth, 25; Ellenor, 189; Frances, 131 (2); Mr., 189; Philip, 25, 189 (2); Suzanna, 194.
- Goldston, Edward, 158; James, 158; Rachell, 158.
- Gollop (Gollip), Mary Ann, 391; Nicholas, 200.
- Gomersall, Christian, 147.
- Gomley, *see* Gumley.
- Gommfull, Robt., 147.
- Gonstone, Terance, 135.
- Gones, *see* Jones.
- Gonesborowghe, Flowere, 419.
- Gonson, Dorothy, 212.
- Gooch, Christiana, 457; George, 407.
- Good (Goude), Fisher Hopkins, 283; Margett, 320; Mary, 228; Mr., 302; Sarah, 330.
- Goodair, *see* Goodyer.
- Goodall, Ann, 334, 445; David, 59, 228, 353; Elizabeth, 37, 59 (2), 228, 353; John, 37 (2), 334; Mary, 407; Robert, 445; William, 407.
- Goodchild, Elizabeth, 390; John, 141; Suzan, 141.
- Gooderham, Mary, 385; Robert, 385.
- Goodfellow, Elnor, 452; Fanny, 410; John, 240; Mathias, 452; William, 250.
- Goodin, Mary, 347.
- Goodman, Godfrey, 321; Hannah, 456; Jane, 321; John, 184 (2); Mary, 186.
- Goodolffyn (Gooddolphin), Wyllyam, 260; —, 261.
- Goodricke (Goderyck), Lady Dorothe, 133; Richard, 131.
- Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwyn, Goodwyne), Ann, 81, 245, 326, 383; Anthony, 138; Beteris, 138; Christopher, 139; Edward, 138 (3), 139, (2), 442; Elizabeth, 139, 331; Hanna, 326; Jeremy, 326; John, 138 (2); Rev. Jos., 156; Katherine, 280; Lea, 139; Marget, 318, 416, 420; Mary, 81; Mr., 308; Nancy, 81, 384; Richard, 81 (2), 331, 384; Robert, 241; Sarah, 81; Susan, 138, 442; Thomas, 200, 203, 280, 326; W., 79, 247, 250, 381; William, 318, 420.
- Goodyer (Goodair, Goodear, Goodyear, Goodyere), Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 180; Esther, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89 (2); Frances, 29, 193; Hana, 155; John, 86, 87 (2), 88 (2), 89 (2), 343; Mary, 343, 388; Robert, 28 (2), 29, 193, 200; Sara, 155; Sarah Ann, 86; Thomas, 155; Thomas Dean, 89.
- Goose, Anne, 321; Thomas, 321.
- Gooter, Jonne, 264.
- Gopsill, John, 412; Martha, 412.
- Go-ray (Goree, Gorey), Ann, 34, 204; Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 200; Mary, 38; Nicholas, 33, 199; Peter, 33 (3), 34 (2), 36, 38, 199, 200 (2), 204 (2), 215, 218; Rebecca, 33 (2), 34 (3), 36 (2), 38, 218; William, 200.
- Gordon (Goordon), Clare, 343; Jone, 440; William, 343.
- Gore, Anne, 222; Charlotte, 86—90; Charlotte Goodwin, 86; Dorethy, 325; Edmund John, 87; Elizabeth, 216; Elizabeth Helen, 89; Emma, 88; James, 254; Jhoan, 443; John, 86—90, 325; Lonisa, 252; Rosa, 90.
- Gorfin (?), Henry, 399.
- Gosling (Goslyng), Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 85; Elizabeth Jane, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Gosnell, Ann, 309.
- Gosnett, Judeth, 327; Roger, 327.
- Gosset, Elizabeth, 407 (2); G. W., 407.
- Goster, Hester, 350.
- Gostoak, Lady, 153.
- Goswell, Elizabeth, 362; Robert, 362.
- Gotaker, Elizabeth, 152.
- Goter (Gotter), Anne, 417; Danyell, 100; Edward, 100; Elisabeth, 99; Jane, 99; John, 102; Mr., 106; Pawle, 100; Peter, 101; Rachell, 101, 419; Sachary, 100; Samuel, 101; Thomas, 100; Wm., 99 (2), 100 (5), 101 (5), 102, 263, 419.
- Goude, *see* Good.
- Goudge (Gouge), Elizabeth, 401; James, 401; Jane, 401.
- Gouger, Ann, 383; George, 383.
- Gough (Goffe, Goffe), Anne, 321; Christopher, 23; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 138, 452; Francis, 63, 65 (3), 233 (3), 240; Helene, 429; James, 363; Jane, 63; John, 214; Margaret, 368; Mary, 63, 65 (3), 233 (3), 239; S., 374; Thomas, 215, 429; William, 23, 214, 215.

- Gould, Alice, 449; Ann, 86; Elinor, 329; Elizabeth, 231, 349, 357, 401; Ellen, 86; Frances, 80 (2), 81 (2), 83 (2), 86 (4), 87, 88; Harriet, 86; James, 400; John, 329; Joseph, 83; Lydia, 83; Nathaniel, 80; Phillip, 86; Robert, 357; Susanna, 87; Thomas, 80 (3), 81, 83 (2), 86 (4), 87, 88; William, 88.
- Gouldingham, Judith, 175.
- Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.
- Gouldsmor, Elizabeth, 452.
- Gountharp, *see* Gunthorp.
- Gourly, William, 382.
- Gourney, *see* Gurney.
- Gow (Gove), Elizabeth, 111 (2); Nicholas, 111.
- Gowen, Anne, 323; Wm., 323.
- Grace, Effye, 318; Elizabeth, 335.
- Gracedue (Grasdue), John, 193; Mary, 190; Mr., 193; Thomas, 190, 193 (3).
- Gradwell, Mary, 37 (2), 38, 222; Mr., 222; Thomas, 37, 38 (2), 205 (2), 211.
- Graham (Grayham), Ann, 390; Elizabeth, 337; George, 337; Thomas, 390.
- Grafte, Anne, 426; Rowland, 426.
- Grafton, Anne, 14, 179; Elizabeth, 13, 178; Margrett, 13; Mathy, 14; Michael, 14; Richard, 12; Roger, 12, 13 (2), 14 (4), 178, 179 (2); Thomas, 14; William, 180.
- Graftey (Graftey), Amelia, 391; Francis, 347; Rhoda, 347; Sarah, 391.
- Grainger (Granger, Graunger), Ciceley, 6, 322; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 341; Judith, 5, 322; Mrs., 176; Richard, 5, 7 (2), 139, 175, 176; Robert, 261; Thomas, 6, 222; William, 7.
- Grande, Sarah, 329; Thomas, 35, 329.
- Grane, Elizabeth, 442; Jonnes, 442.
- Grange, James, 386; Sarah, 386.
- Gransden, Arabella, 363; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 55; William, 55, 363.
- Grant (Grante, Graunt), Catherine, 256; Edward, 383; Eliza, 457; Elizabeth, 370; Emma, 314; George, 370, 421; James, 456, 457 (3); James, junr., 457 (2); Jane, 456; Jone, 421; Louis, 29; Mary Ann, 456; Mr., 195, 280; Robt., 371; Sarah, 329; Sophia, 457; William, 29 (2), 195.
- Grasdue, *see* Gracedue.
- Graves, Aise, 280; Anne, 422; Deborah Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 325; Elizabeth Margaret, 247; Frances, 72 (2), 247; George, 77; Isabel, 149; John, 72 (3), 249, 280; John Willis, 73; Joseph, 70, 71 (3), 72 (2), 73 (2), 74—77 (2), 153, 231, 240; Joseph William, 77; Mary, 280; Mary Eleanor, 72, 242; Mary Heaton, 73; Robert, 325; Rosamund, 436; Samuel, 409; Sarah, 71, 241; Sarah Elizabeth, 76; Sherlock, 74; Susannah, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72 (2), 73 (2), 74—77 (2), 240; Susannah Pugh, 75; William, 72.
- Gravet, Sibil, 431.
- Gray (Graye, Grey), Agnes, 324; Alice, 446; Ann, 399; Anna Maria, 381; Elizabeth, 28, 192, 358; James, 344; John, 27 (3), 28, 192, 338, 370, 381, 442; Jron, 136; Katherine, 21; Lettice, 435; Margreat, 450; Marie, 152; Mary, 344, 440; Ruth, 338; Sarah, 28, 328, 338, 397; Thomas, 21, 187, 324, 446; William, 253, 261 (2).
- Grayham, *see* Graham.
- Graytrax, Mary, 321.
- Greaves, Chas., 378; Thomas, 245.
- Green (Greene, Grene), Abraham, 200; Agnes, 169, 318; Alexander, 134, 287; Amy, 38, 205; Ann, 120, 431, 444, 452; Barbara, 455; Benjamin, 364; Catharine, 203; Edmund, 213, 308; Elizabeth, 35, 55, 238, 364 (2); Esther, 67; Frances, 67; Friswold, 324; Hannah, 150, 384; Henry, 120; Honor, 203; James, 55, 218, 376; Jane, 41, 209; Joanna, 141, 337; John, 39, 67, 149, 216, 324, 454; Jonne, 434, 442; Katherine, 37; Laurance, 150; Lydia, 407; Margaret, 321; Margery, 30, 213; Marie, 454; Martha, 35, 120 (2), 202, 407; Mary, 67, 150, 329, 346, 353, 374 (2), 376, 401, 453; Mr., 194, 196, 203, 309; Mrs., 209; Rabeckay, 134, 287; Regnold, 150; Richard, 30 (2), 308, 444, 455; Robert, 35, 36 (2), 37—39, 41, 44 (2), 55, 201, 203 (2), 209, 210 (2), 215, 217, 241, 406, 407; Sarah, 198, 364, 380; Sibilla Maria, 36, 201; Susanna, 35, 36 (2), 37—39, 41, 44, 209, 210, 215; Thomas, 226, 353, 374 (2); Thomasin, 36; Wm., 35 (2), 120 (2), 186, 202—204, 273, 318, 346, 364, 379, 401; —, 203, 204.
- Greenaway (Greneway), Alice, 323; Elizabeth, 453; Erasmus, 453; Hugh, 323.
- Greenfield (Greenefeld, Greenfeld, Grenfeld, Grinefield), Abigail, 115 (2), 116 (3), 278; Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 115 (2), 278; Fredk. Thos., 408; John, 115 (2), 116 (3), 278; Mary, 116; Mr., 279; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 260.
- Greenham, Mary, 352; Robert, 352.
- Greenhill, Mary, 354.
- Greenhow, John, 361; Mary, 361.
- Greenlaw, Ann, 332.
- Greenwood, Edmund, 73; Elizabeth, 371; George, 351; Rev. John, 90, 91 (2), 92 (2), 166, 396, 397 (2), 398, 437; Julia, 406; Mary, 72, 73, 351, 369, 371; Sarah Lucy, 406; William, 72 (2), 73, 369, 371.
- Greete, Mary, 430.
- Greeton, Mary, 334; William, 334.
- Greevell (Greevil, Greffall), *see* Grevill.
- Greffe, Edward, 113, 275; Elizabeth, 113 (2), 275; *see also* Griffin.
- Greffen (Grefen), *see* Griffin.
- Gregg, Edward, 349; Susanna, 349; Temperance, 362.
- Gregory (Grigorie), Ann, 78, 158 (2), 248, 379; Clement, 158; Eliz., 322; James, 75 (2), 78; Jane, 74, 75, 78, 244; John, 379; Joseph, 75; Mary, 73 (2), 74, 244 (3), 248; Robert, 245; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 75; Wm., 73, 74, 244 (2), 250; —, 245.
- Gregon, Ann, 360; Elizabeth, 373; Robert, 373; William, 360.
- Grendell (Grindell), Mary, 381 (2).
- Grene, *see* Green.
- Greneburys, Prissilla, 448; William, 448.
- Grenes, Daniell, 2; John, 2.
- Grenfeld, *see* Greenfield.
- Grenley, John, 443; Margaret, 443.
- Gresham (Greshame, Gressam, Greyssam), Alice, 439; Anne, 8; Anthony, 285; Edmund, 7, 8 (2), 133; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 81 (2), 82, 129, 249; Elyn, 129, 130; Frances, 129; John, 136 (2), 320; Sir John, 126, 129; Jonne, 320; Mary, 8, 82; Mr., 175; Milecent, 8; Richard, 7; Sir Richard, 129; Ridley, 81, 82; Thomas, 136; Sir Thomas, 146; Ursula, 129; William, 128, 285.
- Grevill (Greevell, Greevil, Greffall, Grivell), Diana, 50; Elizabeth, 37 (2), 49, 50; Esther,

- 48, 214; Isaac, 37; James, 37; John, 48, 49, 50, 214; Obadiah, 37 (2), 205 (2); Roger, 175; Thomas, 48; Walton, 49.
- Grew, Jonathan, 204; William, 204.
- Grey, *see* Gray.
- Grice, Mary, 337; Nicholas, 149; William, 337.
- Griel, David, 336; Margaret, 336.
- Griemes, *see* Grymes.
- Grier, John, 384, 385 (2).
- Griffin (Grefen, Greffen, Griffeth, Griffine, Griffin, Gryffyn), Abigail, 114 (2), 115 (4), 116, 280; Anne, 326; Danye, 444; Edward, 15 (3), 114 (3), 115 (3), 116, 180 (2), 280, 371; Elizabeth, 15, 339, 397, 400, 423; Francis, 423; James, 115; John, 397; Lucy, 321; Margaret, 444; Mary, 116, 280, 356, 371; Mrs., 141; Richard, 321; Sara, 296; Thomas, 115, 146, 296; William, 15, 114, 180, 289; *see also* Greffe.
- Griffinhoofe, Abraham, 343; Price, 343.
- Griffith (Griffeth, Griffith, Gryffith), Abigail, 280; Ann, 375; Anthony, 454; David, 193; Rev. David, 374; Edward, 275, 280; Elizabeth, 36 (2), 454; Frances, 360; Jone, 148; Mary, 280; Richard, 36; Thomas, 148; —, 172.
- Griffiths (Griffies, Griphis), Abraham Possin, 60; Catherine, 404; Griffith, 404; Jane, 396; Margaret, 185, 396; Mary, 60, 377; Morris, 60; Robert, 437; Sidney, 377; Susan, 437; Thomas, 414.
- Grigg, Eliz., 325; Leonard, 325.
- Grigorie, *see* Gregory.
- Grigson, Jeane, 452.
- Grimble, Daniel, 380; Elizabeth, 380.
- Grimmit, Elizabeth, 357; Henry, 357.
- Grimson, Edmund, 409.
- Grimstone, John, 197.
- Grindell, *see* Grendell.
- Grinefield, *see* Greenfield.
- Grinsley, Jonne, 317.
- Griphis, *see* Griffiths.
- Grippes, Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 112; Roger, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Grisby, William, 183.
- Grobham, Margaret, Lady, 145.
- Gromebridge, Philadelphia, 368.
- Groom (Groome, Grome), Elizabeth, 332; Jeames, 103; John, 103 (2), 417; Margery, 417; Martha, 216; Robert, 103; Thomas, 412.
- Grove, Benedicte, 425; Elizabeth, 431; John, 431; Margaret, 425; Susan, 431; Thomas, 147 (2), 431.
- Grover, Elizabeth, 340; James, 193; John, 193 (3); Ursula, 193.
- Groves, Anne, 225.
- Grubb (Grub), Edw., 383; Martha, 448; Mary, 383; Sarah, 371.
- Gruby, James, 400; Martha, 400.
- Grundwell, Dorothy, 367.
- Gryffyn, *see* Griffin.
- Grymes (Griemes), Alles, 418; Margaret, 410; Richard, 418; Samuel, 23; William, 23.
- Grymodyche, Elizabeth, 288.
- Grynnep, Robert, 141.
- Gualter, Margaret, 345.
- Gualter, Andrew, 370.
- Guest, Anne, 80; James William Drinkwater, 398; Martha, 398; Mary Anne, 80; Sarah, 397 (2); William, 80.
- Guidot, Margrett, 328.
- Gullifer, Mary, 340.
- Gullyford, Mary, 355; Samuel, 355.
- Gunston, Joseph, 239; Ralph, 232.
- Gumley (Gomley), Henrie, 450; Marie, 450.
- Gummery, Elizabeth, 348.
- Gunn (Gun), Christian, 242; Christopher, 308.
- Gunnell (Gunnall), Joyce, 446; Katherin, 323; Moyses, 323.
- Gunner, Mary, 455.
- Gunnssell, Richard, 289.
- Gunston, Eliz., 159 (2); John, 159, 306 (2).
- Gunter, Elizabeth, 185; Katherin, 325; Margaret, 427; Thomas, 185; William, 21 (2).
- Gunthorpe (Gountharp), Alice, 325; Elizabeth, 332; Robert, 332.
- Guppy (Guppey), John, 380; Mary, 380, 456.
- Gurdon, Brampton, 430; Mary, 202, 310; Meriel, 430; —, 202.
- Gurnell, Elizabeth, 182.
- Gurney (Garnye, Gourney, Gurnye), Abell, 151 —155 (2), 300 (2), 305 (2); Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 151; Kathrin, 152 (2), 155; Margrate, 154; Mary, 360; Sara, 153; Thomasin, 151.
- Gurr, Dorothy, 71, 72, 369; Harriet, 71; Maria Dorothea, 72; William, 71, 72, 369.
- Guy, Cathrine, 330; John, 330; R. B., 413; Sarah, 354; Susanna, 451; William, 354.
- Guyon, Charles, 347; Deborah, 347.
- Gwarkin, Ann, 391.
- Gwyne (Gwin), Catherine, 453; Edward, 318; Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 62; Mary, 62.
- Gybon, *see* Gibbon.
- Gybson, *see* Gibson.
- Gyde, Catherine, 34, 35 (2), 36, 37 (2), 115, 312; Elizabeth, 115 (4), 277; James, 35; John, 36, 199, 310; Joseph, 37, 202, 312; Margaret, 220; Mary, 310; Nathaniell, 35, 311; Peter, 37; Rachell, 34; Richard, 277; Robert, 115 (5), 277; Sarah, 309; Thomas, 34, 35 (2), 36, 37 (2), 199, 202, 220, 309, 310 (2), 311, 312 (2).
- Gyeb, *see* Gibb.
- Gyebbes, *see* Gibbs.
- Gylbert, *see* Gilbert.
- Gyles (Gyeles), *see* Giles.
- Gynyns, *see* Jennings.
- H
- Habberton, Mary Vaughan, 390.
- Habgood, Martha, 390; Mary, 390; Wm., 390.
- Hack, Elizabeth, 403.
- Hacket, Andrew, 375; Elizabeth Ann, 375.
- Hackshawe, Jone, 422.
- Hadcop, Jonne, 319.
- Haddock (Hadoock), Anne, 62; Christopher, 62 (2); Elizabeth, 48, 49, 214; John, 58, 226; Mary, 47—49; Robert, 47 (2), 48, 49, 214; —, 58, 226.
- Haddon, Mrs., 149; Philomel, 426.
- Haddue, Francis, 149.
- Hadland, Charlotte Alner, 168, 314; Emma, 168; John Thomas, 168 (2); Mary Ann, 168 (2).
- Hadley, Jacob, 434; Mr., 280; Tomasen, 434.
- Hadnold, Stephen, 133.
- Hadwen, Peggy Mary, 400; Richard Sparling, 400.
- Hagar, Alexander, 79; Anne, 79; Catharine, 79.
- Hagarthe, Mary, 137.



- Haggis, Anne, 26; William, 26.  
 Hailey (Hayly), John, 240; Roger, 142.  
 Haines, Charlotte, 401; J., junr., 382; John, 382; Lydia, 382; Marie, 450; *see also* Haynes.  
 Hainesworth, Jone, 451; Richard, 451.  
 Haisemythe, Elyn, 129.  
 Hait, Hannah, 92; John, 92 (2).  
 Haitritch, Robert, 410.  
 Halde, Luce, 155.  
 Hale, Anne, 147 (2), 148, 156; Benjamin, 189; Charles, 390; Edmund, 148, 305; Elizabeth, 54, 147, 148, 221, 452; Joanna, 54; John, 146, 147 (2), 148 (3), 156, 297; Judith, 452; Martha, 390; M. Richard, 146; Richard, 148; Robert, 189; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 385; Thomas, 54, 221, 452; William, 148, 385; Zenobia, 212.  
 Haler, Briget, 39 (2); John, 39 (2), 205; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39, 205.  
 Hales (Halles), Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 360; Jasper, 228; Joanna, 52, 344; Joseph, 360; Mary, 228, 394; Rebecca, 52, 220; Sarah, 228; Stevyn, 130; Thomas, 52, 220, 344.  
 Haley, John, 345; Mary, 345; Mr., 273.  
 Halford, M., 388; Rebekah, 432; Samuel, 432.  
 Hall (Haile), Agnes, 318; Alice, 425; Anne, 150, 246, 340, 390; Anthony, 324; Arthur, 434; Barbara, 340; Benjamin, 82 (2); Catharine, 345; Cicely, 320; Constance, 323; Elizabeth, 17, 44, 47, 82, 126, 153, 180, 210, 288, 304, 324, 330, 359, 426; Hannah, 345, 403; Henry, 403; James, 321, 343, 382; Jane, 381, 386; Jasper, 227; John, 15, 17, 174, 180, 182, 304, 332, 355, 378, 426, 452; Judith, 321, 452; Margaret, 332; Mary, 15, 44, 45, 47, 59—61, 212, 227, 232, 343, 355, 389, 393, 431; Mr., 304; Pleasant, 338; Richard, 320; Ruth, 357; Samuel, 340; Sarah, 339, 406, 434; Susannah, 60, 61, 378; Susannah Babb, 382; Thomas, 44, 45, 47, 210, 388, 390, 431; William, 45, 59 (2), 60, 61, 212, 227, 232, 233 (2), 296, 381, 386; Rev. W. J., 400 (2).  
 Hallam, Elizabeth, 404.  
 Hallett (Hallet), Eleanor, 360; John, 244, 248, 374; Martha, 403; Sarah, 244, 368.  
 Hallhead, Mary, 224.  
 Halliwell, Ann, 396; James, 396; Maria, 396.  
 Hallowes, Daniel, 281.  
 Hallyday, Leonard, 141; Wm., 147.  
 Halsey, Martha, 215; William, 215.  
 Halsted, Jeremy, 323; Marget, 323.  
 Halton, Catheran, 279; Elizabeth, 329; Lady Elizabeth, 117; Martha, 279; Richard, 279; Thomas, 117 (2), 329; Sir Thomas, 117; Ursella, 117; William, 309.  
 Hamer, Ellis, 179; Marie, 152; Rob., 152.  
 Hamerton, Benet, 290.  
 Hamilton, Rev. Anthony, 96, 404; Hannah, 383; James, 390; Jane, 390; Thomas, 383.  
 Hammersley (Hamersley), Elizabeth Frances, 351; Joseph, 371; Mary, 371.  
 Hammond (Hamman, Hammon, Hamon, Hammond, Hamonde), Ann, 20, 188, 332; Edmund, 191; Edward, 139 (2); Elizabeth, 147, 350, 408; Emily Mary, 399; Ingraham, 392; Isaac, 80; Joane, 443; John, 5, 21, 22, 113 (2), 186, 276, 399, 406, 428; Joseph, 408; Julia, 406; Katherine, 113 (2), 276 (2), 428; Lydia, 406, 407; Martha, 113, 276; Martin, 20; Mary, 21, 22, 113, 186, 245; Mary Ann, 406; Mrs., 276; Nicholas, 443; Porter, 406, 407; Rachael, 80; Rebecca, 23; Robert, 147; Susan, 322; Symon, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 186 (2), 188, 189; Thomas, 80, 322; William, 147 (3).  
 Hamshar, Jane, 437; John, 437.  
 Hamson, Robert, 13; Thomas, 13.  
 Hamsted, Catren, 160.  
 Hamton, Isabell, 322; Tho., 322.  
 Hamy, George, 273; Margret, 273.  
 Hanberry, Richard, 137.  
 Hance, James Henry, 78; Mary, 78; William, 78.  
 Hanchet, Barbara, 133.  
 Hancock (Hancocke, Hancok), Edmund, 424; Elizabeth, 336; Isabella Mary, 98, 412; Isabell, 424; John, 98, 277, 412; Joyce, 453; Margaret, 445; Mary, 98; Nicholas, 445.  
 Hancocks (Hancox), Elizabeth, 321; William, 99, 258.  
 Hand, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62; Mary, 238.  
 Handerson, James, 355; Jennett, 355.  
 Handforth, Richard, 132.  
 Handley, Marriane, 423; Richard, 423.  
 Handscomb (Hanscombe), Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Margrett, 36; Mathew, 36, 201.  
 Handson, *see* Hanson.  
 Hanford, Thomas, 139.  
 Hank, Jane, 370; Thomas, 370.  
 Hankins, James, 251.  
 Hanley, Jane, 322.  
 Hanmore (Hannor), Edward, 16, 182; John, 16 (2), 182 (3).  
 Hannis (Hannes), Eliz., 37; Faith, 35, 36, 37 (2), 216; John, 35, 36, 37 (2), 201; Margaret, 440; Martha, 35, 37; Mary, 36, 201, 216.  
 Hanon, Richard, 433; Susan, 433.  
 Hanshawe, *see* Henshaw.  
 Hansley, Sarah, 349; *see also* Hensley.  
 Hanson (Handson), Arthur, 320; Benjamin, 393; George, 170; Hannah, 386; Jane, 432; John, 393 (2); Jonne, 319; Katherin, 320; Mary, 7, 341, 393; Nicholas, 432; Seiceli, 442; Thomas, 386; William, 172, 341.  
 Hanway, Mary, 236.  
 Hanworth, Margett, 318; Tho., 318.  
 Haps, Edmund, 440; Joane, 440.  
 Harber, Agnes, 259; Joan, 417.  
 Harbert (Harberd, Harburt), Alice, 424; James, 393; Magdalen, 452; Mary, 274; Thomas, 146, 424; Walter, 452; Winifred, 393.  
 Harborne, Wm., 148.  
 Harby, Ann, 355; John, 355.  
 Harcott (Harcote), Mrs., 140; William, 140.  
 Hard, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231.  
 Harding (Hardin, Hardyng), Elizabeth, 75, 349, 399; Isaac, 399; Jane, 366; John, 323, 379 (2); Margaret, 325, 328, 332; Mary, 75, 323, 361; Richard, 227; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 379; William, 126, 137.  
 Hardman, Alice, 71; Ann, 71; Edward, 312; Martha, 312; Mary, 214; Richard, 216; William, 214, 222; Zachariah, 71.  
 Hardware (Hardwar), John, 102; Mary, 416; Robert, 179; Thomas, 102, 416.  
 Hardwicke, Kathryn, 323; Raph, 323.  
 Hardy (Hardey), Abraham, 423; Anne, 423; Hannah, 203; Joseph, 203; Mary, 218; Mr., 209; —, 218.  
 Hare, Anne, 423; Dorothy, 177; Edmund, 1; Elizabeth, 70, 137, 417; James, 70 (2); John,



- 2; Katharine, 9; Margaret, 2, 8; Mr., 174; Mrs., 138; Nicolas, 8; Raphe, 8; Richard, 8 (3), 9 (3), 136, 176, 417, 423.
- Harford, Diana, 151.
- Hargar, Barnard, 445; Grace, 445.
- Hargrave, Mary, 361.
- Harland, Eliz., 374; William, 374.
- Harley (Harlay), Elizabeth, 433; John, 433; Mary, 371, 407; Rowland, 371.
- Harman, Ann, 456; Elizabeth, 78, 362, 379; John Samuel, 379; Rachell, 419; Richard, 78, 362; Rosetta, 78; Wm., 456; —, 172.
- Harmwood, Marie, 426.
- Harness, Rev. W., 93.
- Harnolde, Janne, 172.
- Harnsel, Catherine, 386.
- Harpe, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2.
- Harper (Harpur), Elizabeth, 373, 371, 386; Johan, 443; John, 374, 386; Mary, 331; Paul, 81, 248; Rebecca, 373; Richard, 73, 242; Sarah, 73 (2), 81, 245 (2), 248; Thomas, 178, 373; William, 73 (3), 81, 244—246.
- Harris (Haris, Harrice, Harrise, Harriss), Abraham, 33; Alexander, 55 (2); Alice, 112 (3), 113, 273; Anne, 350, 396; Barbara, 2; Benjamin, 266; Charles, 151; Christopher, 193; Colborne, 151; Dorothy, 336, 418; Edmund, 109, 267; Edward, 112 (3), 113, 273; Eliza, 396; Elizabeth, 31, 109, 197, 215, 226; Ellen, 280; Ellenor, 199, 310; Eve, 32; Francis, 112; George, 211; Gerard (Jerrard), 34, 151; Grace, 112, 193; Henry, 414; Humphry, 14 (3); Jane, 344; John, 2, 3 (2), 14, 31 (2), 32—34, 113, 170 (2), 171, 195, 211, 247, 311, 317, 330, 405, 406; Jone, 317; Joseph, 266; Margaret, 447; Martha, 274, 279, 345; Mary, 31 (2), 32—35, 195, 218, 311, 312, 337; Mathew, 3; Mr., 217, 268, 272 (2); Mrs., 279; Owen, 58 (2); Richard, 148, 381; Robert, 336; Rose, 322; Rowland, 35, 311; Sarah, 31, 330, 358, 405, 406, 452; Susan, 379; Susannah, 373; Tabitha, 419; Thomas, 312, 322, 419 (2); Thos. P., 396; William, 109 (2), 112, 197, 266 (3), 267, 273, 280 (2), 345, 405, 406; Wm., jun., 405, 406; —, 3.
- Harrison (Harison, Haresson, Harryson, Haryson, Harysson), Alethea, 83; Ann, 110, 111 (4), 112, 268 (2), 272, 367; Anthony, 245, 372; Bernard, 109; Charles, 251, 389; Christian, 109; Constance, 30 (3), 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 34, 35 (2), 36, 37 (2), 38, 197 (3), 308, 309, 312; Dorothy, 36, 311; Elizabeth, 34, 76 (3), 87, 100, 109, 338, 339, 417; Frances, 345; Frederick, 95; Garrattson, 131; George, 141, 429; Gilbert, 109 (3), 110 (2), 111 (3), 112, 268, 272 (2), 279; Hannah, 37, 68, 84 (2), 85 (2), 86, 87, 252, 314, 392; Henry, 68; Hester, 37; Isbell, 101; James, 76 (2), 440; Jane, 35, 76, 202, 311, 312; Jerat, 129; Joane, 100, 429; John, 35, 77, 101 (3), 111, 260, 311, 338, 408, 413; Jonah, 250; Jonathan, 83 (3), 84, 385; Joseph, 38, 312, 339; Katherin, 321; Letitia, 202, 312; Margaret, 76, 77, 416; Martha, 420; Mary, 32, 84, 310, 372, 428, 440; Mary Anne, 95; Michael, 100; Mr., 308; Nathan, 86, 314; Penelope, 83 (2), 84; Rachel, 336; Ralph, 367; Richard, 191; Robert, 84, 85 (3)—87, 100 (3), 101 (5), 259, 314 (2), 392, 396 (2), 397 (8), 398 (9), 399 (10), 400 (11), 401 (2), 405, 417, 437 (3), 456 (6); Robert, junr., 398 (2), 399 (2), 401 (4); Saint,
- 338; Samuel, 101, 112, 272; Sarah, 85, 245, 408, 413; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 33 (2), 68, 76, 77, 110, 310, 367, 374, 428; Thomas Merrick, 95, 255; Timothy, 32, 194, 197, 309; William, 30 (3), 31, 32 (2), 33 (2), 34, 35 (2), 36, 37 (2), 38, 197 (2), 202, 221, 308 (2), 309 (2), 310 (2), 311 (3), 312 (3).
- Harrison *alias* Colton, Angel, 227.
- Harrod, John, 328; Sarah, 328.
- Harrold (Harold), Dorothy, 152, 375; E., 375; Edward, 239.
- Harroll (Harrell), Abegell, 113; Edward, 113, 240; Elizabeth, 112, 113 (3); Sarah, 113; William, 112 (2), 113 (3).
- Hart (Harte), Alexander, 342; Ann, 271, 397; Ellen, 271; Hugh, 2; Jane, 354; James, 271; John, 2; Mary, 225, 342; Milcah, 303; Rebecca, 456; William, 456.
- Hartforth, Ann, 367; Jane, 367.
- Hartley, Charles, 335; Sarah, 335.
- Hartred, Anne, 325.
- Hartshorn, Jane, 379.
- Hartwell, Agnes, 68; Anne, 52, 220; Elizabeth, 56, 68, 224, 225 (2); Margaret, 51; Maria, 57, 225; Mary, 362; Philip, 54, 221; Sarah, 51—53 (2), 54—57, 224, 225; Thomas, 51—55 (2), 56, 57, 68, 220, 221, 224 (2), 225 (2).
- Harvey (Harvie, Harvy), Agnes, 322; Alice, 321; Arch., 404, 412; Ebenezer, 404, 412; Edmund, 321; Elizabeth, 228; Georgina, 404, 412; Hannah, 39 (4), 204, 232, 397; Henry, 39 (2), 204; Henry Wm., 407; Jobe, 153; John, 50 (2), 403; Mary, 374, 407; Mr., 268; Oliver, 147; Richard, 254, 323, 374; Sarah, 50; Susan, 323, 397.
- Harwell, Elizabeth, 344.
- Harwood, Damaris, 454; Diana, 410; Frances, 319; Margaret, 330; Robert, 319; Thomas, 195, 330.
- Hasel, *see* Hassell.
- Haselbury, Thomas, 171.
- Haselden, Sarah, 370.
- Haseler, Deal, 233; Jonathan, 233; Mary, 233.
- Hashalle, *see* Hassell.
- Hashfield, Elizabeth, 344; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 344.
- Haskew, Elizabeth, 374; John, 374.
- Haskyns, John, 128.
- Hasley, Elizabeth, 112 (2); Mary, 216; Richard, 216; William, 112.
- Haslin, Elizabeth, 328.
- Hassell (Hasel, Hashalle, Hassel), Constable, 236; Elizabeth, 229; Fayette, 417; Thomas, 247; William, 347, 417.
- Hassellwood (Hassylwd, Hassylwood, Heaslewood), Anne, 105; Dorathe, 262; Frances, 381; John, 104, 105 (2), 262; Richard, 105; Sara, 104.
- Hasteed, Ann, 240.
- Hastings, Alce, 434; Edward, 443; Elizabeth, 443; Thomas, 200.
- Hatch, Rev. Geo. Avery, 91, 123, 456.
- Hatchett, Mary, 346; Thomas, 346.
- Hatchman, Anne, 322; Thomas, 322.
- Hatfield, Agnes, 174.
- Hathorn, Stephen, 235.
- Hathway (Hathoway), Anne, 30, 210; Anthony, 194; Mary, 30; Richard, 30, 194, 195.
- Hatley, Mary, 338; Rose, 376.
- Hatsell, Henry, 163; Jane, 163; Lawrence, 163.
- Hatt, Ann, 119, 120 (6), 205; Elizabeth, 120;

- Francis, 120; Joseph, 42, 43, 119 (2), 120 (6), 203, 205; Margaret, 43; Martha, 120; Mary, 42 (2), 43, 203.
- Hatter, Anne, 335.
- Hatton (Haton, Hatten), Catharine, 113 (2), 114 (2), 115 (3), 275 (2), 363; Elizabeth, 113; Hannah, 403; Henry, 114; Isbell, 263; James, 115; John, 113, 114, 275; Martha, 115; Richard, 113 (2), 114 (2), 115 (3), 275 (3), 280; Samuel, 115; Thomas, 197.
- Hatwoode, Humphry, 174.
- Haughton (Haughten), Hellen, 432; Lingham, 46; Wm., 432.
- Haurryat, Ealffa, 142.
- Hautois, Ann, 301; Jude, 301.
- Havard, Gracs, 217; William, 217.
- Havelock, John, 379; Mary, 379.
- Havers, Charles, 179; Sarah, 395; Thomas, 184.
- Havill, Alice, 427.
- Havy, Thomas, 21 (2).
- Haward, *see* Hayward.
- Hawes, Clement, 178; John, 372; Margaret, 372.
- Hawis, Robarte, 133.
- Hawker, Dorethy, 17; Ellyn, 15; Humphry, 16 (2), 17, 182, 323; Katherin, 15; Margett, 182, 323.
- Hawkeridge, Elizabeth, 429; William, 429.
- Hawkes, Alice, 427; Elizabeth, 331; Jerh., 366; John, 427; Mary, 337.
- Hawkeshead, John, 27; Oliver, 26, 27; Samuel, 26.
- Hawkins (Hawkyne), Edmund, 2; Elizabeth, 17, 422; Esther Anne, 73, 385; George, 28, 192 (2); Grace, 1; Henry, 362; Humphry, 36; James, 73, 75 (2), 245, 377, 385; Jane, 73, 75, 414; Joan, 36; John, 36, 182, 246, 312, 354; John James, 246; John Swaine, 414, 458; Lawrence, 17; Lyonell, 331; Mary, 249, 331, 354, 360, 381; Mercy, 362; Owyne, 1 (3), 2, 3; Paule, 3; Rachel, 217; Richard, 17 (2), 28, 182; William, 360; —, 170.
- Hawksworth, Mary, 379.
- Haworth, Matthew, 393; Sarah, 393.
- Haxby, Mary, 229; William, 229.
- Haycock, Humphrey, 339; Parnell, 339.
- Haydon, Eliz., 373.
- Hay (Haye), Elizabeth, 420; John, 381; Martha, 381; Mary, 381.
- Hayer (Hayre), Anne, 5; Arthur, 172; John, 126; Thomas, 4 (2), 171.
- Hayes (Hayse, Hayse, Hezes), Ann, 32; Celia Clarissa, 43; Ebeneser, 32; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 82, 418; John, 10, 32, 375; Maria, 375; Lady Martha, 148; Mary, 402; Sarah, 359, 420; Thomas, 82, 402; Sir Thomas, 147; Thomas Giles, 82; Wm. Sumstron (Sumshon), 43.
- Hayle, Anne, 171.
- Hayler, Rebecca, 390.
- Hayles, John, 422; Margaret, 422; Richard, 141.
- Haylock, Eliz., 364; Francis, 364.
- Hayly, *see* Hailey.
- Hayne, Charlotte, 124; William Crozier, 124; William Henry, 124.
- Haynes, Anne, 420; Benjamin, 341; Eliza, 398; Elizabeth, 341; John, 151, 298; Robert, 398; Sarah, 391; William, 391, 420; *see also* Haines.
- Hayter, Ann, 69; Catherine, 70, 245; Edward, 69; George, 69 (4), 70 (2), 71, 72, 240; Geo. Garrard, 69; Grace, 69; Hannah, 116; John, 70, 116 (2), 195, 239; Mary, 69 (4), 70 (2), 71, 72 (2), 116, 242; Samuel, 71; Sarah, 196, 347; Wm., 116, 195, 196; —, 249.
- Hayther, Mary, 33; Robert, 33; William, 33.
- Hayton, Alice, 20, 21, 185, 187; Anne, 23; Henry, 20; Jone, 324; Joseph, 21, 187; Mary, 19, 22, 185; Rebekah, 23, 188; Roger, 19 (3), 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), 185 (2), 187 (2), 188, 324.
- Haytrell, Martha, 204.
- Hayward (Haward, Heyward), Anne, 107 (2), 264; Catherine, 162; Christopher, 443; Lord Charles, 138; Edward, 130; Eliz., 327; Joan, 443; John, 107 (2), 264, 327; Mary, 162, 327; Robert, 106 (2), 107 (4); Rowland, 132; William, 162.
- Haywood (Heywood), Charles, 369; Eleanor, 369; John, 100, 340; Mary, 340, 346; Peter, 369; Robert, 100.
- Hazard, Abigail, 215, 218; Abraham, 214, 215, 218, 220, 226; Elizabeth, 220, 226; John, 214; Joseph, 214; Mary, 360; William, 360.
- Hazell, Lucie, 446.
- Head, Charles, 369; Elizabeth, 375; Jane, 369; John, 375.
- Headlam, Mary, 344.
- Heale, Ann, 152.
- Healey (Healey, Heley, Helie, Heyley, Heyly), Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 69, 421; John, 69 (2); Mr., 421; Mrs., 261; Robert, 415; Roger, 263, 321; Susan, 177, 321.
- Healme, Arthur, 325; Mary, 325.
- Heanes, Francis, 421.
- Heap, Frances, 342.
- Heard, James, 382.
- Hearn (Hearne), Rev. James, 403; Jane, 340.
- Hearsey (Hersey), Dorothy, 435; Sarah, 381; Theophilus, 381.
- Heartwell, Sarah, 236.
- Heasies, Mr., 153.
- Heasler, Deal, 234 (3); Mary, 234 (2).
- Heaslewood, *see* Hasselwood.
- Heath (Heathe), Anne, 18, 269; Edward, 177, 349; Elizabeth, 16, 182, 304, 325; Frances, 349; Francis, 110 (2), 144, 269; Henry, 146; Hezekiah, 336; Hugh, 176, 371; J., 371; James, 17, 157; Jane, 144, 150; Joane, 301; Katheryn, 138; Lettice, 17; Margett, 18; Martha, 371; Mary, 217, 336; Michael, 16 (4), 17 (4), 18 (3), 182 (3), 183; Presela, 157; Richard, 144 (2), 146, 297, 298 (2); Robert, 16, 157; Rose, 18; Sarah, 331; Thomas, 269; William, 59 (2), 144 (2), 409.
- Heathcote, Ann, 72; Jane, 72; Michael, 72.
- Heather, Ruth, 27; Thomas, 27, 191.
- Heaton, Frederick, 368; Isabella, 368; Sarah, 377.
- Heckstall, Rev. Brooke, 69—71 (3), 72 (2), 73, 238 (2), 242, 365 (11)—373 (4).
- Hedger, Henry, 432; Parnell, 432.
- Hedges, Elizabeth, 41, 208; Sarah, 41; William, 41, 208.
- Heelij, Machmercy, 152.
- Heidon, *see* Heyden.
- Heimes, Sarah, 328.
- Heineken, Ann, 67, 236; Frederick, 67, 235; Hermon, 67 (2), 235, 236; Susanna, 67 (2), 235, 236.
- Heinzelman, Elizabeth, 385; George, 385.

- Helje, Anne, 269.  
 Helkin, Katharine, 146; X., 146.  
 Helling, Sarah, 385.  
 Helsom, Richard, 342; Sarah, 342.  
 Hemans, Kateryne, 443.  
 Hemesonne, Anne, 303; Thomas, 303.  
 Heming, Elizabeth, 53; Jane, 51; Mary, 51, 53, 221; William, 51, 53, 221, 229.  
 Hemingway, Abraham, 409.  
 Hemsley, John, 337; Martha, 337.  
 Henschman (Hinchman), Benjamin, 29 (2), 193; Elizabeth, 29; Judah, 208; William, 193; —, 29.  
 Henderson, Hannah, 75; Henry, 182; John, 75; Keturah, 457; Laura, 392; Sarah, 75; Thos., 407, 457.  
 Hendin, Elizabeth, 403; Joseph, 403.  
 Henfree, John, 351; Susanna, 351.  
 Henley (Henly), Elizabeth, 404; George, 151; Hughe, 291; Jane, 404; Susanna, 435; Thos., 404; William, 435.  
 Hennage, Grace, 322; Michael, 322.  
 Hennam, Dorethy, 319; Ede, 171; Elinor, 171; George, 171; Helen, 1; John, 1, 2 (2), 172; Marie, 171; —, 171.  
 Henneker, Hannah, 361.  
 Henriksen, An, 132.  
 Henshaw (Hanshawe, Henshawe), Agnes, 318; Anne, 110 (2), 350; Benjamin, 110 (2); Elizabeth, 367; Flowere, 419; Nicholas, 350; Peter, 367; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 419; William, 219.  
 Hensher, Elizabeth, 406; William, 406.  
 Henshle, Dorithie, 140.  
 Hensley, Charles William, 75; Mary, 75; Wm., 75; *see also* Hansley.  
 Henstridge, Ann, 153; Elias, 153, 154; Marie, 154.  
 Henthorne (Henthorn), Anne, 161 (2), 308; Elizabeth, 162, 335; Joanna, 334; John, 334; Mary, 160 (2), 161 (2), 162, 208, 308; Michael, 160, 161 (2), 162, 208, 211, 308 (3); Richard, 308.  
 Heptinstall, Catherine, 330; Lawrence, 330.  
 Hepworthe, Jelyon, 418; John, 418.  
 Herbert, Mary, 353; Thomas, 182; William, 188; *see also* Harbert.  
 Herbridge, Ann, 364.  
 Hercykson, Jeram, 135.  
 Herdman, Katren, 416.  
 Herendyne, Jacob, 180.  
 Hericke, *see* Herricke.  
 Heriot (Heriott), Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 329; James, 378.  
 Hermon (Herman), John, 127; Susanna, 418.  
 Hermonfishe, John, 173; —, 174.  
 Hern (Herne), Capt., 211; Hannah, 239.  
 Hernam, Agnes, 180.  
 Heron (Herron), Archibald, 86, 396; Hugh, 396; James, 86; Jannett, 86; Martha, 366.  
 Herrieke (Herick), John, 275; William, 141.  
 Herring, Anne, 360.  
 Herringman, Hannah, 46 (2); Thomas, 46.  
 Herrington, Jane, 338.  
 Herry, Margaret, 455.  
 Herryman, Hannah, 45; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.  
 Hersey, *see* Hearsey.  
 Hesells, Macy, 359.  
 Heshawe, Michael, 135.  
 Heskins, Anne, 44; Jonathan, 44; Mary, 44, 233; Samuel, 218; William, 395.  
 Heslett, Clara, 400; George, 400.  
 Hester, Henry, 53, 54; John, 53, 359; Mary, 53, 54; Rebecca, 359; Richard, 54.  
 Hethersall, John, 426; Jone, 426.  
 Hethryngtone, Ane, 287; Leonard, 287.  
 Hethwayte (Hethewayte), Mihell, 130 (2).  
 Heton, Mr., 434; Thomas, 133.  
 Hetzer, Samuel Gotlob, 246.  
 Hewes (Heues, Hewse), *see* Hughes.  
 Hewghe, Mary, 139.  
 Hewish (Hewesh, Hewische), *see* Huish.  
 Hewitt (Henet, Hewet, Hewett, Hewit, Huett, Huit, Huite), Ales, 261; Anne, 143; Elizabeth, 67, 235, 326, 330, 444; Lady Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 358; Hanna, 325; Henry, 443; James, 67 (2), 235 (2); Jeoffery, 326; John, 261, 358; Jone, 426; Laurence, 142; Marie, 443; Martha, 386; Mary, 291; Mr., 140; Mrs., 140, 142, 293; Rebekah, 334; Richard, 330; Sarah, 365; Susanna, 336; Thomas, 336; William, 291, 334.  
 Hewlett (Hewlet), Anne, 51, 220, 221; James, 222; Mary, 223; Richard, 220; Sarah, 51, 52, 228; Thomas, 51, 52 (2), 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228 (2).  
 Hewson (Heuson), Ann, 37, 38; Anthony, 20; Christopher, 38; Cook, 46; Henry, 44; John, 37, 38, 43, 44, 46, 207; Margaret, 43, 44, 46, 207; Mr., 154, 312; Norway, 37; Thomas, 43; William, 20; *see also* Howson and Huson.  
 Hewyshe (Hewyshe), *see* Huish.  
 Heyam, Barbary, 153.  
 Heyborne, Margaret, 416; Richard, 416.  
 Heyden (Heidon), Agnes, 318; Lucretia, 453; Raph, 318; Samuel, 453.  
 Heyley (Heyly), *see* Healey.  
 Heyton, Roger, 192.  
 Heyward, *see* Hayward.  
 Heywood, *see* Haywood.  
 Hezes, Sir Thomas, 147.  
 Hibberd (Hibbart, Hibbot), Elizabeth, 57; Ellen, 447; James, 57 (2); Rosanna, 362.  
 Hicks (Hickes, Hyckes, Hykkes), Alice, 285; Ann, 402, 413; Dewnes, 447; Elizabeth, 225, 350, 408; Esther, 401, 402; Frances, 128; Hyllary, 285; John, 129; Julian, 129; Katherine, 302; Margery, 416; Margreat, 392; Mighell, 128; Nicholas, 302; Robart, 128 (3), 285 (2); William, 416.  
 Hickford (Hieford, Hickforde), Anne, 156 (2), 157 (2), 304; Elizabeth, 190; Hannah, 23, 157; Henry, 18 (2), 19—23, 156 (3), 157 (2), 187, 190 (2), 304 (3), 306; James, 18, 157; John, 305; Mary, 19, 156; Mrs., 194, 303; Nathaniel, 18; Samuel, 22, 187; Sara, 21; Thomas, 20, 194.  
 Hickinbotham (Hickenbottom, Higginbotham), Ann, 88; David, 88; John Keen, 88; Martha, 398; Phillip, 147.  
 Hielen, Martha, 452.  
 Hickman (Hykman), Amy, 448; Anthony, 128, 317; Catharine, 355; Daniel, 355; Jane, 51 (2), 56, 224, 232; John, 51, 55, 215, 217, 224 (2); Martha, 282; Mary, 217; Mary Anne, 56, 224; Rosse, 317; Ruth, 215; William, 255.  
 Hickson, Joane, 193; Mary, 343.  
 Hiet, William, 265.  
 Hide, *see* Hyde.  
 Higgins (Iliggins), Anna, 35; Annys, 259;

- Eliza, 255; Elizabeth, 325; Freezwell, 422; Henry, 454; John, 148, 296, 368; Mary, 191, 245, 368, 452; Nathaniel, 35 (2), 148, 296, 311 (2); Sarah, 49, 454.
- Higginson (Higgenson, Higinson). Anna, 36 (2); Elizabeth, 231, 455; Frances, 215; Michael, 455; Nathaniel, 36, 214—216; Wm., 369.
- Higgett, John, 356; Mary, 356.
- Higmore, Wm. Reynolds, 372.
- Higwyffe, Margery, 318.
- Hilditch, Wm., 380.
- Hildreth, Anna Eliza, 403; William, 403.
- Hill (Hille, Hyll), Amos, 70, 71 (2); Anne, 66 (2), 127, 175, 375; B., 382; Benjamin, 114; Catharine, 66, 314, 347; Charles, 118; Christopher, 18, 19 (3), 184, 188; Daniell, 321; Dorothy, 317, 336; Edward, 26, 251; Eliza, 383, 397; Elizabeth, 64, 70, 71, 118 (2), 127, 325, 339, 345, 352, 382, 406, 407, 426, 435; Frederick, 407; George, 36, 241, 321, 454; Harriet, 401; Isabella, 321; James, 66, 187, 410; John, 26, 118 (2), 174, 345, 349, 401; John Robert, 400; Jone, 138; Judith, 151; Julian, 452; Lætitia, 248; Lucretia, 324; Margaret, 19, 184, 424, 454; Martha, 171; Mary, 35, 36, 64, 67, 70, 114, 239, 245, 251, 321, 326, 349, 353, 367, 368, 382, 404; Mary Ann, 400; Mr., 152; Mrs., 126; Nicolas, 18; Ottiwell, 35, 36, 171, 317; Petter, 426; Richard, 134, 382, 395, 452; Robt., 114, 146, 424; Sir Rouland, 133; Sarah, 35, 67, 118; Thomas, 64, 67, 238, 245, 382, 404; William, 325, 406; *see also* Hills.
- Hillcock, Elizabeth, 390, 392; Maria, 392; Mary, 88 (2), 248, 390; Robert, 88, 250, 390, 392.
- Hiller (Hyllar), Alice, 161, 309; Annys, 439; Benjamin, 309; Elinor, 329; Elizabeth, 33, 119, 220; Frances, 33, 119; John, 33, 119; Joseph, 161, 309; Robert, 439; Thomas, 220; Timothy, 161.
- Hilliard (Hillyard), Elizabeth, 447; Hillyard, 63, 231; Jane, 192, 208; John, 189; Joseph, 26, 189, 215, 310; Judith, 205; Mary, 27, 216; Morris, 63, 231; Richard, 26, 27, 189 (2), 198, 202; Susanna, 345; Thomas, 215, 216; William, 345.
- Hillier (Hilliari), Eli, 354; Eliza, 254; Judith, 354; Mr., 199.
- Hillingworth, Grantham, 352; Mary, 352.
- Hillman (Hilman), Daniel, 28; John, 27 (2), 28, 191 (2).
- Hillon, John, 329; Sarah, 329.
- Hills (Hilles), Elizabeth, 26 (2), 190; Jane, 29, 191, 385; John, 60 (2), 228, 263; Mary, 60 (3), 228, 370; Robert, 370; Susanna, 28; William, 26 (4), 28 (3), 29, 190 (2), 191; *see also* Hill.
- Hillson, Thomas, 374.
- Hinch (Ynch), Grace, 294; Humphrie, 294 (2).
- Hinchey, Bridget, 415.
- Hinchman, *see* Henchman.
- Hind (Hinde, Hynd, Hynnd), Edde, 357; Edward, 141; Ellyn, 440; George, 23, 357; John, 138, 174; Katheryn, 140; Mr., 173, 174; Mrs., 174; Sarah, 158 (3), 305; Thomas, 158 (3), 305 (2), 440; Wm., 23.
- Hindreth (Hyndreth), Lawrence, 171; Robert, 171.
- Hingeston, Elizabeth, 377; John, 377; Margaret, 377; Rev. Saml., 377.
- Hinksman (Hinxman), Elizabeth, 369, 420; Robert, 369.
- Hinson, Joseph, 373; Mary, 31; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 31.
- Hinton, Anne, 337.
- Hipsley, Elizabeth, 354.
- Hirom, Hannah, 304; John, 304.
- Hiron (Hyeron, Hyron), Alice, 110 (2), 111, 269, 270 (2), 271 (2); Guilbert, 110, 270; Jone, 110, 269; Richard, 111, 271; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 110 (2), 111, 269, 270 (2), 271 (3), 272.
- Hirschfield, Caroline, 410.
- Hitch, John, 43, 46 (2), 212 (2), 214, 216, 334; Sarah, 43, 46, 214, 334; Thomas, 43.
- Hitchcock, Anne, 144, 348; Mary, 412.
- Hitchins, *see* Hutchins.
- Hitchinson, Thomas, 291.
- Hitchmough, Frances, 366.
- Hixon, Isabella, 368.
- Hoades, Ann, 429.
- Hoare (Hore), Robert, 380; Susannah, 352.
- Hobbe, Robert, 134.
- Hobbs (Hobbess), Arthur, 341; Jone, 324; Judith, 324; Sarah, 341.
- Hobby (Hobbye), Colonel, 46; Joyse, 172.
- Hobell, Anne, 114; Cornelius, 113, 275; Elizabeth, 113, 114 (4), 115, 275, 276 (3); John, 113, 114 (3), 115, 275, 276 (2); Mary, 114, 276; Martha, 115.
- Hobson, Anne, 78; Elizabeth, 455; James, 247; James Meeson, 78; Sara, 420; Thomas, 78, 455.
- Hocking, Ann, 389.
- Hoddesden (Hodesdon), Christopher, 19, 20, 21; Cicilie, 425; Mary, 20; Sara, 19; Thomas, 425; William, 21.
- Hodge, Elizabeth, 403.
- Hodges (Hodgies, Hoges), Cath., 237; E., 380; Elizabeth, 78, 79, 143, 150, 431; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 457; Emma, 414; Harriet, 78, 247; Hellen, 237; John, 143, 164, 205, 383, 431; Joseph, 78, 79, 215, 380; Judith, 328; Luke, 164, 205; Marie, 450; Martha, 383; Mary, 164, 380; Nathaniel, 450; Richard, 237; Thomas, 79, 103, 252; Wm., 103.
- Hodgkinson, Agnes, 321; Isabella, 380; John, 321.
- Hodskins (Hodskin), Allys, 131; Annis, 139.
- Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hoggerson), Alexander, 336; Alice, 445; Charles, 339; Elizabeth, 339; Hary, 418; Mary, 336; Peter, 372; Robert, 175; Susanna, 418; Thomas, 445; William, 130.
- Hodson, Ann, 34, 199, 200, 363; Caroline, 82; Edmund, 44; Edward, 23, 81, 202; Eleanor, 80, 248; Elizabeth, 37, 43, 203; George, 82; Jane, 34 (2), 35, 38, 239; John, 34 (2), 200; Joseph, 80, 81 (3), 82 (2); Margaret, 332; Mary, 35, 37 (2), 38, 39, 42—44, 80, 81 (2), 82 (2), 231; Mr., 204, 211, 216; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 35, 37 (3)—39, 42 (2)—44, 216, 238 (2), 239; William, 34, 39; —, 23.
- Hoecott, Eliz., 442; Wm., 442.
- Hofaner, Henryke, 141.
- Hoffan, Catharine, 363; James, 363.
- Hoffman, Anne, 48, 214; Benjamin, 48, 49 (5), 50, 214, 215, 216 (3); Elizabeth, 50; Margaret, 48, 49 (3); Mary, 50; Wm., 49, 216, 379.
- Hogg, Charles, 383; Elizabeth, 85; James, 367; Jane, 437; Roseby, 85; Samuel, 78; Sarah, 78 (2), 383.



- Hoggins, Hannah, 397; James, 397.  
 Hoggis, Samuel, 379.  
 Hoggisflesh, Elnor, 452; Tho., 452.  
 Holburne (Holburne), Alice, 3; Marie, 5; Oliver, 3; Sarah, 4.  
 Holbrook, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119, 448; Sara, 448; Tubal Cain, 119, 311.  
 Holcomb, Nathaniel, 225.  
 Holden (Holdinge, Holdnye), Catharine, 63 (2), 232 (2); Charatie, 180; Daniel, 339; Elizabeth, 339, 358; Mary, 356; Robert, 63, 232; Wm., 128.  
 Holder, Ales, 419; Mary (Marie), 260, 271, 321, 417; Mr., 419 (2); Mrs., 267; Nicholas, 260, 263, 321, 417; Wm., 408.  
 Holdmeade (Holdmeyd, Holmeade, Holmeade, Hoolemed), Anthony, 108, 267; John, 107 (5), 420; Jonne, 107; Margaret, 107 (2), 264, 420; Mary, 107; Mr., 264, 265; Richard, 107, 108 (2), 267 (2).  
 Holdstock, Elizabeth, 341; Thomas, 341.  
 Holy, *see* Holly.  
 Holiday (Holyday), George, 154; Mary, 342; Wm., 154.  
 Holland (Hollond), Abraham, 105; Adam, 104 (4), 105 (5), 106 (2), 261, 262 (4); Anne, 105; Crystofer, 104, 262; Dorothy, 105; Eliz., 325; Ezabell, 140; Hellen, 322; Isabella, 210; Izacke, 106; Jacob, 106; Jane, 347; John, 148 (2); Jonne, 434; Joseph, 105; Margaret, 368; Margery, 441; Marie, 424; Mary, 352; Nycholas, 104; Rebecka, 104, 262; Richard, 424, 434; Robert, 368; Sara, 105, 262; Walter, 352.  
 Hollen, Allen, 348; Sarah, 348.  
 Hollier, Barbara, 222.  
 Hollihock, *see* Holyoak.  
 Hollingsbury, Anne, 317; Stephen, 317.  
 Hollingshead, John, 248.  
 Hollingsworth, John, 381.  
 Hollis, Jane, 159, 307; John, 157, 307 (2); Margaret, 159, 307 (2).  
 Hollister, Amelia, 76; David, 76; Mary, 76.  
 Holloway (Hollowaye, Holywaye), Isacke, 418; Katheren, 418; Mary, 237; Mr., 263.  
 Hollisse, John Vone, 130.  
 Holly (Hollye, Holye), Agnes, 446; Anna, 145; Joseph, 145, 147 (2), 148, 296—298; Lionell, 147; Susan, 147; Ursula, 148, 296.  
 Hollylond, William, 259.  
 Holman, Marie, 446; Michael, 446; Susan, 144.  
 Holme, *see* Hulme.  
 Holmes (Holms, Homes), Anne, 152, 197, 301, 304, 375, 422, 440; Annys, 417; Dorethy, 319; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 22, 154, 455; Farington, 109; Grace, 153; James, 153, 154, 300 (2); John, 109, 154, 177, 195, 197, 209, 417, 422; Joseph, 375; Marie, 152, 303; Mary, 217, 372, 401; Matthew, 153, 299; Mr., 307; Paul, 455; Robt., 195; Samuel, 372, 375; S. Geo., 375; Susan, 177; Thomas, 375; William, 22, 152 (2), 153 (3), 154 (3), 299, 300 (3), 301, 303 (2), 304, 306 (2), 375.  
 Holmer, Anne, 422; William, 422.  
 Holsey, William, 458.  
 Holt (Holte), Andrew, 46, 216, 364; Anne, 46; Barbara, 2, 170; Elizabeth, 319, 339; Jane, 46; John, 2, 3, 216; Mary, 335, 344, 364; Randall, 4; Richard, 5; Robert, 319; Rose, 4, 172; Thomas, 335, 344, 346; William, 3, 225.  
 Holtom, Mary, 399; Richard, 399.  
 Holton, Ruth, 323.  
 Holworthy (Holworthie), Anne, 160; Edward, 305; James, 158 (3), 159, 160, 305 (2); Margaret, 160; Mary (Marie), 158 (3), 159 (2), 305 (3).  
 Holyns, Elynor, 440.  
 Holyoak (Hollihock), Charles, 47, 213; Margaret, 47; Martha, 325; Phillis, 427; Robert, 427; William, 47, 213.  
 Homan, Susanna, 335.  
 Home, Elizabeth, 99; William, 99 (3).  
 Homes, *see* Holmes.  
 Hondley, Mary, 220.  
 Honicock, Elizabeth, 444; Gabriell, 444.  
 Honie (Honny, Hony, Hunnie, Hunnye, Hyny), Adam, 109; John, 111; June, 111, 271; Martha, 113; Rebecka, 115; William, 111, 271.  
 Honnewood, Grace, 322.  
 Hoobland, Mary, 298.  
 Hood, James, 314; John, 370.  
 Hoodman, Robert, 145.  
 Hoogen, Elizabeth, 435; Thomas, 435.  
 Hook (Hooker), Anne, 224; Frances, 56 (2), 223 (2); Gertrude, 56, 223 (2), 240; John, 334; Mary, 334.  
 Hooker, Ann, 378; Cornelius, 194; Dorothy, 63; Edward, 296; F., 369; Geo., 63, 369; Geo. Clayton, 63; Mary, 194, 379; Samuel, 379.  
 Hoole, Letitia, 353; Nathaniel, 353.  
 Hoom (? Hoorn), James, 254.  
 Hooper (Houper), John, 383; John, senr., 383; Mary Ann Sarah, 413; Sarah, 383; Susan, 420; Thomas, 413, 420; Wm., 127.  
 Hoopay, Ann, 376.  
 Hooton, Ann, 364; Faith, 328.  
 Hope, Alice, 173; Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 320; John, 173; Joseph, 238; Margaret, 417, 451; Mary Sarah, 456; Mr., 309; Robt., 456; Tho., 451; William, 396.  
 Hopkins (Hopkyns), Alice, 55, 223; Anne, 444; Dorathy, 102; Elizabeth, 52, 134, 324, 358, 397, 451; Hampson, 57, 235; Harriet, 385; Jane, 420; John, 215; Joyce, 441; Louisa, 59; Margery, 417; Martha, 58; Mary, 51 (2), 52, 54—57 (2), 58—60, 219, 225, 235, 241; Mary Anne, 56, 225; Mr., 259 (2); Peter, 324; Rowland, 101, 259; Samuel Spencer, 60; Simon, 444; Susan, 102, 261; Susanna, 54, 373; Thomas, 101, 102 (2), 259, 261; William, 51, 52, 54—57 (3), 58—60, 215, 219, 223, 225, 235, 237, 238.  
 Hopkinson, Frances, 75; George, 442; Jonathan, 75 (2); Scicelli, 442.  
 Hopekirk, Robert Craigie, 414.  
 Hopley, Edward, 68, 70 (2), 241, 362; Eliz., 68, 237, 362; Sophia, 68; Susannah, 70; Wm., 368.  
 Hoppe, Elis Gerttudes, 369; Francis Henrique, 369.  
 Hopper (Hoper), Frances, 155; Richard, 155.  
 Hopton, Alice, 323; Maria, 388; Tomasyn, 142.  
 Hopwood, Daniel, 150; Grace Abiah, 377; John, 377; Joyce, 298; Richard, 150, 298.  
 Horcott, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Hore, *see* Hoare.  
 Hormeslaw, Rachell, 139; *see also* Armshaw and Ormslaw.  
 Hornbill, Edward, 376.  
 Horne (Ihorn), Adam, 141; Caroline Surr, 438 (2); Christian, 146; Emma, 254; Francis,



- 218; George, 438 (2); James, 254; John, 314; Margaret, 420; Rosimund, 432; Thomas, 218, 314.
- Horne *alias* Boughton, Marie, 455 (2).
- Horner, Ann, 62, 365; Collibury, 447; Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 61, 367; John, 61, 62, 64, 65 (2), 233 (2), 242, 367; Linard, 237; Mary, 61, 62, 64 (2), 65, 233 (3), 238; Thomas, 138.
- Horngold, Elizabeth, 334; Henry, 334.
- Hornsby, Eliza Wilson, 397.
- Horrogan, Mary, 412.
- Horsfall, Catherine, 382; John, 321; Jonne, 321.
- Horsgudd, Thomas, 170.
- Horsley (Horseley), Elizabeth, 231; John, 317; Jonne, 317.
- Horton, Rev. J., 402; Jane, 439; Mr., 308.
- Horwood (Horewood), Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 7; John, 8; Mary, 8; Mr., 7, 173; Mrs., 173; Robert, 7 (2), 8 (3); Wm., 7.
- Hoskeson, Mary, 371.
- Hoskett, Wm., 457.
- Hoskins (Hoskines, Hoskynes, Hoyskynes, Hoyskens), Anne, 16, 132, 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 138, 182, 184, 322; Charles, 16 (3), 17, 18 (3), 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 182, 183, 446; Elizabeth, 16, 47 (2), 48, 318; Grace, 48; John, 18, 368; John Jonathan, 217; Margaret, 145, 446; Margarite, 146; Mary, 16, 137; Oswald, 47, 48; Rebecca, 17, 183; Robert, 367; Thomas, 146; Sir Thomas, 146; Winifred, 378.
- Hosley, Mary Ann, 409.
- Hossey, Dority, 433; *see also* Hussey.
- Hotchkiss (Hotchkis, Hutchkiss), Elizabeth, 32 (2), 33, 337; Johanna, 33; John, 160, 307; Richard, 32, 33, 198; Sarah, 160 (2), 307; Thomas, 160 (2), 307.
- Houblon (Houbelon), Mary, 47; Ruth, 155; William, 47 (2).
- Hough, Abithea, 327; Francis, 327.
- Hougham, Mary, 362.
- Houghton (Howton), Ann, 443; Benjamin Simpson, 123; Eliz., 123, 238, 282; Jeffery, 59; Lydia, 59; Mary, 222; Mary Ann, 123; Susan, 442; Thomas, 26 (2), 59, 190 (2), 442.
- Houldroyd, Anne, 344; John, 344.
- Housman, Matthew, 361; Miriam, 361.
- How (Howe), A., 392; Dorothy, 435; Hannah, 356; John, 132; Joseph, 356; Margaret, 421; Mary, 114, 454; Samuel, 435, 454; Sarah, 114 (3), 115; Thomas, 114 (2), 115; William, 115, 379.
- Howard, Augustine, 35, 201; Britannia, 220, 228; Bucknal, 39; Christopher, 342; Daniel, 194; Edward, 33, 310; Elizabeth, 38 (3), 39, 42, 218, 241; Hannah, 34, 35 (2), 36 (3)—38, 209, 223, 342; Henry, 371; Lydia, 333, 371; Mary, 33, 68 (2), 200, 220, 310; Matthew, 25, 26, 28 (2), 34, 38 (3), 39, 42, 190—192, 194, 196, 204 (2), 218, 219, 228, 231, 372; Mr., 198; Richard, 38, 233; Robert, 192, 308; Samuel, 25, 34, 35 (2)—37 (2), 38, 42, 201, 208, 209, 213 (2), 211; Sarah, 26, 35, 38, 190, 192, 204, 209, 211, 328; Thomas, 68, 219; William, 33, 310 (2), 333; —, 209.
- Howell (Howyl), Amelia, 255; Anne, 97, 416, 457; Charles, 97; Edward, 417; Elizabeth, 88; Frederick Henry, 256; Gilbert, 31, 205; Henry, 97, 457; Hughe, 259; John, 29, 30 (2)—32 (2), 88, 195 (2), 197 (2), 205, 219, 416, 454; Margery, 417; Mary, 29—32, 454; Oswald John, 88.
- Howells, Sarah, 394.
- Howes (Howsse), Hannah, 51, 218; Joseph, 51, 218 (2); Margery, 418; Samuel, 51, 218; Thomas, 418.
- Howght, Edmond, 128.
- Howland, Cicely, 147; Wm., 178, 181.
- Howlet, Amy, 213.
- Howson (Houson), Elizabeth, 39, 81, 353; Hannah, 42, 208; John, 38 (2), 39, 42 (2), 53, 54, 81, 176, 208, 222 (2), 226; Margaret, 38, 39, 42 (2), 53, 208, 222, 440; Martha, 228; Mary, 42, 81; Sarah, 54 (2), 222; Wm., 440; *see also* Hewson and Huson.
- Howton, *see* Houghton.
- Hoy, John, 177.
- Hoyland, Hannah, 330; Nathaniell, 330.
- Hoyle, Agnes, 390; Elizabeth, 65; George, 390; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Hoyskens, *see* Hoskins.
- Hubband, W., 392.
- Hubbards (Hubbartes), Barbara, 135; Barowe, 135; Reginald, 135; Sarah, 329.
- Hubbert (Hubbard, Hubbert), Anne, 16; Betty, 254; Dorethy, 183; Sir Francis, 16; Geoffry, 14, 182; Joane, 182, 429; John, 254; Sarah, 390; Susan, 402; Thomas, 14, 182 (4), 183, 187; Zachariah, 390.
- Hubbuck (Hubbock), Elizabeth, 344; John, 219; Mr., 195.
- Hubert, John, 408.
- Huckle, Marie, 452; Thomas, 452.
- Hudlstone, Thomas, 186.
- Hudnall, Eallic, 303.
- Hudson, Ales, 280; Amey, 68, 237; Anne, 298, 343, 418; Arnold, 423; Burton, 68, 237; Edmund, 98; Edmund John, 98, 256; Elizabeth, 423; George, 68, 237; Margaret, 451; Mary, 98; Thomas, 298.
- Huet (Huit), *see* Hewitt.
- Huff, —, 150.
- Huggins, Hannah, 350; Hellen, 319.
- Huggitt, Joanna, 337; John, 337.
- Hughes (Heues, Hewes, Hewyses), Andrian, 420; Ann, 114 (3), 131, 213, 250, 429; Denys, 416; Elizabeth, 114, 353, 397; Francis, 325; George, 181, 303, 320; Grace, 133; Hannah, 152; James, 131 (2), 132 (2), 133, 135 (2), 137 (2), 140, 154, 286, 288 (2), 296 (2); Jane, 50 (2), 320; John, 50, 132, 137, 151, 286, 299, 388, 416; Jonne, 319; Joseph, 230; Katherin, 325; Laurence, 135, 288; M., 388; Martha, 135; Mary, 131, 137 (2), 288, 326, 339, 364, 449; Mr., 276 (2), 293 (2), 297; Mrs., 142, 176, 186; Nicholas, 114 (5); Richard, 314, 434; Robert, 179, 288, 429; Roger, 151, 152, 153, 154, 299, 302; Rosse, 182; Rowland, 276; Sarah, 135, 353, 434; Sarah Cook, 388; Sisyle, 132; Thomas, 140, 153, 319, 420; William, 325, 353, 388.
- Hughsson, *see* Huson.
- Huish (Hewische, Howish, Hewishe, Hewyshe, Hewyshe, Huish, Huys, Huyshe, Hysshe), Alce, 137, 441; Christopher, 140; Elyn, 136 (2); Geoffrey, 134; James, 132—136 (3), 137, 138 (2), 140 (2)—142, 289 (2), 291; John, 142; Lawrence, 135; Margaret, 289; Marie, 140; Martha, 289; Mary, 136 (2), 138, 139, 140, 443; Mr., 290 (2); Mrs., 444; Richard, 141; Rowland, 133, 143; Thomas, 296; William, 136.

Hull, Anne, 444; John, 151, 364; Mary, 364, 406; Wm., 406, 444.  
 Huldardson, Mary, 320.  
 Hulme (Holme), Alice, 136, 138 (2), 142, 290; Ambrose, 132, 287; Anne, 30, 290; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 85, 86, 88, 256, 357, 442; Fraunces, 139; George, 88; H., 138; Henry, 138; Hugh, 138 (4), 139 (2), 140 (4), 290 (2); John, 30, 287, 357; Joseph, 85, 86 (2), 88, 256; Judith, 287; Katharine, 140, 442; Martha, 287; Mary Ann Sarah, 85; Rebecca, 359; Robert, 30, 359; Sara, 140; Thomas, 132, 135, 138 (2), 287 (4), 290.  
 Hulse, Elizabeth, 447; John, 447.  
 Hulson, Dennys, 320.  
 Hulston, Susannah, 375.  
 Hume, Elizabeth, 250; John, 346; Susanna, 346.  
 Humphries (Humfrees, Humfrees, Humfries, Humphreys), Anne, 52, 356; Elizabeth, 374, 407; Hannah, 55; Mary, 52, 54, 55 (3), 56; Richard, 209; Sarah, 56; William, 52, 54 (2), 55 (2), 56.  
 Hun, Judeth, 132; Robert, 258; William, 132, 258.  
 Hungate (Hundgatt, Hungatt), Benjamin, 13; Henry, 11, 13, 177; Margery, 11; Marmaduke, 170.  
 Hungerford (Hungerforde), Edward, 274; Martha, 454; Walter, 454.  
 Hunnie (Hunnye), *see* Honie.  
 Hunsden (Hunsdon), James, 196; Peter, 399.  
 Hunt (Hunte, Hunnt), Anne, 104, 389; Davyd, 443; Edward, 114 (3); Elizabeth, 114, 226; Hannah, 328; John, 104 (2), 114, 300; Jone, 443; Margaret, 430; Marie, 114 (3); Martha, 340, 454; Mary, 104, 443; Mary Anne, 408; Nathaniel, 323; Philip, 389; Samuel, 114; Sarah, 333, 396, 405; Sarah Maria, 396; Susanna, 336; Thomas, 340; Walter, 396.  
 Huntel, Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Richard, 59.  
 Hunter, Agnes, 400; Anne, 345; Catharine, 46, 212; Catharine Mary, 167; Cordelia, 47, 213; D., 384; David Souter, 167; Elizabeth, 38, 41; Frances, 167; George, 167 (6), 168; Helen, 167 (5), 168; Isabella, 167; James, 82, 385; John, 38, 167; Margaret, 167, 221; Martha, 199; Mary, 46, 47; Rebecca, 82, 385; Robert, 38, 41 (2), 46, 47, 168, 212, 213 (2), 345; William, 82; William Henry, 167.  
 Huntley, Rachell, 146; Sylvester, 204.  
 Hunton (? Hunter), Agnes, 400.  
 Hurle, Anis, 274.  
 Hurley, Elizabeth, 353.  
 Hurlock, Elizabeth, 435; William, 435.  
 Hurlstone, Hellen, 449; Raph, 449.  
 Hursom, Alice, 425; William, 425.  
 Hurst, Ann, 243, 360; Daniel, 188; Edward, 20, 23, 185, 188; Elizabeth, 305, 382; George, 21; John, 21, 378, 382, 383; Margaret, 24; Mary, 326, 356; Mr., 243; Sarah, 382; Samuel, 22; William, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 185, 244.  
 Hurte, John, 141.  
 Husband, Joseph Henry, 282; Richard, 148.  
 Huson (Hughson), Ann, 150; Bridget, 150; Edward, 29; John, 29; Katherine, 428; Sarah, 338; Thomas, 150 (2), 303; Ursula, 150; William, 150 (2); *see also* Hewson.  
 Hussey, James, 281; *see also* Hossey.  
 Hutchin, Anne, 432.

Hutchins (Hitchins), Christian, 27, 144; Dorothy, 27; Eleanor, 353; John, 353; Rev. John, 91, 166, 396; Joseph, 27 (2), 366; Mercy, 374; Sarah, 366.  
 Hutchinson (Huchenson, Hutcheson, Hutchingson), Abigail, 110; Anne, 109; Charles, 108, 109 (4), 110 (2), 266, 421; Dr., 117; Elizabeth, 109, 340, 421; Mothersall, 362; Jacob, 197 (2), 332; John, 79, 381; John Alexander, 79, 247; Josinah, 109; Lettice, 109; Margaret, 271; Margery, 110; Martha, 362; Mary, 79, 108, 327, 381; Richard, 327; Sarah, 332.  
 Hutchkiss, *see* Hotchkiss.  
 Hutton, Annys, 417; Catharine, 358, 420; Hannah, 82; Jane, 415; Judeth, 321; Martha, 82; Robert, 321; Rev. Robert, 175; William, 82.  
 Hux, Elizabeth, 358; Thomas, 358.  
 Huxley, Susan, 324, 381; Thomas, 16 (2), 145, 181, 324.  
 Hycke, Mrs., 128.  
 Hyckes (Hykkes), *see* Hicks.  
 Hyde (Hide), Anne, 324; Barbara, 371; Barnard, 324; Elizabeth, 58, 162 (2), 163 (2), 320; Fortune, 322; Jane, 163; John, 322, 374; Joseph, 162 (2), 163 (3), 309; Kathrin, 162; Richard, 162; Robert, 58; Rowland, 320; Sarah, 58; William, 163; Winifred, 393.  
 Hyet, Elizabeth, 107, 265; Wm., 107.  
 Hygge, Ilary, 128; Robert, 128 (2).  
 Hygges, Gillyam, 128.  
 Hykman, *see* Hickman.  
 Hyll, *see* Hill.  
 Hyllar, *see* Hiller.  
 Hyndreth, *see* Hindreth.  
 Hynnd, *see* Hind.  
 Hyron, *see* Hiron.

I

Ibell (Ible), Hellen, 322; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 351.  
 Idle, Grace, 290.  
 Idyers, Elizabeth, 452; Hugh, 452.  
 Iles, Anne, 29, 330; Christopher, 31; Elizabeth, 30; George, 399; Henry, 190; Marmaduke, 28, 29, 30, 31, 212; Mary, 28, 30, 31.  
 Ilingeston, Ann, 87; Charles Hilton, 87; John, 87.  
 Ilingworth, Elizabeth, 322; Richard, 322; *see also* Hillingworth.  
 Ilston, Nun, 389; Rachel, 389.  
 Imason (Imeson), Anne, 380; Thomas, 380.  
 Ince, Alice, 198; Grace, 149, 297; John, 198, 200, 366; Mary, 201.  
 Inch, Sarah, 296.  
 Incledon, Jane Grace, 351; Nathaniel, 351.  
 Ingale, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Ingelo, Rev. Mr., 351.  
 Ingerlay, Jane, 288; —, 288.  
 Inges, Edward, 141.  
 Ingham, Anthony, 72, 73 (2), 244 (2), 246, 375, 377; Esther, 72, 73; Hester, 244; Mary, 72.  
 Inghamthorpe, Elizabeth, 352; Moses, 352.  
 Inglebud, John, 252.  
 Ingler, Magdalen, 8.  
 Ingold, Elizabeth, 78; King William, 78; Samuel, 78.  
 Ingoldsby, Elizabeth, 341, 350; Laurence, 341; Nicholas, 350.

Ingram, Anne, 184; Elyzabeth, 443; Hugh, 178.  
 Ingrand, Frances, 358.  
 Injure, Ann, 362.  
 Inman, Mary, 245; Rebecca, 445; Robert, 245; Susannah, 245.  
 Innes, Archd., 374.  
 Innover, James, 329; Mary, 329.  
 Ireland, Anne, 441; Dorothy, 364, 422; Edward, 441; Jane, 39, 205, 361; John, 39, 205, 361, 364; Rebecca, 57 (2); Thomas, 57.  
 Ireson, Rev. Edward, 366 (5), 367 (2), 369 (2).  
 Irish, Joseph, 280.  
 Irom, John, 303 (2).  
 Ironmonger, Letitia, 338.  
 Irvine, Nelly, 373.  
 Isaac (Isaack), Anne, 326, 399.  
 Isaacson (Isaackson), Elizabeth, 158; Francis, 158, 159 (2); Mary, 158, 159 (3); Mr., 304; William, 159.  
 Isham (Ishame), Anne, 6; Christopher, 172; Davy, 286; Elizabeth, 132, 440; Gregory, 440; Henry, 319; Jonne, 319; Thomas, 5; —, 6.  
 Isherwood, Charles, 75; Mary, 75; Richard, 75.  
 Ives, Ann, 369; William, 369.  
 Iveson, Bridget, 421; Roger, 421.

## J

J—, Hannah, 119.  
 Jack, Amelia, 402; Ann, 402; James, 402.  
 Jackman (Jakman), Anne, 346; Edward, 129; William, 346.  
 Jackson (Jacksonn, Jacson, Jaxson), Agnis, 321; Alice, 339, 451, 454; Anne, 320, 355; Cuthbert, 424; Daniell, 261, 451; Edward, 33, 54, 56, 221, 223; Ellice, 405; Elizabeth, 89, 218, 387, 398, 418; Ellen, 89; Esther, 68, 237; George, 184; Henry, 54, 142, 157 (2), 221, 454; Isaac, 405, 410; Isabell, 157, 319; James, 89, 387, 389; Jane, 212; Jane Ann, 93 (3), 94, 254; Jane Elizabeth, 94; John, 195, 233, 321, 426, 440; John William, 93; Jone, 440; Margrett, 33; Marie, 426; Mary, 54, 56, 200, 223, 351, 432; Mary Ann, 389; Michael, 11; Morduai Living, 56; Peter, 176; Ralph, 432; Rebecca, 406, 427; Richard Belgrave, 410; Robert, 10 (2), 11, 68, 237, 320; Robt. George, 68, 237; Samuel, 93 (2), 94; Sarah, 195; Susan, 142, 424; Thomas, 33, 180, 228, 252; William, 218.  
 Jacob, Abigall, 112, 273; Agnes, 135; Anne, 428; Dyna, 131; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 176; Giles, 131 (2), 135; John, 111; Mester, 273; Rebecca, 111 (4), 112, 270 (2), 271, 273; Scolasticus, 320; William, 111 (4), 112, 131, 270, 271 (2), 272, 273.  
 Jacobe *alias* Jaemes, Gillis, 131; Thomas, 131.  
 Jacobson, Albert, 132.  
 Jacomb, Thomas, 213 (2).  
 Jago, Mahala, 414.  
 Jakman, *see* Jackman.  
 Jaques, Ann, 456.  
 Jalland, Mary, 255.  
 James, Ann, 389; Anthony, 245; Barbarie, 424; Charles, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72 (2), 73, 83, 367, 385; Daniell, 199, 221; David, 383; Delicia, 383;

Doctr., 178; Edward, 144, 148, 424; Elizabeth, 83 (2), 84, 227, 328, 342, 385; Elizabeth Mary, 380; Frances, 70, 239; Francis, 144; Geo., 242; Giles, 443; Jacob, 293; Joene, 444; John, 212, 380, 412; John Thomas, 71, 83 (2), 84, 385; John Walker, 397; Judith, 367; Lettis, 178; Lucy, 412; Martha, 27, 352, 443; Mary, 70 (3), 71 (3), 72, 73, 241, 367, 418; Mary Ann, 397; Rodolphe, 444; Roger, 134, 151, 152, 153 (2), 298 (2), 303; Stephen, 151; Susan, 143; Thomas, 27, 84, 379, 393; Thomas Boore, 438; Thomasen, 303; William, 73, 83, 227 (2), 342.  
 James (Jaemes) *alias* Jacobe, Gillis, 131; Thomas, 131.  
 Jameson, James, 131.  
 Jarratt (Jarrat), Anne, 405; Elizabeth, 151.  
 Jarvis, Agnes, 325; George, 33; Matthew, 386; Mary, 33 (2), 386; *see also* Jervis.  
 Jason, Ann, 117; Lady Ann, 117; Sir Robert, 117.  
 Jattes, Anne, 443.  
 Javis, Elizabeth, 318.  
 Jay (Jaye), Elizabeth, 319; John, 286; William Thomas, 255.  
 Jefferson (Geffreson, Jeofferson), Ann, 391, 408; Eleanor, 384; Elizabeth, 289, 441; Henry, 102 (2), 441; John, 367, 376; Mary, 367; Matt., 376 (2); Sarah, 376; Simon, 384; Stephen, 391.  
 Jeffery (Jefferey, Jeffrey), Alis, 448; Elizabeth, 452; Elizabeth Lake, 256, 392; George, 457; John, 448; Ruth, 324; S., 391; Thomas, 254, 392.  
 Jefferys (Jefferes, Jeffereyes, Jefferyes, Jeffries, Jeffrys), Ann, 32, 337; Elizabeth, 32, 348; Ellen, 406, 450; Jonathan, 406; Martha, 375; Mary, 452; William, 32, 337, 348, 452.  
 Jefford, Rychar, 266.  
 Jekell, Samuel, 420; Susan, 324, 420.  
 Jelley (Jeeley, Jeely), John, 62, 63, 64, 65 (2), 66, 232 (2), 233; Mary, 62 (2), 63, 64, 65, 66, 232, 233; Sarah, 63, 66, 233; Thomas, 64.  
 Jenifer, Ann, 449; John, 449.  
 Jenkins (Jenkins), Anne, 93; Bridget, 435; Fernando, 291; Giles, 331; Isaac, 350; Jane, 229; Jenkin, 93; John, 61, 62 (2), 409; Margaret, 61, 62; Mary, 61, 331, 350; Thomas, 435; William, 93.  
 Jenkinson (Jenkenson, Jenkynson), Anthony, 137; Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 377.  
 Jenner (Jennor), Dorothy, 326; Francis, 326; Herbert, 18 (2), 183; John, 193; Katherin, 18; Samuel, 18, 183.  
 Jennings (Geninges, Gennynoges, Genynes, Gynyns, Jenens, Jenings, Jennens, Jennings, Jennins, Jennyns, Jenynges, Jenynes, Jenynges, Jenyns, Jnynges), Anne, 2, 398, 442; Edward, 129, 148; Elisha, 219; Elizabeth, 45, 47, 128, 150, 211, 449; Eliz. Mary, 407; Esther, 46; Hannah, 337, 346; Janne, 318; John, 337; Joseph, 44, 45, 46, 47, 211, 234, 398; Judeth, 132, 286; Kateryn, 131, 287; Lyonell, 188; Margaret, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47, 240, 455; Margerye, 289; Martha, 130; Mary, 129, 245, 442; Mr., 286, 287; Myhell, 130; Richard, 351; Stephan, 133, 289; Susan, 129; Susanna, 381; Symon, 171; Thomas, 128 (2), 129 (3), 130 (4), 131 (3), 132 (4), 133 (2), 245, 286, 287 (3), 289, 439;

- Thomasine, 3, 129 (2), 132, 134, 136, 439;  
Rev. William, 137, 289, 442.
- Jerland, Elizabeth, 443; Margery, 418; Thomas, 443.
- Jerman (Jermyn), Catherine, 328; Elizabeth, 448; Gervas, 328.
- Jerome, Mary, 405.
- Jervis, Emily, 168; Henry, 168; Henry Zachariah, 95, 168 (2); John, 95; Mary Ann, 95, 168 (2); *see also* Jarvis.
- Jesamond, Alice, 425; Thomas, 425.
- Jessole, Anne, 350.
- Jesson (?), Elizabeth, 330.
- Jevans, George, 12; Henry, 12.
- Jewell, Mary, 390; Richard, 378.
- Jeyde, Tho., 308.
- Jhon, Rebecca, 327.
- Jhonson, *see* Johnson.
- Jobbins, Hannah, 66; Helena, 66; William, 66.
- Jobline, Elizth., 364.
- Jobson, Elizabeth, 317; Jane, 414, 458; Sarah, 414; Walter, 317.
- Johns (Johnes), David, 453; John, 187; Margaret, 259, 416, 440, 453; Nicholas, 130; William, 416, 440.
- Johnson (Jhonson, Johnsonne), A., 371; Alice, 319; Anna, 103; Anna Maria, 384; Anne, 297, 344, 405, 445, 454; Antony, 152; Catharine, 97, 412; Charles John, 97; Daniel, 406; Dorothy, 322; Edward, 97, (5) 425; Elizabeth, 38, 39, 297, 323, 350, 408, 454; Elizabeth Chipchase, 91; Ellin, 33; Emily, 97; Frances, 153; Frances Amelia, 97; Francis, 19, 150 (2), 297 (3); Gabriell, 297 (2), 445; George, 91, 103; George Charles, 80; George Thomas, 91; Hannah, 66; Hester, 135; Horace Edward, 97; Howard Frederick, 97; Isabel, 284, 341; Isabella, 361, 370; James, 19; Jane, 79, 80, 82, 250, 251; Jane Frances, 82; Jasper, 322; Joane, 22, 326, 446; Johana, 451; John, 65, 66 (2), 97, 102, 217, 233, 235, 240, 284, 361, 408; Joseph, 33, 342; Judith, 182; Margaret, 425, 439, 440; Marie, 144; Martha, 143; Mary, 238, 342, 356, 432; Mary Ann, 396, 408; Mr., 312; Rachel, 389; Raffe, 102; Richard, 22, 66, 235, 326; Robert, 38, 39 (2), 127, 143, 144, 146, 286 (2); Roger, 135; Ruth, 65, 66 (2), 150 (2), 233, 235, 246; Sarah, 38, 39 (3), 407; Symon, 440; Thomas, 33, 65, 233; Walter, 97; William, 79, 80, 82, 272, 344, 370, 405; William Alfred, 97; William Gill, 79, 250; Xpian, 286.
- Johnston (Johnstone), Caroline, 253; Gideon, 413; James, 88 (2), 89, 90, 92 (2), 255; John Talbot, 90; Maria, 253; Mary Ann, 88, 89 (2), 90, 92 (2); Phoebe, 92, 254; Robert, 92; Thomas, 254.
- Joiner, Frances, 431; Robert, 431.
- Jones, John, 145.
- Jo. n., Elizabeth, 356; James, 356.
- Jolly (Joylly), Margaret, 392, 452.
- Jonges, Anise, 135.
- Jones (Gones, Joenes, Jonnes, Joones), A., 375; Agnes, 320; Alexander, 55; Alice, 18, 186; Ambrose, 148; Anna Sophia, 396; Anne, 9, 15, 16, 55, 180, 250, 320, 353, 360, 371, 382, 403, 420, 423; Anthonie, 145, 204; Benjamin Hodgson, 251; Celia, 359; Charlotte, 247; Christian, 204; Christopher, 60; Clement, 360; Dave, 103; Dorothy, 10, 17, 141, 326, 332, 432; Edward, 43, 320, 380, 427; Rev. Edward, 375; Elias, 253, 323; Eline, 319; Elizabeth, 11, 14, 39, 43, 45, 64, 102, 132, 145, 155, 323 (2), 331, 353, 380, 383, 389, 394, 400, 422, 434, 451; Erasmus, 50; Esther, 8, 64, 74; Francis, 8, 367; George, 405; George Augustus, 83, 251; Grace, 162 (3), 163 (2), 310, 312; Griffin, 9, 16, 176, 218; Griffith, 8 (2), 17 (2), 162 (2), 163 (2), 176, 183, 216, 310—312; Hannah, 334, 398, 409; Harriot, 77, 246, 400; Hester, 176; Hugh, 10, 11 (2), 12, 134, 177, 178 (2), 423; James, 60; Jane, 163, 216, 350, 370; J. H., 396; Joan, 182, 187, 201, 318, 321, 427, 444; John, 14 (2), 64, 76, 219, 237, 245, 256, 321, 332, 350, 366, 370, 382, 400, 403, 429, 447; Joseph, 248; Josiah, 74; Judith, 9, 11, 60, 177, 324, 327, 447; Katherin, 11, 178, 429; Lucy Hammond, 84; Margaret, 8, 9, 102, 323, 407, 444; Martha, 163, 324, 400; Martha Hammond, 83; Mary, 45, 103, 212, 256, 323, 345, 357, 366, 372, 380, 392, 447; Mary Ann, 404; Mary S., 392; Mary Sibylla, 392; Matthew, 311; Maurice, 367; Michael, 149; Mrs., 152; Nicolas, 15, 324; Owen, 389; Peter, 383; Rachel, 310, 376; Rebecca, 359; Richard, 11, 12, 175, 434; Ro., 152; Robert, 76, 77, 245 (2), 310 (2), 319; Roger, 14, 15 (2), 16 (5), 17 (2), 18 (2), 180, 181, 182, 183 (2), 186, 187, 420; Roger, junr., 181 (2), 182, 183; Rose, 322; Samuel, 45, 82, 83 (2), 84, 392; Samuel Beverly, 392; Sarah, 50 (2), 74, 76, 77, 82, 83 (2), 84, 162, 245 (3), 249, 281, 310; Sophia Hannah Maria, 81 (2); Sophia Julia Maria, 81; Susan, 12, 181, 450; Susanna, 300; Thomas, 81 (2), 177, 185, 228, 432; Thomas Hopkins Merrick, 81; Walter, 353; William, 8 (4), 9 (2), 11 (2), 12, 18, 39 (2), 43, 102 (2), 103 (2), 177, 300, 323, 417, 427, 450, 451; William Henry, 82; Winnifred, 379.
- Jordan (Jorden), Agnes, 318; Anne, 427, 456; Catharine, 346; Charles, 456; Elizabeth, 323, 454; George, 413; Henry, 412; Jane, 340; John, 427; Joseph, 413; Mary Ann, 412; Susana Shepherd, 413; William, 188, 239, 323, 340, 412.
- Joslyn (Josselyne), Anne, 424; James, 439; Johanna, 439; Samuel, 424.
- Joyce, Ann, 75, 76 (3); J., 457; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 75, 76 (3).
- Joyde, Samuel, 308; Thomas, 308.
- Joye, Aline, 138.
- Joyliffe, Margaret, 433.
- Jukes, James, 75; Mildred, 74, 75; Ralph, 74, 75; William, 74.
- Jude, John, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Judree, Elizabeth, 335.
- Judrin, Jane, 305 (2); John, 305.
- Jugg, Elizabeth, 317; Richard, 317.
- Jugler, Dorothy, 320; Mary, 319.
- Juing, Ann, 449; John, 449.
- Jukes, Ellen, 428; Humphrie, 428; Mary, 245; Samuel, 246.
- Jumper, Ann, 275; Christy, 114, 277; Elizabeth, 114 (2), 115, 277 (2); Mary, 114, 277; Mr., 278; Thomas, 114 (2), 115 (2), 275, 277 (3).
- Jupe, Cath., 46, 48 (2), 49, 50, 215, 227, 373 (2), 375, 376 (2), 377 (3), 378 (2); E., 379; Eliza, 380 (3), 381, 382 (2), 383, 385, 386 (2), 388 (3), 389 (7), 390 (2), 391, 392 (3), 393 (3), 395; Elizabeth, 67, 384 (2); John, 50, 66, 67, 68 (2), 69, 236, 239, 247, 371 (2), 373 (3), 374,



378, 379, 380; Mary, 44, 66, 67, 68 (3), 69, 236, 240, 378, 379 (2), 380; Robert, 46, 48, 49 (2), 50, 69, 215 (3), 227, 231, 248; S., 380, 384, 388, 389; Sarah, 68, 255, 381, 382 (2), 390 (2), 396; Susanna, 66, 236, 239.  
 Jurin (Juren), Isaac, 192; Jane, 158, 159, 307; Jeane, 160; John, 158, 304, 305 (2), 307; John, junr., 158, 159, 160, 307; Peter, 27 (2), 192; Samuel, 159, 307.  
 Justins, Henry Cox Hipplesey, 403; Jane, 403; William, 403.  
 Juxson, John, 128.

## K

Kamber, Mary, 402.  
 Karket, *see* Carkett.  
 Katen, Henry, 421; Judith, 421.  
 Kauntze, Julia, 404; Maskall, 404.  
 Kavanaugh, Jane, 388.  
 Kay, Rev. Arthur, 365, 366.  
 Keaith, *see* Keith.  
 Kealy, Mathew, 381.  
 Kearsley, Anne, 78 (2); James, 78.  
 Keat (Keate, Keete), Ann, 435; George, 192; Lydia, 217; Mary, 214; Robert, 214, 217, 232; Sarah, 234; William, 435.  
 Keating, James, 360; Jane, 360.  
 Keats, Joseph, 253.  
 Kebbe (Kebby), Elizabeth, 81; George, 237; Thomas, 81; William John, 81.  
 Kedwards, Elizabeth, 357; William, 357.  
 Keeble, William, 376.  
 Keeling, Esther, 214; Margaret, 376; Thomas, 376.  
 Keen (Keene), Anne, 52; B., 79, 247 (2), 381 (2); Catherine, 39; Elizabeth, 51 (2), 52, 54, 55 (2), 218; Henry, 150, 428; Martha, 408; Robert, 51, 52, 54 (2), 55, 218, 221 (2); Samuel, 39, 41; Sarah, 39, 41 (2), 428; William, 408.  
 Keep, Eleanor, 406.  
 Kegwin, Elizth., 373; George, 373.  
 Keith (Keaith), Henry, 426; Magdalene, 426; Mary Ann, 396.  
 Kelke, Clement, 134.  
 Kellett (Kellet), Christopher, 321; Elizabeth, 235; Isabell, 322; Jane, 321.  
 Kellum, John, 227.  
 Kelly (Kelley, Kellye), Cordelia, 406; Edmund, 317; Elizabeth, 372, 387; Marion, 317; Mary, 227; Robert, 227; William, 406.  
 Kellycke, Ellyzabeth, 442.  
 Kelsawe, Magdalen, 323.  
 Kelsey, Eliza, 414; William Marshall, 414.  
 Kelung, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Kember, *see* Kimber.  
 Kemble, Elizabeth, 44; John, 46; Mr., 210; Sarah, 42 (2), 44 (2) 45, 46, 209 (2); Thomas, 42, 44, 45 (2), 46, 209.  
 Kemis, Catherine, 317.  
 Kemp (Kempe), Daniell, 62, 308; Edwd., 308; Elizabeth, 441; John, 409; Joseph, 407; Mary, 381, 406; Mary Ann, 407; Penelope, 60, 61, 62, 63 (3), 66, 237; Richard, 406; Stephen, 60 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63 (3), 66 (2), 236.  
 Kendall (Kendal), Mary, 58, 69; Sam. Wilim., 69; Sarah, 58; William, 58, 69.  
 Kenden, Martha, 340.  
 Kendford, Saragh, 425; William, 425.

Kendrick, Andrew, 308, 309 (5), 312; Ann, 238; Catherine, 52, 53; Eline, 36; Esther, 242; Henry, 52, 53; John, 309; Joseph, 309; Mary, 309; Mr., 309; Rebecca, 52; Sarah, 214, 337; Thomas, 337; William, 36 (2), 53, 312.  
 Kenley, John, 398; Mary, 398.  
 Kenneth, Ann, 124; James, 124; William Forrest, 124.  
 Kennett (Kennet, Kennitt), Abraham, 21; Barbara, 144; Elizabeth, 20, 111; John, 20; Margaret, 20, 111; Richard, 19 (3), 20 (3), 21 (2), 111, 186; Thomas, 19, 21, 186.  
 Kent (Kente), Elizabeth, 191; John, 320; Marie, 320; Sarah Maria, 413.  
 Kenyon (Keneon, Kennan, Kenyoun), Alice, 322; Elizabeth, 407, 442; James, 225; Sarah, 366.  
 Kerby, *see* Kirby.  
 Kerr (Karr, Ker), Grizell, 329; James, 34, 119; John, 329, 400; Margaret, 34, 119, 400; Mary, 358, 372; Robert, 34, 119; Thomas, 358; *see also* Carr.  
 Kerrell, Ellenor, 332; John, 332.  
 Kerry, George, 253; Paul, 204, 310, 311 (2).  
 Kersill, Sarah, 367; Thomas, 367; Wm., 367.  
 Kesterman, Abraham, 191.  
 Kethen (Kethyn, Kithen, Kythen, Kythen), Dorcas, 420; Dorythe, 416, 417; Griffinn, 103, 260, 263; Gryffith, 416, 417, 419; Mrs., 260, 417; Samuel, 103, 260; Susanna, 418.  
 Kettelwood, Margery, 133.  
 Kettle (Kettell), Ephie, 319 (2); Margett, 318; Thomas, 6, 172, 319; Wm., 318.  
 Kettleby (Kettulby), Arthur, 329; Cordelia, 61, 62, 63; Elizabeth, 329; James, 61 (2), 62, 63; Richard, 63; Samuel, 62.  
 Key, Elizabeth, 55; George, 159 (2), 307 (2); Marie, 159; Richard, 55; Robert, 55.  
 Keymer, Amelia, 256.  
 Keys, Catherine, 38, 204; Elizabeth, 38 (2), 39 (2), 42 (2); Mary, 42; Richard, 42; Robert, 38 (3), 39, 42 (2), 204 (3).  
 Keyser, Elizabeth, 379.  
 Kezar, *see* Cazer and Rezar.  
 Kibble (Kibbell), Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 449.  
 Kifford, Grace, 423.  
 Kighley, Elizabeth, 383.  
 Kilbert, Mary, 432.  
 Kilbey, Ann, 392.  
 Killegra (Kyllygra), Helen, 319; Peter, 319; Wilim., 136.  
 Killila, Bishop of, 164.  
 Killingly, Mary, 373.  
 Kilminster, Henry, 224 (2); Mary, 350.  
 Kimber (Kember), Abigail, 338; Elizabeth, 413; Elyn., 442; Frances, 435; John, 442.  
 Kimble, Elizabeth, 209; Sarah, 209 (2); Thomas, 209.  
 Kinder, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79 (2).  
 Kindon, Henry, 454; Sarah, 454.  
 Kinersley, Adrian, 321; Henry, 321.  
 King (Keing, Kinge), Alice, 445; Andrewe, 422; Anne, 61, 62, 96, 405; Bridget, 27; Catherine, 127, 403, 404; Charles, 327; Chrstr., 390; Easter, 454; Edmund, 408; Eleanor, 219; Elizabeth, 26, 61, 143, 148, 149, 153, 156, 238, 282, 297, 303, 326, 338, 370, 439; Ellene, 429; Emily Ann, 96; George, 405; Henry, 143, 445; Hugh, 156, 303; James, 166 (2), 314; Jane, 312; Janet Martha, 166; John, 60 (2), 96, 131, 149, 156, 211, 298, 300,



- 303 (3), 304, 388, 448; John Tebb, 250; Jone, 451; Josiah, 105; Julian, 174; Margaret, 221; Mary, 2, 60 (2), 330, 408, 422, 448; Millisainct, 140; Morice, 26, 27; Rebecca, 327, 375; Richard, 2, 127, 139, 439; Robert, 149; Sarah, 304, 312, 329, 388; Stephen, 148, 149 (3), 151, 154, 297, 298, 300, 302; Thomas, 61, 62, 165, 312, 329, 330, 390, 397; William, 62, 132, 454; Rev. Wm., 326.
- Kingman, Priscilla, 433; Richard, 433.
- Kingsford, Sarah, 455.
- Kingsling, Catharine, 354; John Bartholomew, 354.
- Kingston (Kingstone), Ann Elizabeth, 456; Chas., 456; Jone, 325.
- Kinsley, Isabella, 370; Zephaniah, 370.
- Kinsman, Andrew, 382; Catherine, 382.
- Kinwin, Phillip, 300.
- Kipling, Isabella, 412.
- Kipsey, Elizabeth, 340.
- Kirby (Kerby, Kirbye, Kyrby), Anne, 322; Ann Louisa, 167; George, 167 (2); Louisa, 167; Margaret, 318, 450; Wm., 322, 450.
- Kirgath, Mary, 366.
- Kirkam, Margett, 174.
- Kirkbright, Jane, 232.
- Kirkman, Charles Felton, 168; Elizabeth, 48; Harriet, 168; J., 372; Mary, 48; Rose, 168, 314; Thomas, 48; William, 375.
- Kirton, Dorothy, 214; Mr., 172.
- Kitchener, Hannah, 394.
- Kitchin, Benjamin, 356; Elizabeth, 356.
- Kithin, *see* Kethen.
- Knags, Elizabeth, 345; Thomas, 345.
- Knee, Sophia, 338.
- Knell, Benjamin, 21; Clement, 20, 21 (2), 185, 186; John, 20, 185, 186; Thomas, 21.
- Knevett, Anthony, 183, 184, 324; Jone, 183, 324.
- Knevington, Richard, 177.
- Knight (Knighte, Knyght), Alice, 455; Anne, 322; David, 440; Elizabeth, 138, 375; Francis, 115, 280, 442; George, 280; James, 453; Jane, 442; John, 115; Jone, 325; Judyth, 290; Margaret, 286, 325, 453; Maria, 404; Martha, 289; Mary, 115, 280; Mr., 433; Parnell, 440; Rebecca, 323; Richard, 375; Robert, 150, 322; Roose, 286; Sara, 149; Thby., 138; Thomas, 286, 290, 323, 325; William, 131, 138 (2), 198, 286, 290; Rev. Wm., 290.
- Knightley (Knightly), Francis, 322; Lucy, 25; Mary, 25; William, 322.
- Knites, Francis, 279; Mary, 279; Mester, 279.
- Knobley, Mary, 386.
- Knott (Knotts), Elizabeth, 31, 310, 440; Magdalen, 31 (2); Margery, 130; Mary, 30; Mildred, 31; Thomas, 30, 31 (2), 310, 440.
- Knowlden, Susannah, 372; Thomas, 372.
- Knowles (Knolles, Knowells, Knowels), Elizabeth, 130, 319; Samuel, 4; Tomzin, 420; —, 172.
- Knyter, Hale, 441.
- Kydd, —, 141.
- Kyffin, Alexander, 252.
- Kyllygre, *see* Killegra.
- Kyngesone, Barnard, 127.
- Kynock, Alexander, 366; Rebecca, 366.
- Kyrhn', Emme, 440; Rev. Thomas, 440.
- Kythen, *see* Kethen.
- L  
Labram, Rebecca, 26; Thomas, 26, 27 (2).
- Lacey (Lacy), Anne, 363, 392; Charles, 391; Elizabeth, 367, 391; John, 392; Mrs., 138, 141; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 222; Wm., 220, 392.
- Ladds, Mrs., 194; Richard, 194.
- Ladler, Nicholas, 388.
- Ladwell, Mary, 234.
- Ladyman, Hannah, 353; John, 353, 366; Rose, 366.
- Laffayey, Marks, 86.
- Laire, *see* Layer.
- Laiton, *see* Layton.
- Lake, Barbara, 354; Charles, 354; Elizabeth, 228; Frederic Herbert, 123; James, 228 (2); Johan, 126; Machin, 123, 396; Margaret, 123, 396.
- Laker, Elizabeth, 138.
- Lamb (Lambe), Anne, 232; Avice, 422; Elizabeth, 19, 188; James, 371; John, 19, 186 (2), 188; John Thomas, 92; Mary, 92, 186, 397; Thomas, 92, 140, 198, 397; William, 198, 237, 299.
- Lambert (Lambart), Alderman, 8; Ann, 398; Catharine, 62, 231; Charles, 307; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 29, 62, 231; Gyles, 8; Hannah, 180; Helene, 127; Humphry, 15; John, 29, 126; Joseph, 55 (2); Mary, 7, 128, 441; Nathaniell, 15; Priscilla, 55; Richard, 7 (2), 15 (2), 175, 180; Sibill, 139; Thomas, 6, 173; Wm., 7, 126 (2), 128.
- Lamberth (?), Elizabeth, 389.
- Lamberton (Lambarton), Cassandre, 418, 419; Christover, 105; Harye, 105; John, 106; Marye, 105; Richard, 105 (6), 106, 262, 418; Thomas, 105.
- Lambson, Sarah, 409.
- Lambton, Alice, 12; Anne, 12; Anthony, 11, 12 (2); Martyn, 11.
- Lamlin, Mary, 228 (2).
- Lammim, Edward Kimber, 65; Jane, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Lamot (Lamote), Elizabeth, 153, 449; John, 449.
- Lamport, Mary, 241.
- Lancaster (Lankaster), Elizabeth, 143; Margat, 440; Mary, 101; Sara, 102; Walter, 101, 102.
- Lance, Anne, 254; Martha, 405; Mary, 84, 85, 253, 256; Richard, 84, 251; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 84, 85, 251, 255.
- Lancelly, Mary, 370.
- Land, Rev. Tristram, 366.
- Landen, Hannah, 36; Mary, 36, 312; Samuel, 36; Thomas, 312 (2); *see also* Lendon.
- Lander, *see* Launder.
- Landey (Landy), Dorothy, 336; Mary, 119 (3); Richard, 119 (5).
- Lane (Laine), Adam Honny, 116; Anne, 211; Anthony, 156, 303, 304 (2); Artho., 304; Barbara, 322; Bartholomew, 326; Edith, 431; Edward, 358; Elizabeth, 147, 150, 156 (2), 212, 302, 306, 325, 367; Elizabeth Hony, 117; Emma Amelia, 402; Ezabell, 113, 114, 276; Francis, 109, 423; Hannah, 457; Hugh, 303; James, 113, 114, 276, 391; Johan, 129; John, 141, 143, 148 (2), 222, 297, 302 (2), 402, 431; John junr., 433; John Honey, 222, 223; Katherine, 309, 433, 454;

- Marie, 114; Mary, 109, 326, 358, 366, 423; Mary Anne, 391; Rachel, 113, 276 (2), 341; Samuel, 322; Susan, 304; Thomas, 454; William, 149, 380.
- Lanes (Lynes), Marie, 446.
- Langborowe, Agnes, 321.
- Langdale (Langdall), Anne, 420; George, 106 (2), 420; Joseph, 106; Sara, 106.
- Langdon (Langdown), Ann Hill, 98, 413; Lewis, 98, 413; Lewis George, 98; Sarah, 225; Thos., 237; Thomas Davy, 413.
- Langford, Ann, 256, 449; Catharine, 344; Edmund, 449; Elizabeth, 343; Marie, 450; Needham, 450; Stephen, 343.
- Langham, Grace, 304; Henry, 304, 306; John, 153.
- Langle, William, 248.
- Langley (Langlay), Anna, 454; Anne, 340, 345; Christopher, 339; Elizabeth, 250; Francis, 141; Jane Collett, 457; Joanna, 336; John, 454; Rev. John, 457; Richard, 422; Sarah, 339; Susan, 422; Thomas, 336; William, 374.
- Langman, Eliz., 237.
- Langston, Hannah, 73; John, 319; Jonne, 319; Rebecca, 73 (2); Richard, 73; Stephen, 73 (2).
- Langthorne (Langthone), Ann, 71, 72, 372; Peter, 71, 72 (2), 372; William, 71.
- Langton (Lanckton, Lankton), Dave, 262, 419 (2); John, 355; Lewis, 412; William, 172; —, 419 (2).
- Lant, Andrew, 455; Judah, 455.
- Lanyne, Edward, 423; Elizabeth, 423.
- Large, Elizabeth, 152.
- Larkin, Edward, 163 (6), 311 (2); Elizabeth, 163; Jane, 163; John, 162; Marmaduke, 162, 163 (5), 311; Mary, 163 (4); Richard, 163, 311; Sarah, 162, 163 (4); Susanna, 163.
- Larkins, Jonnes, 318.
- Larmouth, Ann, 85; Thomas, 85; Thomas Matthew, 85.
- Laroche (La Roche), Charles, 70, 238; Harriott, 70; Mary, 70.
- Larrance, *see* Lawrence.
- Larter, Ann, 414.
- Lasbe, Ellynor, 417.
- Lash, James, 388; Lucy, 388.
- Lashbrooke, Elizabeth, 256.
- Lashford, Anne, 434; Henry, 434.
- Lashmore, Annys, 443; Richard, 443.
- Latham, Anne, 320; Emma Ann, 409 (2).
- Latymur, Mary, 417.
- Laughter, Richard, 294.
- Lauder (Lander), Anne, 59, 227; Mary, 57 (3), 58 (2)—60, 225 (3), 227, 229; Philip, 57, 225; Sarah, 60, 229; Wm., 57 (2)—60, 225 (2), 227, 229.
- Lavender (Lavendar, Levender), Frances, 76; James, 76; Samuel, 76 (2), 378; Susannah, 76 (2).
- Laver, William, 189.
- Lavrick, Mary Ann, 410.
- Law (Lawd, Lawe), Daniell, 161; Nat., 368; William, 161.
- Lawfill, John, 237.
- Lawndey, Jane, 346; William, 346.
- Lawrence (Larrence, Laurance, Laurence, Lawrans, Lawrens), Agnes, 446; Alice, 444; Ann, 131, 375; Blancher, 444; Bridgett, 193; Cysleye, 260; Elizabeth, 142, 291, 318; Henry (Hary), 260 (2), 261, 417; Jane, 139, 290; John, 132, 141, 286, 391, 444; Judith, 4; Katherin, 141, 290; Leonard, 421; Margaret, 421; Martha, 140, 418; Mary, 193, 236, 257; Mr., 140; Mrs., 126, 140, 260; Richard, 446; Sara, 142; Thomas, 139, 140 (2), 141 (2), 142 (2), 193 (2), 290 (2), 291, 292, 418; William, 106 (2), 131, 132 (3), 286, 375.
- Laws (Lause, Lawes), Anne, 23, 378; George, 23, 24; Sarah, 24.
- Lawson, Ann, 366; Daniel, 70; George, 228 (2); James, 262; Mary, 230; Sarah, 70 (2).
- Lax, Anthony, 457; Eliza, 457.
- Laxton, John, 133.
- Lay, Elizabeth, 405; William Charles, 405; Wm. F., 405.
- Layer (Lair, Layere, Layre), Anne, 10, 11; Eliz., 9; John, 12; Jonne, 11; Judith, 11, 178; Martha, 9; Mary, 10; Sara, 10, 179; Susan, 12; Thos., 8, 9; William, 8, 9 (2), 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 178—180.
- Layinge, Alice, 319; Wm., 319.
- Laystone, Alice, 156, 157 (2); Elizabeth, 156; John, 156, 157 (3); Tho., 157.
- Layton (Laiton), Bartholomew, 25—28, 194; Benjamin, 25; Catherine, 437; David, 367; Edward, 411; Elizabeth, 194; Handscombe, 437; John, 27, 444; Samuel, 26; Sarah, 28; Susan, 444.
- Leach (Leache, Leche, Leech, Leeche), Albane, 335; Anne, 187, 325; Catharine, 57, 59, 60; Charles, 59; Danyell, 104; Edward, 201; Eliz., 54, 361, 367; Hannah, 326; Hester, 148; Rev. Jeremy, 20, 22, 148, 187; Jerome, 138; John, 20, 104, 138, 186, 290; Jonathan, 361; Joseph, 22, 54 (2); Martha, 356; Mary, 54, 368, 375, 443; Samuel, 57, 59, 60; Sarah, 57, 60; Stephen, 356; Thomas, 443; William, 244, 335.
- Leacraft, Mr., 152.
- Leader (Ledder, Leder, Leeder, Lodder), Daniell, 111, 274; Elizabeth, 112, 450; Jane, 430; John, 112, 274; Martin, 111 (3), 112 (3), 113 (2), 274 (3), 275 (3); Mary, 113; Master, 274; Mrs., 278; Nathaneil, 112, 430; Rebecca, 113, 275; Sibbell, 111 (3), 112 (3), 113 (2), 274 (2), 275 (2), 431; Wm., 450.
- Leafe (Leeffe), John, 104; Richard, 135; Samuel, 104.
- Leake (Leek, Leke), Alse, 432; Elizabeth, 62; Esther, 62; Hannah, 60; John, 62, 139, 251; Marie, 140; Thomas, 60 (2).
- Lealannde, Elizabeth, 325.
- Leamon (Lemone), Alice, 19; Anne, 17; John, 19, 184; Nicholas, 17 (2), 183; Roger, 17; *see also* Leman and Lemend.
- Lear, Mary, 378; Thomas, 378.
- Leate, *see* Leete.
- Leath, Charles Maskall, 83; Hannah, 81; John, 81 (2), 82, 83; Letitia, 81 (2), 82, 83; Maria, 81, 249; Sarah Lætitia, 249; Thomas Dawes, 82, 249.
- Leaver, *see* Lever.
- Leay, Dorithye, 141; Edward, 141; Henry, 141.
- Lebank, Michael, 236.
- Le Bow (Le Bowe), Anne, 212 (2), 228; Benjamin, 229; Constance, 39; George, 224; James, 35, 229, 241; John, 33, 42, 45, 209, 210, 212, 213; Joseph, 223; Margaret, 34; Mary, 19, 83, 196, 209, 228; Simon, 228, 229; Thomas, 76, 208, 224; William, 62, 84, 230 (2); *see also* Bow.

- Le Clere, Elis., 350 ; Jane, 350.  
 Le Comte, Ann, 393 ; Emanuel, 393.  
 Ledger, Elizabeth, 383.  
 Ledgingham (Ledginghame), John, 112, 113 (2)  
 —115, 275 (2), 276 (2) ; Joseph, 115 ; Martha,  
 112, 113 (2), 114 (2), 115, 275, 276 (2) ; Robert,  
 113 ; Warriek, 113.  
 Lee (Le, Lea, Leay, Ley), Agnes, 416 ; Anne,  
 44 (3)—46, 54 (2), 161, 210, 211, 321 ; Charles,  
 9, 54 ; Dorothy, 159 ; Elizabeth, 9, 134, 138 ;  
 Fulke, 9 (4), 321 ; George, 446 ; Henry, 138,  
 139 (2), 140 (3), 161, 200, 447 ; Hugh, 9, 111  
 (2) ; Jane, 139 ; John, 133 (4), 134 (2), 136  
 (2), 139, 287 (4), 289 (2), 393 ; Judeth, 139,  
 421 ; Kathern, 447 ; Lady, 137 ; Lawrence,  
 159 ; Margaret, 45, 212 ; Margerie, 317 ; Mary,  
 326, 370, 442 ; Ralph, 161 ; Rebecca, 133, 134,  
 287 ; Robert, 420 ; Sarah, 420, 454 ; Susanna,  
 159 ; Tho., 9, 44, 46 (2) ; William, 3, 44 (2),  
 45, 140, 190, 210, 211 (3), 212, 368, 421.  
 Leedam, Ralph, 170.  
 Leeding, Mary Ann, 406.  
 Leeds (Leedes), Elizabeth, 317, 427, 448 ; Tho-  
 mas, 427 ; Wm., 317.  
 Leeming, Sarah, 372 ; William, 372.  
 Lees, Ann, 371 ; Barnabas, 371 ; Marie, 152 ;  
 Mary, 151 ; Steven, 298.  
 Leeson (Leesone, Liesone), Alice, 325 (2) ;  
 Dorothy, 376 ; Elizabeth, 37 (2), 183, 324 ;  
 Francis, 183 ; Isabell, 187 ; John, 198, 325 ;  
 Mary, 201 ; Mr., 199, 204 ; Philipa, 361 ;  
 Robert, 25, 194, 198, 201 (2), 208 ; Samuell,  
 37, 203 ; Sarah, 25, 201 ; Symon, 18 (2), 183  
 (2), 191, 324 ; Thomas, 194.  
 Leete (Leate), Elinor, 149 ; Martha, 408.  
 Lefeaux (Lefraux), Martha, 408 ; Sarah, 408.  
 Lefebore, John Lewis, 379.  
 Legatt (Legit), Elizabeth, 233 ; Marie, 140 ;  
 Sarah, 233.  
 Legerton, Elizabeth, 402.  
 Legg, Deborah, 353 ; Dorothie, 451 ; Margery,  
 318 ; Wm., 318, 451.  
 Lehook, Samuel, 219 ; Wilhelmina Charlotte,  
 219.  
 Leicester (Lester), Anne, 20 ; Elizabeth, 354 ;  
 Randall, 20 ; Richard, 176.  
 Leigh, Charles, 292 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; Hannah,  
 33 ; John, 201 ; Jonathan, 33, 197 (2), 198,  
 201 (2) ; Lady Katharine, 146 ; Mary, 33 ;  
 Mercie, 292 ; Samuel, 198 ; Sir Thomas, 133.  
 Leman, James, 347 ; Jane, 64 ; Sarah, 347 ;  
 Thomas, 64 (2) ; *see also* Leamon.  
 Lemend, Benjamin, 308 ; Paul, 308.  
 Lemoine, Mary Anne, 282.  
 Lempriere, Rev. F. D., 437.  
 Lendon, John, 394 ; Sarah, 394 ; *see also* Landen.  
 Lentforde *alias* Peart, Henry, 323 ; Mary, 323.  
 Lentye, *see* Luty.  
 Leonard, William, 176, 182.  
 Leonerts, Peter, 155.  
 Leport, Anne, 427.  
 Leppington, Esther, 331.  
 Lérique, Peter, 290.  
 L'Estrange (Lestrangle), Elizabeth, 57, 225 ;  
 John, 57, 225, 233, 234 ; Mary, 57, 225.  
 Lesur, Elizabeth, 341.  
 Lethieullier (Lethulier, Lithienllier), Ann, 67 ;  
 Christopher, 159, 455 ; Jane, 159 (2), 455 ;  
 Letitia, 67 ; Manning, 67.  
 Lettice, Alice, 325.  
 Letton, John, 424 ; Marie, 424,  
 Levender, *see* Lavender.  
 Levens (Levins, Levyns), Eliz., 71 ; Grace, 71,  
 72 (2) ; John, 72 (2), 73 (3), 371 ; Richard,  
 138 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thos., 377.  
 Lever (Leaver), Ann, 36, 38 (2), 39, 204, 230 ;  
 Henry, 93 ; James, 32 (2), 36—39 (2), 197,  
 198, 200 (2), 202, 204, 230, 236 ; John, 441 ;  
 Joyce, 441 ; Mary, 32, 37 (2), 198, 235 ; Mr.,  
 310 ; Robert, 197 ; Sarah, 36, 93, 202 ; Tho-  
 mas, 93.  
 Leversuch, Ann, 108.  
 Leverton, Sarah, 336 ; William, 336.  
 Levett, Ales, 419 ; Catherine, 54 ; Francis, 54,  
 223 ; Ruth, 54, 223.  
 Lewen (Lewin), Anne, 49 ; Dorothea, 52 ;  
 Edmond, 48, 49 (2)—54 (2), 217, 220, 231 ;  
 Isabella, 230 ; James, 48, 54 ; Jeremiah, 62,  
 230 ; Joanna, 48, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51—54 (3),  
 217, 231 (2) ; Joseph, 62 (2), 64, 67, 230 ;  
 Judith, 53, 62 (2), 64 (2), 67 ; Mary, 62 ;  
 Samuel, 49, 51, 220 ; Sarah, 67.  
 Lewis (Lewes, Lewys), A., 402 ; Alderman, 198 ;  
 Alexander, 400 ; Alfred, 166 ; Alice, 285 ;  
 Anne, 73 (2), 85, 148, 322 (2), 376 ; Anthonie,  
 152 ; Barbara, 340 ; Benjamin, 89 ; Catharine,  
 403 ; Charles, 166, 314 ; Clement, 179 ; David,  
 322 ; E., 68 ; Edward, 369 (2) ; Elizabeth, 5,  
 78, 190, 241, 403, 453 ; Ellenor, 205 ; Francis,  
 198 ; Gabrill, 22 ; George, 185, 377, 408 ;  
 Harriett, 400 ; Hellen, 427 ; J., 68 ; James,  
 167, 392 ; Jane, 410, 443 ; Joane, 1, 127, 429 ;  
 John, 78, 152 ; John Andrew, 397 ; Joshua,  
 362 ; Margrett, 179 ; Mary, 78, 362, 377, 392,  
 409 ; Matilda, 408 ; Penelope, 87 (3), 89 (2),  
 166 (3), 167 ; Rice, 443 ; Richard, 429 ; Robert,  
 1, 68 ; Roger, 152 ; Samuel, 247, 340, 408 ;  
 Sarah Mary, 89 ; Thomas, 85, 87 (3), 89 (2),  
 148, 166 (3), 167, 190 ; Walter, 427 ; William,  
 73, 141, 166, 410, 453 ; William Noble, 85.  
 Lewtie (Lewk), *see* Luty.  
 Ley, *see* Lee.  
 Leyfeigh, Katherin, 452.  
 Leyland, Symon, 311.  
 Libbard, Ursula, 348.  
 Lidale, *see* Lydall.  
 Liddett, John, 169 ; William, 169.  
 Lidgley, Thomas, 16 ; Wm., 16.  
 Lidgould, Rev. Ch., 369 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; Jane,  
 369.  
 Liesone, *see* Leeson.  
 Life, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Lightfoot, Anne, 323 ; John, 323 ; Robert, 257.  
 Lillingston, Ann, 85 ; Frances, 85 ; John, 85.  
 Lillington, Major, 44.  
 Lilly (Lillie, Lily), Alice, 174 ; Andrew, 216,  
 221, 227, 239 ; Hannah, 244 ; John, 216, 225 ;  
 Mary, 221, 433 ; Sarah, 227 ; Thomas, 433.  
 Linaker (Lynacar, Lynaker, Lynnyear), Aaron,  
 324 ; Dorethy, 324 ; Ellen, 136, 140, 141 (2),  
 142, 444 ; Mary, 139 ; Mr., 290 ; Robert, 444 ;  
 William, 136, 139 (2), 140 (2), 290.  
 Lincoln, Rachel, 390.  
 Lindon, Ann, 386 ; Jonne, 318 ; Joseph, 386 ;  
 Richard, 318.  
 Lindsay (Lynsey), James, 372 ; John, 9 (2),  
 Mary, 372 ; Mary Ann, 396.  
 Line, *see* Lyne.  
 Lineham, Mary, 413 ; Mary Matilda, 456 ; Wil-  
 liam, 413, 456.  
 Lines, Catherine, 406 ; Elizabeth, 405 ; James,  
 405.

- Ling, Elizabeth, 227; Joseph, 227.  
 Lingberry, Elizabeth, 374.  
 Linnet, John, 236.  
 Linney, Ann, 67 (2); John, 67.  
 Lipscombe, James, 456.  
 Liptrott, Rev. Bexworth, 368; Dorothea, 453; Robert, 453.  
 Lisle, Rev. Samuel, 56—59, 61—66, 223, 349, 351—360.  
 Lister (Lyster), Alice, 290; Edward, 99, 100 (2), 101 (2), 102, 259; George, 448; Judith, 321; Lawnslet, 99; Margaret, 448; Sir Martin, 152; Pacyence, 100; Rebecca, 101, 139, 322; Richard, 102, 259; Samuel, 100; Thomas, 101.  
 Lith, Eleanor, 347.  
 Lithall, Thomas, 147.  
 Lithienllier, *see* Lethieullier.  
 Litolf, Sophia Elizabeth, 414.  
 Litteller, Elizabeth, 453; Tho., 453.  
 Little (Lyttle), Collibury, 447; Jane, 349; Thomas, 349; Wm., 447.  
 Littleboy, Elizabeth, 312.  
 Littleford, Daniell, 46, 47 (3), 213 (2), 336; Elizabeth, 46, 47 (3), 213, 336; John, 46.  
 Littlehales, Hannah, 456; James, 456; Mary, 27, 194; Mr., 193; Richard, 25, 190; Sarah, 194; Tho., 25, 27, 190, 192, 193 (2).  
 Littlepage, John, 150.  
 Littleton (Litlton), Adam, 19 (2), 184; Martha, 19; Mary, 351; Thomas, 19, 184; William, 351.  
 Lloy, Ellen, 396.  
 Lloyd (Loide, Loyd), Ann, 330, 378; Benj., 369; Catherine, 350; David, 322; Elizabeth, 254, 322, 394; Foulk, 392; George, 329, 330; Hannah, 54; Jane, 329, 452; John, 345, 378, 394; Judith, 345; Louisa, 392; Mary, 140, 223; Richard, 54; Sarah, 54; Susanna, 435.  
 Loake, Ann, 86 (2); Richard, 86.  
 Loane, Eliz., 39; Prudence, 39, 205; Wm., 39, 205.  
 Loaves, Abraham, 205; Rebekah, 204; Sarah, 205.  
 Lock (Locke), Anne, 6 (2), 71, 72; David, 72; Dorothy, 317; Edmund, 170; Elinor, 318; Elizabeth, 13, 390; Francis, 169; Henry, 5, 6; Henry Williams, 71; John, 71, 72; Lady, 172; Mathew, 13; Michael, 6, 7, 183; Michael, senr., 184; Richard, 390 (2); Rosse, 317; Thomas, 3 (2), 129, 171; Timothy, 3, 171; William, 3, 318, 390; Sir Wm., 171.  
 Locker (Loker), Elizabeth, 441; Ellyn, 131; William, 441.  
 Locking, Peter, 176.  
 Lockley, John, 420; Joone, 420.  
 Lockwood (Lockedwood), Agnes, 179; Christopher, 15; Ciceley, 179; Elizabeth, 245; Frances, 357, 442; Hester, 14; John, 179, 442; Joseph, 357; Nancy, 388; Nathaniel, 332; Richard, 388; Sarah, 332; Tho., 14, 15.  
 Lodge, Henry, 140; John, 189, 368; Mr., 258; Mrs., 132.  
 Lofershow, Andrew, 81 (2), 82 (2); Edward, 82 (2); Elizabeth, 81 (3), 82 (2); Henry, 81.  
 Lofler, Ursula, 291.  
 Loft, Thomas, 245.  
 Loftis (Loftes, Loftys), Alles, 418; Agnes, 416; Andrew, 106; Anne, 259; Clement, 102, 259; Elynor, 104, 263; Frances, 103; George, 104; Henry, 101; Jeffrey, 105; John, 103, 105; Jonas, 102; Julyan, 101; Mark, 103, 260; Martha, 105; Mary, 102, 104; Mr., 263, 418; Mrs., 140, 261; Obdiah, 104; Richard, 104; Rowland, 106; Sara, 103, 420; Thomas, 104; William, 101 (2), 102 (3), 103 (6), 104 (6), 105 (3), 106 (2), 260, 262, 416.  
 Lofting, Benjamin, 39; Esther, 38, 39; John, 38, 39; Mr., 205; William, 38.  
 Loide, *see* Lloyd.  
 Lomas, Eleanor, 92; Ellen Barnard, 92; Thomas Ebenezer, 92.  
 Lombsden, Thomas, 145.  
 Lomer, Martha, 373.  
 Lomes, Elizabeth, 340; Richard, 340.  
 Lomleye, *see* Lumley.  
 Lomlyn, Johan, 137.  
 Lomner, Lady Jane, 131 [*should read* "Lomleye."—Ed.].  
 Lond, Elizabeth, 345; Henry, 345.  
 Londman, Elizabeth, 354; Robert, 354.  
 London, Margaret, 421.  
 London, William, Bishop of, 84.  
 Lone (Lonne), John, 280; Margaret, 132; Rebecca, 353.  
 Long (Longe), George, 152 (2); John, 230, 435, 452; Joshua, 378; Mary, 252, 310, 325, 452; Miriam, 230; Nathanael, 310; Patrick, 458; Sarah, 435; Susannah, 233; Walter, 151, 152, 300; Widow, 210; William, 400; Withers, 210.  
 Longstaff, Chr., 392; Hannah, 392.  
 Longley, Benjamin, 350; Jane, 350.  
 Loofe, *see* Luff.  
 Looker, Mary, 357; Thomas, 357.  
 Lord, Alice, 317; Andrew, 371; Elizabeth, 371; Rev. H., 384; Mary, 56 (2), 449; Sarah, 388; Thomas, 56, 357.  
 Lorgens, Lenerd, 417; Sarah, 417.  
 Lorman, Davyd, 134.  
 Lort, James, 454; Presilla, 454.  
 Lott, Ann, 83, 250; Catharine, 86 (3), 87 (2), 89, 91, 251, 255, 391; Elizabeth, 84, 251; George, 87, 252; Jane, 89; Jane Catherine, 96; Jane Carolina, 96, 97, 404; John, 84, 91, 251, 253; Mary, 83, 250 (2); Mary Ann, 87, 254; Thomas, 83, 84, 86 (2), 87, 89, 91, 96, 97, 256, 404; Thomas, senr., 404; William, 86.  
 Louch, Margaret, 332; Matthew, 332.  
 Love, Elizabeth, 159; Emily, 406; James, 127; Joan, 454; Joseph, 159, 406; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 454; William, 159.  
 Loveday, Ann, 372.  
 Lovegrove, Ann, 361; John, 294; Sarah, 384; Wm., 384.  
 Lovejoy, John, 211.  
 Loveland, Sarah, 256.  
 Lovell (Loell, Lovel), Anne, 66 (2), 67 (2), 68, 237 (2), 359; Charles, 66 (2), 67, 68, 233, 237 (2), 358, 359, 363; Elizabeth, 66, 237; Hannah, 66; Henry, 112; Hester, 233, 358; Margaret, 150; Mary, 66, 69 (2), 241, 363, 365 (2), 366 (3), 368 (2), 369, 370; Mr., 273; Sara, 112 (2); Thomas, 112 (3); William, 68.  
 Lovering, Anne, 219.  
 Lovett, Benjamin, 352; Charles, 92 (2), 396; Elizabeth, 352; George Daniel, 92, 255; Mary Ann, 92 (3), 396; Sarah, 329.  
 Lovibond, Ann, 363; Elizabeth, 341.  
 Lovidge, Elizabeth, 357.  
 Lovis (Loues), Humphry, 175; John, 173; Jonne, 320; Katherin, 172; Susan, 5, 172.



Lowe (Low), Alderman, 144; Alys, 129; Ann, 433; Elizabeth, 375, 429; Henry, 29 (2); Humphray, 289, 433; Johan, 130; John, 153, 325, 429; Margery, 325; Marie, 326; Mary, 108, 351; Olave, 446; Raynes, 326; Richard, 108, 289; Thomas, 351; Sir Thomas, 146; Vincent, 446; Wm., 130; —, 153.

Lowcliff, Sarah, 335.

Lowcoke, *see* Luckoke.

Lowell, Sarah, 112 (2); Thomas, 112.

Lowen, John, 397.

Lown, J., 399; Jane Francis Phebe, 399; William, 399.

Lownde, Anne, 2; James, 2.

Lowndes, Elizabeth, 92; Martha, 92; Samuel, 92.

Lowry, Jane, 387; John, 387.

Loxle, Mary, 273.

Loyne, Anne, 42; Samuel, 42; Susanna, 42.

Lubton, Ann, 381.

Lucas (Lucis), Alice, 249; Ann, 60 (2), 61, 62, 64, 230 (2), 241, 257; Barbara, 202; Catherine, 402; Dorothea, 364; Elizabeth, 376; Elizabeth Catharine, 62, 366; F., 402; Jane, 61, 240, 366, 387; John, 97 (3); John James, 402; Marie, 3; Mary, 97 (2), 342, 366; Richard, 376; Robert, 3, 60 (2), 61, 62, 64 (2), 230, 240, 242, 365—373; Simon, 376; Thomas, 202; William, 97.

Luckett, Louisa Matilda, 90; Rebecca, 90; William Endall, 90.

Luckler, William, 149.

Luckoke (Lowcoke), Elizabeth, 441; William, 287.

Lucy (Luce, Lucie), Elizabeth, 321; Humfery, 2, 126; John, 2; Robert, 2 (2); Wm., 321.

Ludds, Ralph, 29; Richard, 29.

Ludgate, Mary, 231.

Ludler, Thomas, 141.

Ludman, Anne, 421; Cicely, 432.

Ludwell, Jonne, 318; Tho., 318.

Luff (Loofe, Luffe), Anne, 116, 117 (5), 195, 197; Daniel, 46 (2), 194, 217; Elizabeth, 46, 117, 328; Robert, 116 (2), 117 (3), 194, 195, 197, 328.

Luke, Ane, 442; James, 229; Johan, 323, 442; Sarah, 352; Thomas, 323.

Lukyn, Sarah, 282.

Lumley (Lomleye, Lomner), Elizabeth, 409, 457; Lady Jane, 131, 132; John, 403; Martha, 403.

Lune, Ellen, 183.

Lunn, Elizabeth, 358; William, 358.

Lunt, Mary, 326.

Luteman, Mary, 322.

Lutterell, Sir John, 130.

Lutty (Lentye, Leutie, Lewke, Lewty, Luty), Elizabeth, 136; Henry, 135; John, 134; Margret, 136, 319; Mary, 136, 288; Roger, 137; Susande, 134; Thomas, 135; Wilfred, 134 (2), 135 (2), 136 (2), 137, 288, 319.

Luxford, Anne, 359; Catherine, 453; George, 359; Stephen, 453.

Lycheheld, Mathewe, 131.

Lydall (Lidale, Lydalle), Elizabeth, 148, 297; Frances, 403; Mr., 447; Richard, 297; Sarah, 403; Tho., 148 (3), 296, 297.

Lye, Judith, 322; William, 322.

Lyford, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202; Margaret, 353.

Lymbry, Barbara, 431.

Lynaker, *see* Linaker.

Lynch, James, 58; Margaret, 318; Susannah, 58.

Lyndoo, Ane, 443; George, 443.

Lyne (Line), Charles, 56; John, 56; Mary, 56; Mary Eleanor, 391; Thos., 391 (2).

Lynces, *see* Lanes.

Lynley, Christopher, 322; Patience, 322.

Lyney, *see* Lindsay.

Lyon, Alis, 130; Calis, 128; Elizabeth, 381; John, 129; Mary, 129.

Lyster, *see* Lister.

Lyttle, *see* Little.

M

Mabbat, Elizabeth, 355.

Mabston, Mary, 348; William, 348.

McAllister, Charles, 410.

Macan, Daniel, 332; Judith, 332.

Macarthur, E., 388; John, 398; Mary Ann, 398.

McClare, Robert, 253.

McDonald, Andrew Humphreys, 398; John, 367; Martha, 398.

Mace, Elizabeth, 359; Robert, 359.

MacGown, Jane, 366; Samuel, 366.

Macham, Philip, 232.

Machan, John, 235.

Machel (Machall), John, 132; Mary, 227; Philip, 227.

Machin, Jane, 360; John, 360.

Mackay, John, 335; Susanna, 335.

Mackenzie, Alexander, 356; Anna Maria, 384; Anne, 373; Archibald, 384; James, 373; John, 385; Mary, 356.

Mackerness (Mackernes), Elizabeth, 33, 34 (2), 201 (2); William, 33 (2), 34, 200.

Mackie, Elizabeth, 343; John, 343; Sarah Elizabeth, 413, 414; Wm. Bain, 413, 414.

Mackintosh, Simon, 370.

Mackline, John, 16 (2), 17; Symone, 17.

Mackney, Mary, 374; Richard, 374.

Mackoul, Anne, 381.

Mackparson, Anne, 218.

Mackrill (Mackerell, Mackerill), John, 25, 189; Peter, 25, 26, 189, 197; Samuel, 26.

Mackway, John, 381; Mary, 381.

McLean, Susanna Mary Ann, 412.

McLeod, Janet, 402; John, 402.

McLechlin, Pamela, 254.

McMichan, Mary, 373.

McMillan, Allan, 409 (2).

Macmurdo, Anne, 349; Gilbert, 349.

McMynn, Ja., 367.

Macpherson, Elizabeth, 81 (2); James, 81; William, 81 (3), 384, 385.

McRogers, Sarah, 381.

Macroe (?), Martha, 432.

McSheehy, Euna, 399; John, 399.

Maddock, Anne, 455; Thomas, 455.

Maddox (Madox), Susane, 326; Susannah, 373; Thomasine, 175.

Maddy, John, 223; Mary, 223.

Maddyn, Thomas, 191.

Madle, Elizabeth, 444; John, 444.

Magee, Eleanor Isabelle, 73; Mary, 73; Silvester, 73.

Mager, John, 451; —, 451.

Mahagney, Mary, 71; Michael, 71; William, 71.



- Mahue, Ann, 131.  
 Maidley, John, 117; Mary, 117; William, 117.  
 Maine, Alexander, 109 (2), 110 (2), 267—269;  
   Francis, 110, 268; Josinah, 110 (2); Marcus,  
   110; Mary, 109 (2), 267.  
 Mainis, M. B., 437.  
 Major (Maior, Maijor), Blanch, 152; Catharine,  
   45; Charles, 44, 210; George, 43; John,  
   217 (2); Joseph, 42, 43, 44, 45, 210; Joshua,  
   203; Mary, 42—45, 425; Paul, 425; Ralph,  
   211; William, 42.  
 Makepeace, Ann, 368; William, 368.  
 Malborne, Jane, 259; William, 259.  
 Maldon, Rev. —, 145.  
 Male *alias* Awderie, John, 292.  
 Maljons, Jeremiah, 28; Joseph, 28.  
 Malkin, Ann, 367; Joseph, 367.  
 Mallaby, Margaret, 333.  
 Mallard, Anne, 58; John, 58 (2).  
 Mallett (Mallat, Mallet), Anne, 423; Dorethy,  
   16; Elizabeth, 16, 417; Francis, 19; Gyles,  
   18; Hester, 17; James, 16 (2), 17 (4), 18 (3),  
   19 (2); John, 18; Katherin, 19; Mary, 17,  
   370; Robert, 417; William, 18.  
 Malleyson, Ellin, 443; John, 443.  
 Mallory (Mallarie, Mallarye, Mallorie, Malori,  
   Malorie, Malory), Alderman, 135, 441; Anne,  
   130 (2), 132 (2), 134, 135, 287; Barbara, 133;  
   Clement, 131; Collys, 133, 441; Dorettee, 131;  
   Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 131; Gyllian  
   (Jelyane), 131, 440; Mary, 286; Mr., 286,  
   441; Rebecca, 425; Richard, 130 (4), 131  
   (4), 132, 133 (3), 134, 287 (3); Sir Richard,  
   135; Robert, 134, 287; Sara, 135; Thomas,  
   133, 287; Walter, 287; —, 425.  
 Malpas, Jeremiah (Jeremy), 27 (2), 191, 192;  
   Joene, 444; Joseph, 191; Margaret, 192.  
 Maltby, Ann, 365; Edward, 384; Elizabeth,  
   365; George, 384; Hugh, 87; Isabella Hand,  
   87; Mary, 48, 87, 384, 385; Samuel, 48;  
   Thomas, 365; William, 48, 221.  
 Malton, Marie, 17; Matthew, 17.  
 Man (Mann), Elizabeth, 227, 437; Ellner, 450;  
   Henry, 437; John, 191, 193; Margaret, 427;  
   Thomas, 154, 450; —, 193.  
 Mancar, William, 242.  
 Mandy, John Penny, 395; Mary Ann, 395.  
 Manfred, Jone, 418.  
 Mangham, Mary, 355; William, 355.  
 Manington, Christian, 319.  
 Manleverer, Bellingham, 366; Thomazine, 366.  
 Manley (Manlie), Elizabeth, 445; Margaret,  
   336; Rebecca Eliza, 404; Robert Hall, 404.  
 Mannat (?), Ann, 405.  
 Mannering (Manering), Arthur, 146; Edward,  
   323; Jane, 323; Margaret, 318; Mathew,  
   275; Sara, 323; William, 17; *see also*  
   Manwaring.  
 Mannin, Rev. W., 388 (2).  
 Manning (Maning, Manying), Randall, 140;  
   Rhodes, 377; Sarah, 68 (2); William, 68;  
   William Francis, 377.  
 Mansell (Mancell), Charlotte, 52; Elizabeth,  
   211, 420; John, 50; Margaret, 51 (2), 218;  
   Mary, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51 (2), 52, 218, 220;  
   Ralph, 46; Robert, 45 (2), 46, 48 (2), 50, 51  
   (2), 52, 211, 214 (2), 218, 220, 222; Sarah,  
   423; Thomas, 151.  
 Mansfield, Charles, 220; Francis, 250; Francis  
   William, 82; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 82, 249.  
 Manton, Edward, 150 (2), 151 (3), 152, 153 (2),  
   297, 298, 300 (3), 303, 304; Elizabeth, 123,  
   151 (2); Joseph, 123; Katherin, 152, 300;  
   Margaret, 150, 297, 303; Martha, 150, 297;  
   Thomas, 123.  
 Manwaring (Manwayring), Edward, 197;  
   Mary, 183; Wm., 182; *see also* Mannering.  
 Mar (Mare, Marre), Alles, 99; Anne, 99;  
   Elizabeth, 258; George, 99; Henry, 99 (3),  
   100 (2), 258; John, 99, 100, 258 (3), 381;  
   Joone, 416; Judith, 99; Martha, 381; Mary,  
   240; Sarah, 99; Tymothy, 100, 258.  
 Marbelan, John Richemond, 439.  
 Marbury (Marbery, Marburie), Anne, 132 (3);  
   Elizabeth, 126, 136, 443; Elyn, 127; Frances,  
   131; Humfray, 135, 136, 288; Thomas, 126,  
   285, 439, 443; Thomasine, 439; William, 131,  
   132 (2); *see also* Merbury and Mobery.  
 March (Marche), Anne, 93, 96 (5), 396;  
   Charles John, 96; Eliza Anne, 93; Elizabeth,  
   196, 370; Emma, 96; James, 196; John, 360,  
   370; Joseph Harris, 96; Justice, 132; Mary,  
   360; Mary Emily, 93; Richard, 93, 96 (4),  
   396; Richard Alfred, 93; William Henry,  
   93, 257; *see also* Marsh.  
 Marchan, Emme, 447; Richard, 447.  
 Marchant, Mary, 391; —, 152.  
 Marriot (Mariot), Anne, 339; Elizabeth, 453;  
   Frances, 52 (3), 53—55 (2), 56 (2)—58, 59  
   (2), 60, 61 (2), 238; George, 57; John, 323;  
   Joseph, 52 (6), 53—55 (3), 56 (3)—58, 59 (2),  
   60, 61 (2), 219 (2), 220 (3), 234; Margery,  
   323; Mary, 59, 60, 236; Richard, 55;  
   Samuel, 54; Sarah, 53, 58, 61, 220, 242;  
   Simon, 453; Thomas, 56, 59, 61.  
 Markby (Markbee), Mary, 360; William, 234.  
 Markham (Markcome), Anna, 144; Sir Ed-  
   ward, 152; John, 34 (2); Juliana, 443;  
   Richard, 208; Robert, 34; Rose, 34 (2);  
   William, 34.  
 Marks (Markes), Anne, 324; George, 334;  
   Keturah, 457; Mary, 334, 403; Michael, 403;  
   Robert, 403.  
 Marlay, David, 412; Susanna Mary Ann, 412.  
 Marlborough, Joseph, 343; Sarah, 343.  
 Marler (Marlar, Marlor, Marter), Avis, 4 (2),  
   171; Bennett, 1, 172; Edward, 3, 4, 171;  
   Elizabeth, 5 (2), 441; Elynor, 6; Janne, 4;  
   John, 367; Marie, 144; Mary, 4; Mathew,  
   3, 171; Walter, 4, 134 (3), 173, 441.  
 Marlow (Marloe, Marlowe), Abr., 69 (3); Alice,  
   170; Anthony, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2); Benjamin, 3, 5;  
   Elizabeth, 3, 169, 442; Hannah, 69; Marie,  
   5; Mary, 69 (2); William, 1, 5.  
 Marpole, Mary, 369.  
 Marrison, Elizabeth, 177; William, 177.  
 Marrowe, Elizabeth, 326; Wm., 326.  
 Mars, Isaac, 344; Margaret, 344.  
 Marsam, Olive, 348.  
 Marsden, Alice, 71; James, 71; John, 71;  
   Sarah Matilda, 404.  
 Marsh (Marsche), Alice, 66, 130, 226, 241, 432,  
   439; Anne, 258; Daniel, 66; E., 377; Eliza-  
   beth, 58, 226, 452; Emme, 100; Hugh, 101;  
   James, 58, 226; Jane, 349; John, 349, 439;  
   Jonathan, 66, 241; Judith, 101; Margaret,  
   132, 424; Martha, 354; Mary, 101, 352, 378;  
   Mr., 100, 101 (4); Paul, 432; Phillip, 443;  
   Thomas, 101, 354, 443; *see also* March,  
   and Mersh.  
 Marshall (Mareschall, Marschall), A., 388;  
   Ales, 141; Andrian, 420; Ann, 107; Con-

- stance, 144; Dorythe, 416; Edward, 358; Eleanor, 363; Elizabeth, 106, 358, 395; Fraunces, 417; John, 24 (2), 61 (2), 188, 363, 388, 394; Julian, 210; Margaret, 265, 322; Mary, 61, 388, 394, 417; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 106, 107 (2); Silecia, 241; Thomas, 394 (2); William, 211; —, 155.
- Marston, Elizabeth, 325; Isabell, 129.
- Marter, Mrs., 143.
- Martham, Bridget, 359; Thomas, 359.
- Martin (Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne), Alice, 32; Anna, 106; Anne, 268, 420; Anthony, 105, 106 (4), 262, 263 (2), 267, 420; Caroline Eliz., 406; Catharine, 385; Charlotte, 399; Cicilie, 144; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 43 (2), 194, 203, 222, 319, 322, 329, 399; Faith, 455; Francis, 43, 323; Hannah, 212, 254; Harriet, 401; Humfrey, 136; James, 155, 224, 406; Jane, 144, 323, 410; Joane, 444; John, 172, 194 (3), 195, 196, 201, 408 (2), 412 (3), 413 (2), 414 (2), 457; Jonathan, 106, 264; Judith, 196, 263, 433; Katherine, 32, 453; Leonard, 143, 144; Margaret, 143, 222, 320; Marie, 105, 144; Mary, 195, 356, 359; Mary Susana, 365; Mr., 107, 197, 263 (2), 264, 265; Mrs., 267; Nathan, 263; Priscilla, 106; Rebecca, 390; Richard, 143; Roger, 319; Sarah, 197, 214, 216, 338; Sarah Hannah, 255; Stephen, 212; Thomas, 106, 214, 216 (3), 222, 224, 269, 308, 338, 365, 399, 433, 453; William, 6, 238, 390.
- Martletan, Elizabeth, 454; John, 454.
- Mascall (Masscall), Ann, 450; Catherine, 68, 69; Elizabeth, 228; James, 228; John, 68, 219 (2); Joseph, 68, 69 (2); Stephen, 450.
- Mason (Masson, Massone, Mayson), Austine, 181; Bridget, 226; Christiana, 457; Dorothy, 152; Elizabeth, 129, 419; George, 288; Gerard, 179; James, 457; John, 27 (2), 191 (2), 201, 419; Mary, 201, 239, 358; Mercy, 362; Mr., 196, 199, 201; Richard, 183, 358, 404.
- Mass, *see* Massey.
- Massam, Sare, 428.
- Massey (Mass, Masse, Massee, Massye), Elizabeth, 321, 362; Jane, 323; Mabel, 196; Robert, 192; Tho., 321.
- Massingall, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15 (2).
- Masters (Maisters), Alice, 251, 378; Ann, 110, 301; Joan, 327; John, 78, 251, 378; Margaret, 109; Marie, 446; Robert, 109, 110; Samuel, 446; Susanna, 341.
- Masterson, Eleanor, 81; John, 81; Sophia, 81.
- Matara, John, 44.
- Mate (Mayte), Anne, 322; Elizabeth, 90, 91; Elizabeth Martha, 91; Jane Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 90, 91.
- Materface, Lady Mary, 126.
- Mather (Mathaw), Dorethy, 325; Hannah, 26, 190, 382; John, 142; Richard, 325; William, 26, 190.
- Matson, Mr., 312.
- Matthew (Mathew, Mathewe), Alice, 424, 442; Elizabeth, 318 (2); Jane, 318; John, 343; Katherin, 321; Margaret, 345; Mary, 343; Robert, 137, 442; Thomas, 345; William, 424.
- Matthews (Mathewise, Mathews, Matthewes), Ann, 118, 227, 357, 449; Charles, 339; Co-myn, 348; Dorothy, 37; Edmond, 348; Edward, 65, 233; Eliza, 405; Elizabeth, 49, 59, 227, 332, 359; Fortune, 46 (2), 48, 49, 214, 336; James, 332, 385, 407; John, 400, 409; Joone, 416; Mary, 59—62 (2), 65, 227 (2), 230 (2), 233; Mary Anne, 108; Mr., 279; Nathaniell, 118, 279; Rebecca, 385; Richard, 60, 432; Sarah, 339, 342, 343; Thomas, 37 (2), 46, 48, 49, 61, 214, 336, 409; Ursula, 348; William, 59—62, 65, 227 (2), 230, 233; Winifrede, 432.
- Mattison, Mr., 199, 200.
- Mattres, Margett, 318.
- Maud, Elizabeth, 435; Mary Elizabeth, 395; Samuel John, 395.
- Maunder, Mary, 225.
- Maundy, Delicia, 383; Harrison, 236; Henry, 236, 248; Philippa, 236, 248.
- Maule, Bridget, 431.
- Maurice, Humphry, 150.
- Maw, Mary, 382.
- Mawbe, Elizabeth, 454; John, 454.
- Mawpas, Elizabeth, 419.
- Mawrant, Jane, 138.
- Mawson, Abigail, 115; James, 115; John, 115.
- Maxey (Maxcey, Maxy), Ann, 114 (3), 276 (2), 277 (2); Elizabeth, 118; James, 116, 118; Jane, 116 (2); Jone, 279; Lucy, 116, 118; Mary, 116; Mr., 276; Nathaniell, 116 (4), 118 (2), 279; Susan, 431; Susanna, 116, 118; Thomas, 114 (3), 276, 277.
- Maxwell, John, 161; Margaret, 161; Robart, 161.
- May (Maye), Anne, 417, 453; Dorothy, 412, 450; Elizabeth, 453; Frances, 375; Henry, 417; John, 169; Dame Judith, 150; Martin, 299; Mary, 320; Richard, 270, 307, 320.
- Mayer (Maier, Meyer), Elizabeth, 62 (2), 63, 141; Frances, 29; John, 62, 63, 141; Sarah, 63; William, 29.
- Mayhew, Emma, 404; Louisa, 404; Sarah, 351; Wm., 412.
- Maynard (Mainard, Meynerd), Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 58, 439; James, 56; John, 56, 127, 128; Mary, 58, 127; Sarah, 226; Sibilla, 145; Susan, 128; William, 58, 128, 232.
- Mayne, Ciciley, 444; Dorrington, 212, 213 (2); Elizabeth, 212; George Wm., 412, 413; Marie, 326; Mary, 213; Samuel, 213; Sarah Allen, 412.
- Maynes, Alexander, 267.
- Mayo, George, 305; Jane, 369; Julian, 305; Mary, 378.
- Mayole, Jane, 136.
- Mayor, Mary, 378.
- Mayott (Mayotte), Janne, 318; Nicolas, 318; Sara, 148; Scicelye, 442.
- Mayow, Anne, 343; Elizabeth, 330; Joseph, 330; Simon, 343.
- Mazard, Elizabeth, 312.
- Maze, Simon, 196.
- Mead (Meade), Abraham, 363; Anne, 363; Edmond, 348; Francis, 444; John, 320; Marggett, 320; Marie, 444; Mary, 348.
- Meadows, Ann, 408; Elizabeth, 362; Mary, 408.
- Means, John, 417; Joyes, 417.
- Meares, Heugh, 300; Mary, 431.
- Measey (Mecey), Christopher, 54; Elloanora, 54; Mary Ann, 414.
- Mebury, *see* Merbury and Mobury.
- Medley, Elsbabeth, 130; Joan, 352; Robert, 352.
- Mee, Mary, 340.
- Meeds, William, 222 (2).

- Meek, Alexander, 370; Eliz., 379; Helen, 370; Peter, 370; William, 370.
- Meheux, Archibald, 401; Mary Ann, 401.
- Meljac, Jane, 342; Solomon, 342.
- Mellenfield, Elizabeth, 494; James, 404.
- Mellish, Damaris, 445; Matthias, 212 (2).
- Mellowes, Elin, 31; Robert, 31; Symon, 31.
- Melsam, Francis, 187.
- Melton, Brigit, 426; Jone, 323; William, 426.
- Memmon, Mark, 179.
- Merbury (Merburye), Anne, 440; Elene, 127; Elizabeth, 440; John, 129; Thomas, 127 (3); William, 129; *see also* Marbury and Mobery.
- Mercer (Merser, Mersier, Mersser), Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 109; Hester, 23; Isaac, 233; James, 106, 263; John, 263, 264; Kateryn, 106, 264; Margaret, 106, 263, 322; Mr., 421; Nathaniel, 106; Samuel, 105; Steven, 105, 109; Thomas, 105 (4), 106 (4), 145, 263, 268 (2), 322; Wm., 23.
- Meredith (Meridith, Merridith), Anne, 15, 423; Edward, 15 (3), 16, 17; Elizabeth, 15, 319; Jane, 17; John, 16; Richard, 15; William, 189.
- Merie, Anne, 57; Griffith, 57 (2).
- Meringe (Merynge), Anne, 130 (2); Cristofar, 130.
- Merington, Charlotte, 401; William, 401.
- Merriche, James, 304.
- Merrick, Jane, 78; Richard, 78 (2).
- Merriman, Elizabeth, 344; Martha, 350; Thomas, 350.
- Merritt, Margaret, 328; Richard, 447; Susan, 447.
- Merrydale (Merydale), Edward, 193; Lawrence, 193; Luke, 193.
- Merrywale, Jane, 59; Thomas, 59 (2).
- Merryweather, Eleanor, 350; John, 350.
- Mersh (Mersche, Mershe), Barbara, 440; Johan, 139; Rev. Ric., 440; Thomas, 139; *see also* March and Marsh.
- Mesban, Hannah, 81; William, 81; William Clayton, 81.
- Messer, Anne, 344; Samuel, 344.
- Metcalfe (Meadcalfe, Medcalf), Benjamin, 77, 247; Bennett, 165 (3); Bilton, 76, 77, 78 (2), 377; Christopher, 165; Eliza, 457; Jane, 246; John, 320; Margrett, 320; Mary, 246, 344; Mr., 312; Rebecca, 165 (4); Rowland, 287; Sarah, 165, 246; Susanna, 76 (2), 77, 78, 246; William, 344.
- Meverell, Margett, 19; Ottoo, 19.
- Meynell, Charles, 211; Mary, 211.
- Meyer, *see* Mayer.
- Meyrick, Joseph, 396; Mary Ann, 396; Rev. William, 446.
- Michael, Katherin, 21; Luce, 21; Mother, 170; Wm., 21 (2).
- Micell, *see* Mitchell.
- Micklethwayte, Sarah, 352.
- Micklewright, Elizabeth, 376.
- Middleton (Medelton, Medleton, Midleton, Midlton, Myddleton, Myddleton, Mydleton), Alice, 130—132, 135 (2), 290, 440; Anne, 9, 22, 148, 150, 151, 193 (2), 367, 448 (2); Benjamin, 410 (2); Elenor, 318; Elizabeth, 19, 39, 176, 320, 431; Frances, 380; Hester, 425; Jane, 21, 186; John, 9, 24, 188 (3), 204, 429; Mr., 203; Mrs., 131 (2); Richard, 425; Sarah, 39, 192, 429; Thomas, 8, 24, 131, 135, 194, 289, 318, 320, 440; Timothy, 19, 21, 22, 186; William, 8, 149, 150—152, 294; —, 188.
- Middy, Anna Clara, 327; Peter, 327.
- Midwood, James Henry Capel, 254; T. H., 395.
- Mieler, John, 149.
- Might, Elizabeth, 414; John, 414; Thos., 414.
- Milborn (Milburn), Frances, 368; Margaret, 215.
- Mildert, Rev. Wm. Van, 84 (3), 250 (2), 252, 388—393.
- Miles (Myles), Cathrin, 449 (2); Charles, 398; Elizabeth, 320; George, 398, 401; Jane, 458; Mary, 196; Mary Ann, 398; Mary Ann Bazley, 400; Richard, 188; Sarah, 398; Susannah, 401, 410; William Washbourne, 400.
- Milhench, All, 370.
- Mill (Mille), Barbara, 323; Elizabeth, 439; Thomas, 323.
- Miller (Myller), Alexander, 242; Ann, 149, 288; Benjamin William, 63, 233; Catherine, 388; Dorothy, 288; Elizabeth, 74, 134, 341, 373; George, 74 (2), 244 (2), 373; Hannah, 310; James, 58, 226; Jane, 202; Johan, 440; John, 152, 310; Mary, 63, 233, 236, 353, 444; Patrick, 63, 233; Rebecca, 133, 288; Richard, 133 (2), 134 (2), 287, 288 (5), 440; Robert, 388; Sarah, 81, 435; Susanna, 133, 287; Thomas, 81 (2), 444; William, 353; William Grange, 74.
- Millest, Anne, 344.
- Millford, John, 238.
- Millington, Joseph, 364; Mr., 312; Sarah, 364.
- Millis, William, 389.
- Millisent, Margaret, 451.
- Mills (Milles, Myles), Anne, 441; Anthony, 27 (2), 28; Briggett, 127; Cathrin, 449 (2); Elizabeth, 439; Jane, 403; John, 28, 393; Sarah, 393; Thomas, 180; William, 258, 403.
- Millward (Milward), Abraham, 341; Elizabeth, 346; John, 152, 346; Martha, 341; Phebe, 446.
- Millwood, Ann, 407.
- Milne (Mila), Ann, 343; Colin, 375; John, 343.
- Milner (Millner, Mylnar), Charles, 224; Dorothy, 132; Elizabeth, 224, 318; Grace, 336; Johan, 133; Richard, 132; Robert, 318; Thomas, 224.
- Milton, Anne, 421; Elizabeth, 33; Francis, 33, 199 (2); Henry, 33, 199; Mare, 434; Mathew, 421; —, 199.
- Milverd, Ann, 149.
- Minege, Ellen, 444; Richard, 444.
- Minshull, Hannah, 377; Richard, 377.
- Minson, Eliza, 167; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 167.
- Minthin, Joan, 454.
- Misset, Edward, 70; Isabella, 69; John, 68—70; Josh. John, 68; Margaret, 68, 70; Mary, 69.
- Mitchell (Michel, Michell, Mickell), Alexander, 378; Ann, 368, 451; Edward, 326; Elizabeth, 360, 394; Ellen, 173; Francis, 187; John, 366, 424; Katherin, 187; Jone, 326; Lauerans, 155; Lucie, 424; Mary, 378; Mr., 211; Richard, 360; Robert, 420; Sara, 420; Thomas, 187; William, 186, 187, 368.
- Moad, Abrm., 68, 69; Ann, 68 (2), 69, 237; Mary, 69.
- Moat, Celia Eliza, 166; Harriet, 166; Katherine, 304; Thomas, 166.

- Mobery (Mebury), Ann, 204; George, 195; Rebecca, 30; Robert, 30; Sarah, 29; Wm., 29, 30, 195; *see also* Marbury and Merbury.
- Modes, John, 381.
- Modycliff, Henry, 323; Mary, 323.
- Moffat (Moffett), Adam, 89 (2), 122, 123; Adam Henry, 123; Anne, 89 (2), 122, 123; Caroline, 123; Emma, 89; Marianne Margaret, 89; *see also* Muffet.
- Moger, Alis, 296.
- Mogles, Margrett, 453.
- Mohringk, Margaret, 389.
- Mold, Mr., 204.
- Mole, Dorothy, 347; Mary, 400, 402 (2); Tho., 400.
- Mollen, Hannah, 400.
- Molloy (Molly), Bridget, 412; Mary, 412; *see also* Molloy.
- Molligow, Jane, 346.
- Molloy, Hetty, 389; Jane, 388; John, 388, 389.
- Molynes, Mary, 338.
- Noncrick, Margaret, 335.
- Monday, *see* Munday.
- Mondefort, —, 146.
- Mone, Dorothy, 439.
- Monet, Mary, 384.
- Money, Ann, 407; John, 407.
- Monger, Mary, 100.
- Mongumbriey, *see* Mountgomery.
- Monk (Monke), Adam, 235; E., 382; Elizabeth, 352, 405 (2), 449; Joseph, 352; Margrett, 183; Nicolas, 19; Sarah, 412; Thomas, 19, 183; Uriah, 366.
- Monkhouse, Sarah, 402; Thomas, 402.
- Monox, Ann, 298, 448; Francis, 150; Ralph, 150, 298, 448.
- Monro, Bridget, 37; David, 37; Elizabeth, 37.
- Montague, Jonne, 174; Mr., 174; Mrs., 174.
- Mont Joy, Anne, 322.
- Moody (Mody, Moodye), Altha Miah, 406; Anne, 131; Elizabeth, 451; John, 451; Thomas, 406.
- Moon, Jane, 405; Joan, 341.
- Moorcock, Edde, 357.
- Moore (Moor, More), Amy, 350; Andrew, 12, 13 (2); Anne, 78, 355; Augustine, 44; Chas., 390; Charlotte, 256, 401; Elizabeth, 44 (2), 197, 401, 403, 419, 427; George, 439; Hadley, 44; Hannah, 44; Hellen, 427; Humphrie, 434; Jane, 434; Joane, 439; John, 355, 359, 366, 403; Jonathan, 234; Joshua Thomas, 347; Kateryn, 439; Letitia, 353; Margery, 441; Margrett, 11, 327; Martha, 356; Mary, 13, 186, 347; Mary Ann, 97; Mary Marie, 401; Nathaniel, 350; Mr., 260—262, 418 (2); Mrs., 152, 261; Richard, 427; Sarah, 12, 359, 364, 433; Susannah, 389; Thomas, 44, 78, 100, 104 (2), 259, 260, 365, 390, 419, 427, 433; Thomas Alexander, 78; Wm., 97, 100, 133, 364, 368, 439; William Charles, 97.
- Moote, Agnes, 172.
- Morati, Ann, 391; Henry, 391.
- Mordant, Francis, 185; John, 187; Oliver, 186, 187.
- Morden (Moredon), Alice, 445; Anne, 190, 422; Elizabeth, 390; John Cook, 390; Lyonell, 190.
- Morecrafte, Thomas, 6.
- Moreing, Albane, 335.
- Moreland, Isabella, 361.
- Morer (Morrer), Em., 284; Humfrey, 127; Margaret, 284; Philipp, 126; Sybell, 127, 321; William, 126, 127 (3), 284 (3).
- Morfett, *see* Muffett.
- Morgan (Morgaine), Anne, 431; Chas., 378; David, 404, 406; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 61, 374, 378; Evan, 61; Jane, 369; John, 28, 355; Luke, 28 (3); Margarite, 446; Maria, 404; Martha, 344, 346; Mary, 52, 61, 227, 355; Philipp, 140; Pryssella, 419; Richard, 431; Susanne, 452; Tho., 374, 419, 446; William, 52 (2).
- Morgens, Ann, 376; John, 376.
- Morley (Moreley), Alice, 172; Ann, 335; Edward, Lord, 144; Elener, 142; Mary, 345; Stephen, 345; Widdow, 280; William, 280.
- Marloe, Susannah, 196.
- Morrell (Morrill), Anne, 347; Hugh, 27 (2); John, 347.
- Morris (Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morris), Allies, 416; Anne, 148, 361, 391; David, 361; Edward, 376 (2), 377; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 194, 363, 400; Francis, 371; George, 110; Hannah, 371, 397; John, 59, 392; Margaret, 110, 143; Martha, 424; Mary, 195, 321, 322, 388, 392; Mr., 195 (2); Nicolas, 9, 177, 321; Oliver, 424; Rebecca, 378; Robert, 59; Sarah, 59, 234; Sidney, 377; Stephen, 9, 177; Susannah Babb, 382; T., 397; Thomas, 391; William, 228.
- Morse (Morss), Elizabeth, 370; Mary, 370; Morgan, 370; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 345.
- Mortimer (Mortemor, Mortimore, Mortymer), Ales, 422; Francis, 23; Jane, 376; Peter, 376; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 23.
- Morton (Morten, Moreton), Ann, 363, 422; Dority, 433; Elizabeth, 446; Francis, 19, 152; Mary, 401, 447; Oliver, 19; Raphe, 185; Richard, 447; Thomas, 433; William James, 401.
- Moser, Ann Eliz. Charlotte, 72; Christian Godlieb, 72; Mary, 72.
- Moses, Lydia, 342.
- Mosley (Moseley, Moselie, Mosle, Mosly, Mosseley), Anne, 324, 443; Anthony, 142, 440; Dorathie, 101, 443; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 289; Francis, 147; Katherine, 110 (2), 269 (2); Margaret, 140 (2), 290, 440; Margery, 416; Mrs., 142; Nicholas, 101 (3), 102, 141, 290, 416; Rowland, 102, 140—142, 443; Susan, 101, 259; Thomas, 110, 269; William, 110 (2), 148, 269 (2).
- Moss (Mosse), Anne, 445; Rev. Benj., 381 (3); Charles Lagden, 408; Eliz., 63, 231, 364; George, 193; Hillyard, 63, 231; Jane, 408; Mary, 378; William, 372, 378.
- Mosytt, Susan, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Motet, Lucy, 228.
- Motogew, —, 137.
- Motly, Elizabeth, 357; Henry, 357.
- Mott, John, 393; Mary, 351.
- Mottuex (Moteux), Frances, 35; John, 35; Judith, 35; Mr., 199; Timothy, 199 (2).
- Mould (Mowld), Elizabeth, 125; Jacob, 344; Joseph Thomas, 125; Letitia, 212; Margaret, 323; Mary Elizabeth, 125; —, 212.
- Moulseworth, Margery, 142.
- Mount, Ann, 163; Jeremiah, 163, 312; Mary, 163.
- Mountayne, Lady Mary, 147.
- Mountgomery, (Monghumbriey), Agnis, 441; Gertrude, 430; Robert, 441.
- Mountney, Rebecca, 445; Richard, 445.



- Mower, Joseph Allicocke, 84, 250; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.  
 Moxam, Charles Philips, 82; E., 384; Eleanor, 81, 249, 384; Elizabeth, 81 (2), 82; Thomas, 81 (3), 82, 249, 384.  
 Moye, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Moyes (Moyses), Edmund, 5; Henry, 423; Jane, 423.  
 Moyses, Henry, 5; Isabell, 319; Marie, 4, 5; Sarah, 4, 172; Walter, 6.  
 Moysey, Abel, 344; Mary, 344.  
 Muckell, Anne, 454.  
 Muckleston, A., 383; Anne, 383.  
 Muddell, Mary Eliza, 283.  
 Mudford, Charles, 186.  
 Muffett (Morfett, Muffatt, Muffitt), Susanne, 142; Thomas, 135, 139, 140, 142; William, 140; *see also* Moffat.  
 Mulcaster, Ann, 88; George, 88; Mary, 88.  
 Muller, Arabella, 383; James, 383, 384.  
 Muller, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Mullin, Patrick, 405.  
 Mumford, Christiana, 90, 91, 395; James, 91; John, 90, 91, 395; John Philpott, 90; Martha, 438.  
 Munday (Monday), Damascena, 145; Sarah, 351; Stephen, 145; Thomas, 351.  
 Munghy (? Mungley), John Wilkes, 74.  
 Munigumbro, Thomas, 132.  
 Munn, Jane, 375.  
 Munnings, John, 34; Mary, 34 (2).  
 Munns, Elizabeth, 402.  
 Munro, Dorothy, 238.  
 Munsley, Elizabeth, 443.  
 Munson, Sir Thomas, 146.  
 Murfin, George, 449; Jone, 449.  
 Murgatroyd, Frederick, 401; Matilda, 401; Sarah Hyde, 401.  
 Muriel, Robt., 390.  
 Murphy, Ann, 79 (2), 80, 82 (2), 398; George, 79; Hannah, 249; Hannah Maria, 80; John, 79 (3), 80, 82 (2), 250; Julia, 394; Robert, 82 (2), 249, 250; Thomas, 394.  
 Murray (Murray, Murrey), Anne, 330, 356, 424; Catharine, 44, 47, 210; Elizabeth, 43; Elizabeth Goodinch, 375; Helen, 367; Henry, 164 (2); Jane, 83; Jenette, 231; John, 83 (2), 356; Mary, 47, 367; Patrick, 45, 330; R., 404; Sarah, 42 (2), 43—45 (2), 47 (2)—49, 232; Susanna, 48; Thomas, 424; William, 42—45 (3), 47 (2), 48, 49 (2), 210, 211 (2).  
 Muse (Mewes), Susan, 446.  
 Musgrave, Henry, 404.  
 Musgrove, Edward, 211.  
 Mussam (Mussen), Alderman, 141; Margett, 324.  
 Mussett, Magdalen, 323.  
 Mussulle (Musul), Daniel, 113; Elling, 113 (2), 274 (2); Francis, 113 (3), 274 (2); Mr., 274.  
 Musset, Marie, 446; Peter, 446; Thomas, 136, 323.  
 Mustart, Alex., 398.  
 Mustell, Ann, 257.  
 Muston, Roger, 266.  
 Myall, Martha, 378.  
 Myddleton, *see* Middleton.  
 Myers, Joseph, 331, 361; Margaret, 331; Martha, 361; Mary, 342 (2).  
 Myles, *see* Miles.  
 Myller, *see* Miller.  
 Mylles, *see* Mills.  
 Myllyn, Rose, 130.  
 Mynar, *see* Milner.  
 Mynas, Catherine, 437.  
 Mynderley, Margaret, 417.  
 Myners, Edward, 178.  
 Mynn (Myn), Alice, 446; Edward, 187.  
 Naggs, Robert, 311.  
 Nagle, Elizabeth, 342.  
 Naldar, Christian, 368; Hannah, 368; Mary, 368; Thomas, 368.  
 Nanfan, George, 336; Mary, 336.  
 Nany, Elizabeth, 435.  
 Napper, Dorothy, 29; James, 29; John, 29, 195; Mary, 195; Mr., 308.  
 Nash (Naish), Dorothy, 230; Elizabeth, 48, 83 (3), 84, 248; Henry, 48, 215; Jane, 84; Jasper, 449; Lucy, 231; Mary, 449; Mary Ann, 83; Rachel, 227; Thomas, 83 (2), 84; Walter, 48, 215.  
 Nawle (Nall), Magdalene, 421 (2); Wm., 421.  
 Nayle, Edmund, 417; Ellen, 417.  
 Nayles, William Butler, 404.  
 Naylor (Nailor, Nayler), Anne, 231; Elizabeth, 350; Jasper, 177; John, 93, 370; Louisa Margaret, 93; Margaret, 322, 421; Mary, 416; Nathaniel, 350; Sarah, 93.  
 Neale (Neill, Neile), Ann, 235, 240, 419; Edward, 192; John, 80 (2); John James, 392; Mary, 80 (2), 235, 248, 250; Mary Anne, 80; Nathaniel, 409, 457; Robert, 80, 248; Tho., 235.  
 Neat, Mary, 339; Samuel, 339.  
 Neave (Neve), Elizabeth, 318; John, 348; Margaret, 151; Rebekah, 348; Sarah, 346.  
 Neblige, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Nedcote, John, 319; Jonne, 319.  
 Nedd, Richard, 296, 297; Sara, 296.  
 Neddo, Saraa, 148.  
 Nedickes, Richard, 170.  
 Neede, Joane, 114; John, 114; Mathew, 114, 276; Widow, 114.  
 Needham (Nedame), Clare, 132, 133; Edmond, 441; Elizabeth, 323; George, 132, 133; Henry, 323; John, 195; Margaret, 441; Mary, 210; Prudence, 117; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 117 (2).  
 Needler, Geo., 150.  
 Nefeild, Alice, 302; George, 302.  
 Negus, H., 365.  
 Neighbour, Mary, 448.  
 Neild, Elizabeth, 34, 311; Margaret, 310; Thomas, 34 (2), 311.  
 Nelham, Mary, 340.  
 Nelson, Joseph, 395; Margaret, 392; Martha, 392; Robert, 182; Sarah, 374; Urslye, 444.  
 Nesbitt, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; Kathrine, 33.  
 Nettleship, Ann, 73; Edward, 98; Ellen, 98; Henry, 71—73 (2), 75—77, 246, 252, 368; Henry Bridgman, 71; Hester, 71—73 (2), 75—77 (2), 239, 246, 247, 368; Maria, 76, 251; Samuel, 72; Sarah Ann, 98; Thos., 73; William, 75.  
 Nettleton, Eliz., 384.  
 Nevill (Nevell, Nevyll), Anne, 188; Ellen, 284; John, 284 (2); Margaret, 128.  
 Nevett (Novet), Abigail, 304; Alice, 304, 445; Anne, 158; Edward, 304 (2); Jane, 157 (3), 158 (2), 159; Mr., 304; Samuel, 157;



- Susanna, 158; Thomas, 304; William, 157 (2), 158 (2), 159 (2).  
 Newbold, Elizabeth, 452.  
 Newbn, Thomas, 140.  
 Newby (Newbe), Anne, 453; Jane, 362; John, 453; Wm., 362.  
 Newcc (Neuse), Agnes, 416; Clement, 131.  
 Newcombe (Newcome), Alfred Hawkesley, 88, 252; Alice, 179; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88.  
 Newell (Newall, Newel), Amy, 345; Ann, 37 (2), 203, 330; Ann Jles, 203; Catharine, 344; Jane, 148; John, 344; Margaret, 228, 345; Mr., 211, 214 (2), 221; Mrs., 204; Sarah, 219; Wm., 37, 202, 203 (3), 219, 222, 330, 345.  
 Newey, Brigitte, 425; John, 425.  
 Newham, Sarah, 369.  
 Newhouse, Jane, 242.  
 Newland, Anne, 227; Lettis, 318; Thomas, 318.  
 Newman, Abigail, 357; Agnes, 293; Anne, 417; Benjamin, 357; Elizabeth, 141, 311, 413; George, 409; Humfrey, 143, 293; Isaac Burgess, 413; John, 23 (2), 24, 139, 188; Rev. John, 373; Marie, 188, 452; Mary, 141; Mr., 266, 292; William, 24.  
 Newnham, Anne, 350; John, 350.  
 Newport, Sampson, 149; Thomas, 410, 411.  
 Newsham, Friswith, 320; Walter, 320.  
 Newth, Charles, 398; Mary, 398.  
 Newton (Neuton), Agnes, 318; Ambrose, 340; Anne, 229, 231, 232; Dorothy, 216; Eliza, 96, 97; Elizabeth, 226, 253, 351; Francis, 181; George, 226; George William, 96, 97; Henry, 252; Honor, 97; John, 236, 252, 351; Rev. John, 380; Lucretia, 453; Margrett, 321; Marie, 320; Mary, 213, 340, 370; Miles, 152; Richard, 321; Sarah 458; Sydney, 96; Thomas, 216, 370; Rev. Thomas, 66—69, 213, 220, 234 (2), 238, 360—364, 367, 368; Thomas, Bishop of Bristol, 369.  
 Nicholas (Nickolas, Nicolas, Nycholas), Ambrose, 137, 192, 194, 289, 442, 443; Daniel, 198; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 139, 442, 450; George, 443; Rev. G. F. L., 92, 93; Grace, 191; Joane, 443; John, 323; Judith, 194; Mary, 323, 448; Mr., 192 (2); Richard, 191, 192.  
 Nicholl (Nicol, Nicoll), Elizabeth, 392; Mary, 149; Stephen, 367.  
 Nicholls (Nicolls, Nicholes, Nichols, Nickholls, Nicolls, Nicols, Nockalls, Nycolles, Nycols), Agnis, 324; Allen, 321; Alice, 440; Ann, 63, 70, 319, 364, 430; Ann Maria, 386; Elizabeth, 340, 443; Ellen, 447; Felix, 310; Henry, 219; James, 70, 71, 368, 386; John, 22 (2), 52, 129, 188, 194, 219, 220 (3), 341, 440; Judith, 140; Margaret, 64; Marie, 22; Mary, 63, 219, 341, 448; Penelope, 401; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 319; Robert, 63, 64 (2), 129; Roger, 430; Sarah, 22, 70, 71 (2), 188, 220, 368; Sicilla, 190; Sybell, 321; Thomas, 52, 187, 290, 448; William, 182.  
 Nicholson (Nickoldson, Nicolson, Nicolsun, Nycolson), Ann, 138; Arthur, 113; Christopher, 113, 275 (2); Elizabeth, 338; Henry Howard, 69; Isabel, 349; James, 395 (2); John, 338, 422; Jone, 318, 422; Joseph, 395; Margaret, 113; Maria, 395; Martha, 392; Mary, 69, 395; Katherin, 441; Richard, 441; Sarah, 225, 388, 395 (2); William, 69, 366.  
 Nickes, *see* Nix.  
 Nicson, *see* Nixon.  
 Nidd (Nid), Jone, 451; Matthew, 451; Richard, 294.  
 Nightingale, Annys, 416; Catherine, 249; Edmond, 55, 223; Jane, 370; Mary, 55, 223; Thomas, 251.  
 Nisbett, Anne, 363; Eliz. Catherine, 239, 366; John, 363; Philip, 366.  
 Nix (Nickes), Catharine, 57; Jemima, 57, 239; John, 245, 373, 378; Leonard, 57, 242; Mr., 245; Susanna, 245, 373.  
 Nixon (Nicon), Joseph, 369; Rachel, 370; Sarah, 369, 383; Wm., 174, 383.  
 Noads (Noodes), George, 154, 331; Mary, 331.  
 Noakes, Abraham, 340; Mary, 340; Susanne, 51; William, 51 (2), 218 (2).  
 Noble, Catharine, 64, 358; Edward, 64, 358; Elizabeth, 231; George, 67 (2), 235 (2), 240; Harriott, 77, 246; Joan, 434; John, 434; Margaret, 434; Mary, 67, 235; Nevil, 77; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 343; Susannah, 77; William, 247.  
 Nock, Fortune, 9; George, 9.  
 Nodd, Mr., 145.  
 Nodder, Sarah, 397.  
 Nodrum (Nodurn), Ann, 239; Mary, 367.  
 Noneley, Richard, 383.  
 Noon (Noone), Edward, 395, 396; Elizabeth, 340; John, 340.  
 Nopoye, Alles, 134; John, 134.  
 Norcott, Agnes, 413; Mary, 413.  
 Nore, Mary Ann, 410.  
 Norfolk (Norfocke), Mary, Duchess of, 132.  
 Norfolk (Norffolk), Elizabeth, 130.  
 Norley, John Hussey, 71; Mary, 71; Richard, 71.  
 Norman, Adam, 45, 212; Anne, 382; John, 385; Joseph, 45, 212; Lydia, 45; William, 382.  
 Normanton, Elizabeth, 322; Richard, 322.  
 Norrington (Norenton, Norington, Norryngton, Noryngton), Ane, 103, 420; Elizabeth, 106; Jone, 105, 267, 268, 417; Martha, 105; Mary, 104, 420; Monsieur, 292; Mrs., 264, 421; Samuel, 105, 263; Sara, 104; Vincent, 103, 104 (2), 105 (3), 106, 108 (2), 263, 264, 266, 267, 417; —, 104.  
 Norris, Anne, 54, 221, 247; Bridgett, 54, 222; Edmund, 388; Edward, 50, 64—66, 233, 234; Elizabeth, 56, 407; Frances, 66, 234; Henry, 54; Jacob, 51, 219; John, 61, 354; Mary, 49 (3), 50 (2), 51 (3), 53 (2), 54, 56, 64, 65 (2), 66, 215, 218, 222, 231, 233 (2), 234, 354; Oliver, 209; Rachel, 64; Robert, 61, 236; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 50, 217; Thomas, 204; William, 49 (3), 50 (2), 51 (2), 53, 54 (2), 56, 215, 217—219, 221, 222 (2), 231 (2), 247, 407; Rev. Will., 366.  
 North (Northe), Alice, 126; Anne, 322; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 328; Henry, 328; Richard, 188, 322; Sarah, 363; Sophia, 457; Thomas, 363, 457.  
 Northam, Thos., 382.  
 Norton, Ales, 425; Ann, 74; Barbara, 440; Benjamin, 24; Bonham, 150; Bridgett, 24; Catharine, 219; Elizabeth, 74, 340; Jeames, 425; John, 340, 396; Katharine, 151; Mary, 328, 396; William, 74.  
 Norwoode, Agnes, 172; Joseph, 322; Margrett, 322.

Nosse (Noss, Noste), Anne, 51, 217; Elizabeth, 356; Esther, 50, 51 (2), 52, 54 (2); Frances, 54 (2), 221; Henry, 50, 51 (2), 52, 54 (2), 217, 220, 221, 228; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 52, 220; Wm., 51, 371.  
 Notley, Elizabeth, 394; Lawrence, 394.  
 Nott, Anne, 55 (3), 61; Elizabeth, 61, 433; Francis, 55; Henry, 55; James, 55; Phillip, 30, 116, 117, 161, 195, 308 (2), 455.  
 Nourse, Abraham Thomas, 94; Ede, 91; Elizabeth, 73; Hannah, 90—95; John, 73 (2), 90—95, 244, 256; John Abraham, 93; Mary Anne, 95; Susannah, 90; William, 92.  
 Novell, Holmes, 394.  
 Now, Mary Ann, 402.  
 Nowell (Nowill), Alice, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 34 (3), 35, 200; Anne, 372; Annah, 31 (2), 196; Edward, 31 (2), 32 (3), 33, 34 (3), 35 (2), 196, 200 (3), 329; Joseph, 35; Mary, 35; Mr., 200 (2); Theophilus, 32, 33; William, 34.  
 Noyes, Sarah, 390; William, 360.  
 Nuns, Hannah, 367; John, 367 (2).  
 Nurse (Nurse), Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 446; Winifride, 446.  
 Nutschele (?), Tomesen, 419.  
 Nutshaw, Sarah, 237.  
 Nutter, Joseph, 231.  
 Nutting, William, 234.  
 Nycholas, *see* Nicholas.  
 Nycolles, *see* Nicholls.  
 Nycolson, *see* Nicholson.  
 Nye, John, 227; Sarah, 227.

## O

Oak, Ann, 165; Richard, 165; Samuel, 165.  
 Oaker, Mary, 339; William, 339.  
 Oakes, Constance, 159, 306; Elizabeth, 160; John, 159 (3), 160 (3), 306 (3), 307 (3), 402; Maria, 402; Martha, 159 (2), 160 (2), 306, 307 (2); Rachel, 402.  
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 455; John, 211; Mary, 312; Sarah, 248.  
 Oates, John, 307.  
 Obe, Jane, 432; Ralfh, 432.  
 Obed, Charles, 119; Christopher, 119; James, 119, 203; John, 118; Mary, 120; Richard, 119; Sarah, 118 (2), 119 (6), 120; Thomas, 118; William, 118 (2), 119 (6), 120, 203, 204.  
 Ockford, Aquila, 230.  
 Ockleshaw, Honor, 361; Richard, 361.  
 Ockley, Beatrice, 326; Henry, 326.  
 O'Connor, Christian, 370.  
 Odell, Elizabeth, 102; Susan, 416; Thomas, 102, 416.  
 Odame, Thomas, 180 (2), 182.  
 Odams, Elizabeth, 456; Joseph, 456; Mary, 397.  
 Ode, Barnabas, 170; James, 2; John, 2.  
 Odingsall, William, 182.  
 O'Donnell, Catherine, 399; Winifred, 399.  
 Offeeld (Ofell), *see* Owfield.  
 Offley (Offlay, Ofle), Justinian, 15; Robt., 139; Thomas, 15 (2); Thomas junr., 131; Valentyn, 15.  
 Oglander, Ann, 156; John, 156 (2), 304; Rebecca, 156; Richard, 156 (2), 304 (2).  
 Ognell (Ognall), Elizabeth, 13, 442; Francis, 11; George, 11, 12 (2), 13, 442.  
 Okey, Dorethy, 324.  
 Oldham (Ouldham), John, 155 (3); Mr., 302; Wm., 155.  
 Oliphant (Ollifant), Elizabeth, 346; Sarah, 345.  
 Oliver, Alice, 30 (2), 31 (3); Ann, 302; Charles, 448; Elizabeth, 448; Honour, 453; Mary, 331; Michael, 30, 308; Samuel, 309; Tho., 30 (2), 31 (3), 190, 308; William, 30, 453.  
 Olivier, Nieholas, 389; Tryphena, 389.  
 Olley, Anne, 350; James, 350.  
 Ollin, Theodosia, 36.  
 Olton, Roger, 144; —, 144.  
 Olyve (Olyff), Agnes, 321; John, 321; Jone, 131.  
 Omen, Francis, 47, 213; Phebe, 47, 213.  
 Onion, Francis, 381; Martha, 453; Mary, 381.  
 Onorati, Ann, 392; Henry, 392.  
 Onslow, Margery, 443.  
 Oram, Benjamin, 361; Esther, 361; Harriet, 390; James, 458; John, 390; Mary, 390; William, 140.  
 Ord, Alexander, 87; Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 83 (2), 84 (2), 85, 87; John, 83 (3), 84 (2), 85, 87, 251; Mary Prudence, 85; Richard, 84; William, 84.  
 Orexoe, John, 66.  
 Orgmer, Alles, 443.  
 Orme, Ciceley, 14; Humphry, 14, 184 (2), 185 (2); Mrs., 185.  
 Ormshawe (Ormeshaw), Alice, 10, 178; Elizabeth, 323; Rachell, 142; Richard, 12, 178; Stephen, 179; Wm., 10, 12, 179 (2); *see also* Armshaw and Hormeshaw.  
 Orsby, John, 190 (2).  
 Orseure, Cuthbert, 149.  
 Orton, Elizabeth, 374; Isaac, 374; Job, 366; Mary, 366.  
 Osbaldiston (Osboldston), Hobb, 26; John, 26; Jonas, 357; Mary, 357.  
 Osbie, John, 24 (2).  
 Osborn (Osborne, Osbourne, Osburne, Owsborn), Ane, 131; Elizabeth, 127, 452; Frances, 263; Hannah, 239; Johan, 137; Letitia, 363; Sarah, 353, 397; Thomas, 397.  
 Oseland, Ann, 378; John, 378.  
 Osler, Ann, 420.  
 Osmonde (Osmunde), Agnes, 7, 173; Anne, 7; Henry, 7, 8, 177 (2), 320; Hester, 8; Mary, 177, 320; Mr., 175.  
 Osterly, Elizabeth, 435; Robert, 435.  
 Ostome, Paul, 203.  
 Oswald, John, 372; Sarah, 372.  
 Oswell, Agnes, 3; Margrett, 318; Thomas, 170; Zachee, 3.  
 Oteley, Edward, 179.  
 Otewell, —, 171.  
 Oudart, Elias, 338; Mary, 338.  
 Oughterlong, Rachel, 351.  
 Oughton, Martha, 200, 201.  
 Oulton (Oylton), Catheryn, 266; Mary, 384; Robert, 384.  
 Owlwicke, Tho., 142.  
 Ously, *see* Owsley.  
 Outred (Ontered, Outtred), Alice, 319; Denny, 320; John, 7, 319, 320; Mr., 173; Mrs., 173, 320; Rebecca, 7.  
 Outridge, Frances, 376, 377.  
 Outram, Elizabeth, 381; —, 381.  
 Oven, Cecil, 350; Grace, 348; Henry, 346, 348; Rebecca, 346; Thomas, 350.

Ovenell, Elizabeth, 402; James, 402.  
 Overbery, Gesper, 259.  
 Overell, Mary Ann, 409.  
 Overlow, Elizabeth, 351.  
 Overstreete, Henry, 430; Mary, 430.  
 Owen (Owin), Alice, 444; Anne, 78, 180;  
 Catherine, 67; Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 339,  
 383; Isabella, 78; John, 67, 80 (2), 453;  
 Martha, 80, 331; Mary, 118 (2), 413 (2);  
 Richard, 78, 357; Robert, 63; Ruth, 357;  
 Sarah, 67; Sarah Deborah, 63; Sara Martha,  
 63; Susanna, 453; Thomas Judge, 444.  
 Owfield (Ofell, Offield), Mr., 303; Roger, 146;  
 Samuel, 150; Thomasin, 150, 152.  
 Owns (?), Thomas, 369.  
 Owsley (Ously, Owsclay), Alice, 8, 175; Anne,  
 321; Eliz., 9; George, 141; Jno., 176;  
 Richard, 9, 176; Rose, 417; Thomas, 8, 9 (2),  
 175; William, 417.  
 Oxenboles, Alice, 198.  
 Oxenford, Anne, 219, 342; Robert, 342.  
 Oxenham, Matilda, 413.  
 Oxward, Hanah Maria, 353.  
 Oylton, *see* Oulton.

## P

Pachine, James, 267.  
 Pack, Ellinor, 164; Hannah, Maria, 221;  
 Henry, 164.  
 Packer, George, 406; Mary, 406.  
 Packstone, Ann, 482; John, 452.  
 Packwood, Richard, 17; Wm., 17.  
 Pacy, Elizabeth, 401; George, 401.  
 Padgett, *see* Paget.  
 Padley, Anne, 144.  
 Padmore, Anne, 422; William, 422.  
 Padnoll, John, 182.  
 Padockes, John, 262.  
 Pady, James, 285.  
 Page, Anthony, 287; Benjamin, 384; Bridget,  
 323; Catherine, 431; Charles, 79, 380;  
 Daniel, 391; Eliz., 79, 226, 317, 373, 384,  
 447; Henry, 10, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13 (3), 177,  
 179 (2); Jayne, 139; John, 13; Katheryn,  
 10; Margett, 13; Mary, 376, 410, 411;  
 Mirabila, 11; Sara, 325; Silas, 385; Susan,  
 11, 177; Susanna, 79, 380; Thomas, 1, 137,  
 323, 376; William, 1, 13, 169, 179.  
 Paget (Padgett), Frances, 220; John, 451;  
 Katherin, 451.  
 Pagington, Margett, 320.  
 Painter (Paynter), Andrew, 332; Ann, 332;  
 George, 18; Henry, 17; Jane, 17; Walter,  
 17, 18, 182; Wm., 17, 182.  
 Pake, Sara, 324.  
 Pakynnton, Kateryn, 439.  
 Palgrave, Ann, 397; Mary Ann, 397; William,  
 397.  
 Palin (Paline), George, 183; Mary, 456;  
 Mary Sarah, 456; Richard, 384.  
 Palmer (Pamer, Pawlmer, Pawmer), Alice, 417,  
 444; Anna Maria, 48, 215; Anthony, 325;  
 Archibald, 201; Edward, 23, 444; Elizabeth,  
 35 (2), 329; Ellenor, 357, 454; Francis,  
 325; Gabriel, 221; George, 199; Grizell,  
 223; Hannah, 49; James, 119, 213; Jane,  
 406; Jeffrey, 131; John, 49, 202, 406, 417,  
 454; Joseph, 120, 265; Margaret, 417, 443;  
 Mary, 48 (2), 119 (3), 120 (3), 213; Mr., 201;

Peregrine, 48 (3), 215, Robert, 279; Samuel,  
 119 (4), 120 (4), 199 (3), 200, 201 (3), 202,  
 203, 213, 223, 229, 401; Sarah, 401; Sus-  
 anna, 49; Thomas, 119, 120, 200, 303, 329;  
 Rev. Thomas, 357; William, 23, 35, 417.  
 Pamphilon, Elizabeth, 331; William, 331.  
 Panchen, Giles, 377.  
 Pancras (Pancrace, Pancrase, Pancrasse),  
 Arthur, 161; Browne, 145; Elizabeth, 151,  
 225; James, 157; Jane, 230; Nathanaell,  
 143; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 146; William,  
 211.  
 Pander, Catherine, 403; James, 403.  
 Pangborn (Pengborn), Mr., 213, 218.  
 Panne, Anne, 142.  
 Panther (Panthar), Arthur, 145; Susan, 147;  
 William, 147.  
 Panton, James, 354; Martha, 354.  
 Paperson, Thomas, 130.  
 Papper, Sarah, 279; William, 306.  
 Papworth, William, 306.  
 Paradine (Parddyne, Parradyne), Martha, 177;  
 Mary, 447; Robt., 191; Thomas, 148, 177, 187.  
 Paradise, Abigail, 338; Margaret, 416; Tho-  
 mas, 338.  
 Paramor (Paramer), Elizabeth, 324; Mary,  
 135; Richard, 135.  
 Parrott (Parat, Parrot), Ann, 434; Elizabeth,  
 361; Mary, 346; William, 361.  
 Parberrie, Elizabeth, 446; Richard, 446.  
 Pardo, Margaret, 352.  
 Pargyter, Lady Anne, 128.  
 Parinell, *see* Parnell.  
 Paris (Parris, Parrys), Anne, 13, 179; Edmund,  
 2; Elizabeth, 42 (2), 43, 45, 48, 179;  
 Hannah, 45, 212; John, 14, 180; Joseph,  
 47—49, 211 (2); Margett, 2; Mary, 49;  
 Matthew, 3, 13, 14 (2), 149, 179, 180;  
 Nathaniel, 47; Ralph, 1; Sarah, 14, 47—49;  
 Thomas, 1, 2 (4), 3, 4; William, 42, 43 (2),  
 45, 212.  
 Parish, Elizabeth, 215, 219; Isaac, 212, 213,  
 215 (2), 219, 220, 230; James, 212; Kenelme,  
 3 (2); Mary, 215; Mr., 214; Nathaniel,  
 220; Thomas, 213.  
 Parke, Christofer, 425; Radcliff, 425.  
 Parker (Parkar, Perker), Anne, 56, 150, 226,  
 416, 437 (2); Bridget, 151, 152, 299;  
 Calthrop, 144, 445; Charlotte, 399; Dorethy,  
 12; Edward, 56, 57 (3), 175, 225, 226, 228;  
 Elizabeth, 56, 57 (2), 88, 128, 154, 166, 167,  
 225, 226, 232, 256, 358, 363, 437; Frances,  
 167, 257; George, 449; Hannah Elizabeth,  
 88, 255; Henry, 12, 156; James, 88, 166,  
 167; Jane, 57, 225, 367; Johanna, 154;  
 John, 132 (2), 150 (6), 151 (3), 152 (3), 153,  
 (2), 154 (2), 298 (5), 299, 301, 304 (2), 449;  
 Joseph, 152, 154, 302, 303; Kateryn, 128;  
 Lidia, 298; Margaret, 151, 257, 298, 451;  
 Maria, 144, 445; Marke, 304; Martha, 298;  
 Mary, 166, 256, 298 (2), 304 (2), 355, 363, 389,  
 449; Lady Maryon, 130; Philip, 144;  
 Sir Philip, 156; Ralph, 191; Richard, 128  
 (2), 225; Samuel, 152, 208, 298; Sarah, 137,  
 153, 304, 336, 437 (2); Susanna, 209;  
 Thomas, 137, 151, 355, 437 (2); Thomas,  
 Junr., 437; William, 137, 150, 282, 299, 358.  
 Parkes (Parks), Mary, 42 (2), 43, 208 (2);  
 Richard, 43; Samuel, 42, 43, 208; William,  
 185.  
 Parkhurst (Parkehurste), Anne, 17; Elizabeth,

- 16, 423; Hellen, 148; John, 16; Mary, 17; Rebecca, 17, 182; Robert, 16 (4), 17 (3), 147, 182.
- Parkins (Parkens), Dorcas, 141; Edward, 139, 293; Elizabeth, 291, 407; Erosimus, 140; John, 137, 138 (4), 139 (5), 140 (2), 291 (4); 293; Margaret, 139, 449; Mary Ann, 407; Mr., 290; Randall, 140, 291; Sibia, 139; Tabytha, 141; Thomas, 137, 407; William, 139.
- Parkinson, Elizabeth, 452; James, 363; John, 446, 452; Margaret, 446; Ralph, 217; Sarah, 390.
- Parkyn, Johan, 129.
- Parkys, Elizabeth, 422.
- Parlour (Parler), Ann, 409, 425; David, 425.
- Parne, Hannah, 328.
- Parnell (Parinell, Parnel), Christian, 317; Constance, 323; Edward, 26 (3); Elizabeth, 64, 232; James, 21; John, 23; Lucy, 384; Margaret, 144, 147; Martha, 22; Richard, 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 26, 187 (2); Robert, 64, 232; Thomas, 22, 64, 187, 232, 317; Toby, 24; William, 147, 185, 187, 323, 384.
- Parnham, Anne, 345; Anthony, 354; Mary, 347, 354.
- Parr, Elizabeth, 381; James, 381; John, 346; Martha, 346.
- Parradyne, *see* Paradine.
- Parrington, Peter, 143.
- Parry (Parrie), Anne, 254; David, 176; Evan, 389; Fulke, 446; George, 80, 249; John, 77, 79 (2), 80, 249, 380; Jone, 446; Judith, 421; M., 380; Margaret, 77, 79, 80, 389; Mary, 77; Sarah, 361; Thomas, 297, 377; William, 407, 421.
- Parsley, George, 291.
- Parslow, Roger, 328; Sarah, 328.
- Parson, Elizabeth, 291.
- Parsons, Anne, 64, 232; Edward, 402; Eleanor, 341; Elizabeth, 62—67, 233, 402; Frances, 107; George, 67; Jane, 451; John, 31 (2), 65, 221, 233, 254; Judith, 336; Margaret, 390; Mark, 63; Martha, 66; Mary, 31, 232, 254, 326, 377; Nicolas, 107; Sarah Ann, 402; William, 62 (2), 63—67, 107 (2), 232, 233.
- Partington, Anna Maria, 351.
- Partridge (Partredg, Partridge, Partryeg), Alice, 47, 325; Ann, 413, 454; Elizabeth, 339, 369; John, 413; Joseph, 369; Mr., 320; Mrs., 320.
- Parvish (Parvis, Parvise), Anne, 13; Ellyn, 13; George, 11; Henry, 11, 12 (3), 13 (3), 14; Mary, 14; Thomas, 13, 178; William, 12.
- Paschall, Mary, 160, 307; Nathaniell, 160, 307; Robert, 160, 307.
- Pasmore, Edward, 340; Juliana, 443; Peter, 443; Phebe, 340.
- Paspoole, Richard, 309.
- Pass, Thomas, 366.
- Passeley, Sarah, 352.
- Passsey, Mary, 409.
- Passhester, Anne, 138.
- Passill, Mary, 338.
- Pate, Anne, 215; Elizabeth, 321; George, 321.
- Pater, Sandys Dudley, 404.
- Pateshall, Jane, 363.
- Patman, Elizabeth, 153.
- Patron, John, 393, 397; Louisa, 393; Louisa Hewet, 256; Mary Ann, 393.
- Patrick (Patrike), John, 227; Lucie, 446; Mary, 353; Rebecca, 378; Thomas, 378; Thomas Kirk, 353; William, 446.
- Patridge, Ann, 73; Frances Maria, 73; Laurence, 73.
- Pattison (Patteson, Pattynson), Bridgct, 453; Daniel, 312; Edward, 453; Jone, 440; Joshua, 353; Mary, 312, 430; Sarah, 353; Thomas, 312 (3).
- Paule, Anne, 326; Francis, 326.
- Paulfreman, John, 340; Martha, 340.
- Paulson, Mary, 356.
- Pavey (Pavee, Pavy, Pavye), Anne, 11; Cycely, 322; Kateryne, 443; Rawlf, 443; Rychard, 262; Robert, 11, 12, 322; Sarah, 12.
- Paviour, Catherine, 368.
- Pawlett, Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 374; George, 25 (2), 26.
- Pawlnier (Pawmer), *see* Palmer.
- Paybody, Elizabeth, 251.
- Paye, Katheryn, 138.
- Payne (Pain, Paine), Alicia, 57; Ann, 76, 381; Benjamin, 362; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 61, 62 (3), 63—66, 70, 235, 330, 362, 384; Hahnah, 70 (2); Henry, 148; Isabell, 349; Jane, 211; John, 61 (2), 62 (2), 63—65 (2), 66, 235, 330; Louisa, 64; Lydia, 235; Margaret, 237; Marian, 151; Mary, 63; Peter Philip, 70; Phebe, 57; Renè, 62; Richard, 204; Robert, 233; Samuel, 76, 381; Sarah, 76, 218, 372; Steeven, 309; Susanah, 233; Thomas, 57, 70 (2), 330.
- Paynter, *see* Painter.
- Payton, Margaret, 209.
- Peach, Eliz., 53 (2); George, 53 (2); Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Peachy, Deborah, 453; Thomas, 453.
- Peacock, Agness, 413; Martha, 453; Samuel, 413; William, 413, 453.
- Pead (Peade), Eliza, 282; Isaac, 308 (3); Katharine, 282; Mary Ann, 282; Robert Durdant, 283; Sarah, 282.
- Peake (Peeke), Anne, 317; John, 170; Mr., 263; Samuel, 263; Theodor, 105; Thomas, 104, 105 (3), 264, 272; William, 104.
- Peale (Peall), *see* Peele.
- Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Pierce), Anne, 66 (2), 68 (2), 70, 248, 335; Catharine, 344; Charles, 455; Eliz., 407, 435; Eliz. M., 70; Emma, 407; Esther, 331; Frances, 308; Francis, 322; Hannah, 341; James, 334, 341; Joanna, 455; John, 66, 331, 344, 368; Katharine, 448; Mary, 308, 343; Richard, 233; Richard James, 240; Robert, 184, 308, 426; Sarah, 68, 239; Susan, 426; Susanna, 334; Thomas, 68 (3), 70, 238, 244, 367, 373, 435; William, 335.
- Pearde, Eliz., 325.
- Peare (Peace), Mr., 196.
- Pears (Peers, Peirs), Ales, 134; Edw., 208; Eliz., 208 (2), 398; John, 134, 432; Mary, 432; Thos., 383.
- Pearshouse (Peasehouse), Edward, 234; William, 231, 235.
- Pearson (Peerson, Peirceson, Peireson, Peirson, Pereson, Person, Personn, Peyrson, Pierson, Pyerson), Abell, 156; Abraham, 156, 304; Alice, 134 (2), 318; Amelia Agnes, 124; Ann, 11, 128, 137, 434, 448; Anthony, 14, 180; Benjamin, 7, 118, 198; Bridget, 13; Charles Evan, 283; Edmund, 4, 11, 12 (2), 13, 14, 180, 184;



- Edward, 111, 133, 141, 142 (2), 291, 344, 444 ; Elizabeth, 3, 12, 124 (3), 129, 146, 156 (3), 157, 283, 320, 344, 385, 400 ; Frances, 284 ; Geffray (Jeffrye), 132, 287 ; Gilbert (Gybert), 127, 284 ; Isaac, 303 ; Jacob, 157 ; James, 372 ; Joane, 129 (2), 130 (2), 131—133, 135, 136, 139, 141, 287, 290, 318 ; John, 5, 126, 128, 134 (2), 136, 156 (4), 157, 284, 303, 304 (2), 401 ; M., 369 ; Margaret, 345 ; Margerie, 127, 291, 442, 444 ; Marie, 5 ; Mary, 117 (4), 118, 124, 128, 198 (2), 401, 442 ; Mary Ann, 400 ; Moses, 69 ; Mr., 174, 289, 441 ; Peter, 117 (4), 118, 197 (2), 198 (3), 328 ; Phillip, 443 ; Ralph, 130 ; Richard, 6, 18 (2), 124, 173, 286, 385 ; Robert, 111, 124, 418 ; Rosanna, 362 ; Rose, 6 ; Rowland, 129 ; Sarah, 69, 328 ; Samuel, 69, 117 ; Thomas, 124 (3), 126, 127 (4), 128 (7), 129 (3), 130 (5), 131 (2), 132—135 (2), 233, 284 (3), 285 (4), 286 (3), 287 (3), 289, 442 ; Thomas, Junr., 400 ; Tymothe, 129, 285 ; Ursula, 175 ; Walter, 4, 173 ; Wm., 7, 12, 128, 132, 134, 173, 178, 180, 285, 317, 318, 362 ; Winefride, 5 ; —, 111, 175.
- Peart (Pearte), Edward, 453 ; Henry, 53 ; Katherine, 453 ; Mary, 53 (2).
- Peart, *alias* Lentforde ; Henry, 323 ; Mary, 323.
- Pease (Pees), Edith, 114 (2), 276 ; Jeffry, 170 ; Luke, 114 (2), 115, 276 ; Mary, 114 (2), 115, 276.
- Peasehouse, *see* Pearshouse.
- Peaseley (Peasly, Piesley), Anne, 63, 64 (2) ; James, 63, 64 ; Lydia, 63 ; Margaret, 235.
- Peate (Peete), Elizabeth, 443 ; Richard, 147.
- Pebedee, Marie, 450.
- Peck (Pecke), Barbara, 431 ; Dorothy, 105 ; Edward, 431 ; Elizabeth, 361 ; Francis, 218 (2) ; George, 361 ; John Baptist, 50, 218 ; Maria, 404 ; Martha, 50, 218 ; Samuel, 404 ; Thomas, 105.
- Peckered, Esabell, 319 ; Richard, 319.
- Pedgrave, Margett, 181.
- Pedlee, Hester, 350 ; Thomas, 350.
- Peele (Peale, Peall, Peell), Alexander, 172, 174 ; Ann, 87, 88, 133 ; Frances Jane, 88 ; Henry, 175 ; James, 87 ; John James, 88 ; Jone, 440 ; Margett, 319 ; Mary Ann, 87 ; Nicholas, 175 ; Sarah, 336 ; William, 264.
- Peene, Mary, 344 ; Robert, 344.
- Peers (Peirs), *see* Pears.
- Pegram, Eliza, 400 ; Mary, 379.
- Pelham, Harbart, 196.
- Pell, Elizabeth, 30 ; Sophia, 401 ; Thomas, 140 ; Valentine, 30 (2).
- Pelson, Edward, 183.
- Pember, Ann, 150 ; Francis, 150.
- Pemberton, Robert, 149.
- Pemble, James, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; Sarah, 71.
- Pembridge, Foulke, 182.
- Pemerton, Elizabeth, 19, 324 ; Robert, 19, 20 (3) ; Roger, 20 ; Tho., 324.
- Pemmeller, —, 379.
- Pemrell, Jonne, 318.
- Pendarvis, Robert, 186.
- Pendlebury (Pendlebery, Pendleberrie, Pendleberry, Pendlebeury, Pendleburie, Pindellburye, Pindlebury), Dorethy, 139 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Esther (Easter), 141, 296 ; James, 296 ; Margaret, 139, 140, 293 ; Martha, 140, 293 ; Mary, 140, 143, 146, 296, 443 ; Mrs., 293 ; Nicolas, 139 (2), 140 (2), 141, 142 (4), 143, 291—293, 296, 443 ; Peter, 111, 271 ; Richard, 290 ; Sara, 113, 292 ; Thomas, 142 ; Ursula, 111 (2) ; Widow, 292.
- Pendred, Elizabeth, 452.
- Pengborn, *see* Pangborn.
- Pengelly (Pengellie, Pengilly), Grace, 22, 187 ; Thomas, 22, 23 (2), 187, 188.
- Ponheleck, Hannah, 221.
- Penleaze, Elizabeth, 82 (2), 83, 249 ; John Geary, 82, 83 ; William Henry, 83.
- Penn (Pen, Penne), Anne, 322 ; Cornelius, 322 ; Edward, 219 ; Martha, 341 ; Susannah, 242.
- Pennell (Pennill), Abigail, 348 ; Henry, 348 ; Mary, 358.
- Pennett (Penat, Peneat, Pennat), Anne, 46 ; Eliz., 43, 46 ; Margaret, 204 ; Mary, 43, 44, 48, 333, 351 ; Thomas, 43, 44 (2), 46, 48, 196, 197, 204, 333, 351 ; William, 48.
- Pennington (Penington), Anne, 64 ; Daniel, 22—24 (2), 188 ; Elizabeth, 22, 24, 188 ; Judith, 24 ; Marie, 23 ; Nathaniel, 196 ; Robert, 64—66 ; Sarah, 64, 65 (2), 66 ; William, 66.
- Penny, Harriet, 407.
- Pennyman, Elizabeth, 327.
- Pennythorne (Penythorne), Alice, 321 ; John, 8, 175 ; Robert, 8 ; —, 173.
- Penrodocke, George, 134.
- Penry, Hannah, 382 ; James, 382.
- Penstone, Elizabeth, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
- Penyfather, John, 440 ; Jone, 440.
- Penyworth, Alice, 7.
- Pepiat, Sarah, 362.
- Pepper (Peper), Alexander, 363 ; Ann, 363 ; Jonne, 319.
- Peprat, Hannah, 348 ; Thomas, 348.
- Pepys, Emelia, 392 ; Maria, 392 ; William, 227 ; Wm. Hasledine, 392.
- Percyvall, Ellen, 417.
- Peregrine, Charles, 331 ; Dorithy, 331.
- Perehe, John, 440 ; Margett, 440.
- Perfett, John, 221.
- Perker, *see* Parker.
- Perkins (Perkyns), Ann, 352, 403, 452 ; Catharine, 198 ; Charles, 74 (2), 76, 244 (2), 245 ; Elizabeth, 74, 76 (2), 244, 245, 341 ; Ellin, 421 ; James, 341 ; John, 356 ; Mary, 356 ; Thomas, 286, 421, 452.
- Perks, Henry Gregory, 413 ; Martha, 413 ; Sarah, 413.
- Perrin (Perry), Ann, 97 ; George, 97, 256 ; John, 425 ; Judith, 428 ; Louisa Ann, 97.
- Perrier (Perier, Perrior), Esther (Hester), 120 (3), 209 ; Francis, 235 ; John, 120 (3), 209, 215 (2) ; Mary, 120, 210 ; Richard, 120, 209 ; Robert, 120, 215 (2).
- Perris, Elizabeth, 331 ; Thomas, 331.
- Perry (Perie, Perrye, Pery, Perye), Alice, 246 ; Ann, 402 ; Augustin, 155, 302 ; Dewnes, 447 ; Edward, 381 ; Elizabeth, 402 ; Grace, 452 ; H., 402 ; Hester (Esther), 155 (2), 156, 302, 309 ; Jane, 380 ; John, 155 (3), 156, 302, 303 (2), 304 (2), 305, 338, 384 ; Joseph, 156, 247 ; Lucy, 384 ; Marie, 321 ; Mary, 355, 360 ; Richard, 447 ; Sarah, 338, 381 ; Susan, 426 ; Wm., 426, 452.
- Person (Personn), *see* Pearson.
- Pervis, Elizabeth, 141.
- Peryman, Ellin, 434.



- Pest, Jane, 360.  
 Pestell, Martha, 401.  
 Petch, Elizabeth, 391.  
 Peter, John, 318; Jones, 318; Robert, 169.  
 Peterboro, Herbert, Bishop of, 84.  
 Peters (Petres, Petters), Amy, 163, 200; Brian, 221; Elizabeth, 39; Ellis, 46; Francis, 37; George William, 45, 212; Hannah, 38, 203; Henry, 45, 211; John Baptist, 36 (2)—39, 42 (2), 45 (2), 46, 162, 163 (2), 200, 201, 202 (2), 203 (2), 204, 211, 212, 217, 221 (2); Martha, 36 (2)—39, 42, 45, 46, 162 (2), 163 (2), 211, 221 (2); Mary, 36, 45, 163, 201, 203; Mr., 212, 266; Rebecka, 163, 203; Richard, 36, 222.  
 Peterson, Eliz., 44; Ellyn, 106; Hannah, 44; Peter, 106; Severain, 44.  
 Petersthorpe, Frederick, 82 (2); George, 82; Sarah, 82 (2); Sophia, 82.  
 Petewell, Roger, 151.  
 Pettarde, Elizabeth, 427; Robert, 427.  
 Pettingell, Bathsheba, 397; Richard, 189.  
 Petter, Elizabeth, 108; John, 109; Mary, 108; William, 108 (2), 109.  
 Petteworth (Pettieworth), Alis, 150; Martha, 150; Tho., 153.  
 Pettit (Petit, Petite, Pettyte), Elizabeth, 226; James, 407; Jane, 130; Mary, 442; Sarah, 407; William, 314, 402.  
 Pettiver, Thomas, 210.  
 Petty, Frances, 355; Ruth, 396; Thomas, 396.  
 Peyte, Elizabeth, 317.  
 Pharoah, Dennis, 413.  
 Phenan, Elice, 405.  
 Phelan, Alice, 410.  
 Phelps, Eliza, 405; Sarah, 388; Thomas, 405; William, 388.  
 Phillips (Phelipes, Phellipes, Philipps, Philipps, Philips, Philipps, Philipps), Alice, 12, 320; Anne, 41, 42, 44 (2), 48, 164, 209, 210, 288, 322, 365, 435, 443; Awdrey, 318; Dan, Walter, 401; Dorothe, 418; Elenor, 325; Elizabeth, 27, 47, 48, 56, 213 (2), 224, 323, 340, 358, 397, 401, 451; Francis, 27, 191; Henry, 172, 324; James, 42, 209, 451; Jane, 406; Joanna, 336; John, 56, 224, 397; John Stephen, 406; Jone, 324; Lady, 152; Lætitia, 46; Margaret, 149; Martha, 28, 386; Mary, 131, 321, 380; Mary Ann, 406; Mathew, 386; Mr., 190, 258; Mrs., 136, 175; Price, 343; Rachell, 321; Rebecca, 380; Richard, 56, 178, 202 (2), 312 (2), 406; Robert, 224; Roger, 45; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 12, 41 (2), 42, 44—48, 147, 164, 208 (2), 209, 210, 213, 325, 358; William, 27 (2), 28, 178, 191, 418.  
 Phillipson, German (Jarman), 110; John, 108 (2), 110, 111; Margaret, 111; Sophia, 111.  
 Philipps, Mary, 331.  
 Philpot (Phillpot, Philpott), Charlotte, 395; Christiana, 395; Elizabeth, 35 (2); Frances, 232; Jeremiah, 35; John, 395; Jone, 449.  
 Pickard, David, 189; John, 189; Mary, 229.  
 Pickie, Mrs., 419; William, 419.  
 Pickering (Pikerin, Pickerine, Pykeryng), Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 79, 169; Joseph, 32, 381; Marget, 323; Mary, 32 (2), 77, 78 (2), 79, 379, 381; Mr., 271; Robert, 77—79, 379; Sarah, 77, 363; Thomas, 285.  
 Pickersgill, Martha, 50 (2); 51; Sarah, 217; Simon, 50, 51 (2), 217.  
 Pickett (Pickitt), David, 238; Elizabeth, 224; Mary, 408; Sarah, 408; William, 194.  
 Pickford, Elizabeth, 385.  
 Pickhaver, Sarah, 377; Thomas, 377.  
 Pickmare, Edith, 317; William, 317.  
 Pickton, John, 238.  
 Pierce, *see* Pearce.  
 Piercy, Abraham, 362; Eleanor, 362; Elizabeth, 231.  
 Pierpoint (Parpoint, Parpoyn, Perepont, Perpoint, Pierpoint, Pierpont), Ann, 67—69 (3), 147, 249; Evelyn, 67, 68, 378; Francis, 145, 147; Hester, 425; James, 67—69 (3), 239, 242; Jane, 405; John, 425; Peter, 294; Richard, 146, 147 (2), 446; William, 146.  
 Pierson, *see* Pearson.  
 Piesley, *see* Peaseley.  
 Piestid, John, 356; Mary, 356.  
 Pigeon (Pidgeon, Pigion), Ann, 27; Beatrix, 454; Elizabeth, 25; Gowan, 454; Henry, 27, 28 (2); John, 25, 26, 27; Mary, 26, 27.  
 Piggon, Christian, 112; Gilbarte, 112; John, 112.  
 Piggott (Pigot, Pigott, Pigutt, Pygot), Alice, 131; Anne, 454; Catharine, 50; Dorothe, 432; Elizabeth, 31, 154, 196, 302 (2); Jane, 50 (2), 153; Joane, 299; John, 152, 153 (2), 154, 299, 302 (2), 304, 305, 306; Mary, 31 (3), 32 (2), 34 (2), 153, 195, 197 (2), 304; Martin, 152, 310, 454; Mrs., 156, 194, 306; Sir Richard, 152, 302; Sarah, 34; William, 31 (2), 32, 34 (3), 50 (3), 194—197.  
 Pike, Elizabeth, 437.  
 Pilbeam, Ann, 397; John, 397.  
 Pile, Martha, 362.  
 Pilkynnton (Pylkynnton), James, 419; John, 439; Margaret, 419; Rosseamond, 439.  
 Pill, Mary, 424; William, 424.  
 Pilon, Margaret, 373.  
 Pilon, Hannah, 233; Hellen, 324; John, 233.  
 Pinchard, Edmund, 16; Frances, 16.  
 Pinchback, Isaac, 213, 310; Sarah, 222.  
 Pinchester, *see* Pynchester.  
 Pinchin, Mr., 154.  
 Pinckner, William, 149.  
 Pinder (Pindar), Elizabeth, 367; Jemima, 360; Margaret, 141; Martin, 448; Mary, 448; Mr., 142; Richard, 146; William, 367.  
 Pindlebury, *see* Pendlebury.  
 Pine, *see* Pyne.  
 Pingally, John, 248.  
 Pingle, Marie, 421; William, 421.  
 Pink, Emma, 407; George, 407; Mary Ann, 407.  
 Pinkney (Pinckney), Dorothy, 298; Elizabeth, 326; James, 326; Margaret, 150; Sara, 149; Susanna, 198; William, 149, 150, 298.  
 Pinnock (Pynock), Anne, 352; John, 177.  
 Piozett, Charles, 213.  
 Piphard (Fipphard), Jane, 369.  
 Pitchforke, Katheren, 142; Robert, 142.  
 Pitchford, Elizabeth, 145, 445; William, 445.  
 Pitham, Gerrard, 323; John, 30 (2), 194 (3); Mary, 194; Susan, 323.  
 Pither, Elizabeth, 404; Joseph, 405; Mary, 405; Sarah, 404; Thomas, 404 (2).  
 Pitkin, Hasell, 44; Joanna, 120; John, 44, 120, 205; Sarah, 44 (2); Thomas, 44 (2), 120, 205.  
 Pitman, Anne, 190; B., 373; Esther, 346; George, 314; Rev. J. R., 91, 123; Thomas, 190.

- Pitt, Anne, 348; Elizabeth, 356; Martha, 354; Mary, 328, 389; Simon, 348; Thomas, 177; William, 149.
- Pitteball, Jone, 135.
- Pitter, Mary, 448; Naphtaly, 448.
- Pitts, Anne, 351; Elizabeth, 326; Humphrey, 214; Thomas, 199; William, 144.
- Place, Elizabeth, 384; John, 384.
- Planckney, Eliz., 321.
- Plant, Ann, 385; Anna Maria, 351; Thomas, 351; William, 385.
- Platt, Abigail, 349, 452; George, 305; James, 103; John, 349; Philip, 103.
- Plessington, Jane, 417; Lawrans, 417.
- Plot, Elizabeth, 302.
- Plukenett, Hannah, 376; Letitia Eleanora, 376.
- Plumber, Margaret, 445.
- Plume, Sarah, 367.
- Plummer, Alice, 339; Ann, 413; William, 339, 413.
- Plumstead, Robert, 192.
- Pocock, Amelia, 391; Ann, 76; Esther, 332; John, 332; John Wright, 391; Judith, 341; Mary, 76; Nathaniel, 76; Sarah, 360.
- Pointer (Pointier), Ambrose, 339; Catharine, 339; Lydia, 312.
- Polden, Sarah, 372 (2).
- Polhill (Polehill), Barbara, 144; Debora, 183, 324; Edward, 183, 324; John, 144.
- Pollett (Pollet), John, 39, 43, 208; Mary, 38 (2), 39, 43; Samuel, 38, 39, 43, 203, 208.
- Polley, Mary, 353.
- Polor, Ann, 373; John, 373.
- Polstedd, Alice, 317; Henry, 317.
- Polton, Henry, 314.
- Pomfrey, Mary Ann, 408; William, 408.
- Pountice, William, 267.
- Ponsonby, Dorothy, 392; Elizabeth, 429; Simon, 429.
- Poo..., Jonne, 317; Robert, 317.
- Poole (Pool), Anne, 358; Benjamin, 228; Catherine, 382; Charles, 58, 227, 229, 351, 358; Elizabeth, 321; Elizabeth King, 388; George Henry, 95; James Prior, 58, 229; Jane, 390; Jane Francis Phebe, 399; Joane, 440; Joseph, 95, 399; Marie, 326; Martyn, 440; Matthew, 388, 390; Mary 34 (2), 58, 227, 351; Mickell, 34; Phoebe, 95, 437; Randall, 326; Samuel, 390; Sarah, 390; William, 382.
- Poore, Mary Ann, 396; Sarah, 396.
- Pope (Poopo), Andrew, 28; Barbara, 382; Catherine, 82, 87; Edward, 163, 164; Elizabeth, 453; Frances Elizabeth, 82; Joane, 443, 451; John, 82, 87 (2), 452; Luke, 368; Mary, 163 (2), 164, 452; Patience, 28; Robert, 382; Sarah, 368; Susannah, 164; Thomas, 249; Sir Thomas, 127 (2).
- Popelwel, Joan, 417; Thomas, 417.
- Popler, Benjamin, 41.
- Populey, Filius, 191, 192 (2).
- Porch (Portch), Charity, 162, 308; Elizabeth, 162, 164, 310, 311; John, 163, 311; Mary, 161, 162 (5), 163 (2), 164, 217; Robert, 162; Thomas, 163; William, 161, 162 (4), 163 (2), 164, 214, 231, 310—312.
- Porehmouth (?), Marie, 444.
- Porrant, Clement, 450; Marie, 450.
- Portal, Joseph, 78; Mary, 78; William Anderson, 78.
- Porter (Portor), Bridget, 364; Christopher, 151, 152 (3), 299; Constance, 1, 169; Frances, 151 (2), 299; Hannah, 362; Henry, 4; Jane, 56; Johan, 151; John, 2, 56, 362; Marke, 2; Mary, 349; Mr., 1, 299; Mrs., 171; Peter, 144; Robert, 2; Susanna, 152; Walter, 1, 2 (3), 3 (2), 169; William, 171, 410; William George Penington, 56.
- Portis, Ann, 73, 219; Eleanor, 240; James, 72 (2), 73 (2); John, 73; Mary, 72, 73 (2).
- Portlock, Wm., 398.
- Poskin, George, 377.
- Postle, Judith, 321; Robert, 324.
- Pothin, Elener, 435; Francis, 435.
- Potsmord, Katherine, 420; Richard, 420.
- Pottenden, Elizabeth, 320; Tho., 320.
- Potter, Anne, 324; Francis, 448; Hammond, 236; James, 382; Kathryn, 323; Margeret, 38, 417; Priscilla, 429; Rosimund, 432; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 38 (2), 417, 448; William, 432.
- Potticary, Christopher, 344; Elizabeth, 344.
- Potts, Hannah, 350; Isabella, 379, 386; William, 350; William Edward, 379, 386.
- Pouchin, Francis, 191; Tho., 191.
- Poulton (Poulten), Ann, 331, 341; Blackburn, 331; Francis, 151; John, 341; Mary, 339; Josiah, 330; Mary, 330, 385; Rebecca, 385.
- Poultney, Hester, 327; Sara, 149.
- Poulston, Susanna, 152.
- Povey, Ann, 155.
- Powell (Powel, Powle), Alice, 432, 445; Ame, 15; Anne, 37, 110, 356, 419, 441; Charles, 37 (2); David (Davie), 111 (2), 112 (2), 270, 273; Edward, 110 (2), 111 (2), 112 (3), 272, 279, 423; Elizabeth, 111, 112, 148, 296, 352, 375, 424, 451; Eme, 419; George, 180; Griffin, 322; Grisill, 112, 272; Guerin, 451; Hellen, 322; Jone, 444; John, 111, 138, 148, 270, 296; Lucresie, 451; Margaret, 20, 111; Martha, 96; Mary, 96, 110 (2), 111 (4), 112 (4), 270, 273, 279, 332, 423; Mawdlin, 421; Mr., 246; Mrs., 147; Richard, 138, 351, 419; Robert, 19, 112, 189 (2); Rodoricke, 19; Samuel, 229, 332; Sara, 112 (2), 180, 273, 351; Susan, 111, 112; Thomas, 20, 419; William, 15, 96, 180, 230, 444.
- Powis, Mary, 201.
- Powles, Ann, 398; James, 398.
- Poy, Frances, 348.
- Poyndal, Mary, 245.
- Poyner, John, 446; Jone, 446; Martha, 341.
- Poynt, Thomas, 214 (2).
- Poyntz, John, 127.
- Pradgelie, Alice, 292.
- Pratt (Prat, Pratte), Ales, 421; Ann, 393; Cicely (Syslie), 289, 440; Edward, 421; Elizabeth, 393, 428, 433; John, 178; Josiah, 393; Margaret, 338; Mary, 129, 393; Phillip, 145; Samuel, 425; Saragh, 425; William, 99 (3), 257 (4), 440; Wydowe, 289.
- Prater, Robert, 142.
- Praverill, Mary, 343.
- Predden (Predene), Margaret, 417; Wm., 389.
- Predens, John, 23; Sarah, 23.
- Predieux, Anne, 326; John, 326.
- Prentis, Rebekah, 332.
- Presbury, Elizabeth, 337; William, 337.
- Prescott, Edward, 146; Frances, 82 (2); James, 308; Marie, 306; Richard, 82; William, 182.
- Prest, *see* Priest.

- Prested, Ann, 73, 242, 365; Aeneas, 73, 242, 365, 367; Sarah, 73.
- Prestman, *see* Priestman.
- Preston, Anne, 110, 421; Elizabeth, 110, 162 (3), 271; Frances, 162; George, 111, 272; Henry, 268; Jacob, 62 (2), 197; Jane, 350; Joane, 110, 111 (4), 112, 270, 271, 274 (2), 278, 422; John, 109, 110 (2), 111 (3), 112, 269, 270, 271 (2); Rev. John, 272, 422; Mary, 109; Mrs., 278; Robert, 111; Thomas, 112.
- Prestwick, Judith, 421.
- Pretious, Louisa, 413; Thomas Mason, 413.
- Prettie, Dorethie, 140.
- Pretymen, Rev. John, 384.
- Priaux, Elizabeth, 455.
- Price (Pryce, Pryce), Anne, 339, 345, 357; Bridget, 373; Cadwallador, 360; Edward, 330, 335; Eleanor Jane, 406; Elizabeth, 77, 236, 326, 335; Elizabeth Anne, 77; George, 361; Hew, 138; Humphry, 427; James, 357, 379; Jane, 432; John, 77, 233, 262, 378, 427; Joshua, 221; Katherin, 419; Kenricke, 419; Magdalen, 452; Margaret, 427; Maria, 408 (2); Mary, 338, 360, 458; Mary Ann, 406; Philipia, 361; Richard, 338; Robert, 406; Susan, 444; Susannah, 333, 371; Thomas, 66; Tomazin, 330; Wm., 339, 379; William Vaughan, 405; Winnyfred, 379.
- Prickett, Edward, 380; Mary, 380.
- Pridham, Anne, 352; George, 406; Maria, 406; Philip, 352.
- Pridmore, Sarah, 400.
- Priest (Preist, Prest), Edward, 28; Frances, 29, 194; Joseph, 28, 29, 194; Josiah, 29; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 391; Thomas, 391.
- Priestman (Prestman), Martha, 187; Mary, 337.
- Prin, Jno., 150.
- Prinald (Prinnald), Ann, 367; Edward, 65, 234, 245; Mary, 65, 234, 367; Richard, 367; Sage, 371; Thomas, 65, 234.
- Prince, Jane, 451.
- Pringle, Allison, 374; James, 374.
- Prior (Pryeor, Pryer, Pryor), Caroline, 93; Elizabeth, 332; Ellen, 92; Frances, 229, 354; Hannah, 92 (2), 93 (3); Henry Hoare, 93; James, 229, 233; John, 337, 417; Marlborough, 92; Mary, 336, 337, 351, 417; Robert, 93; Thomas, 332; Thomas Marlborough, 92 (2), 93 (3).
- Prisley, Martha, 324.
- Pritchard (Prichard), Catherine, 242, 368; Charles, 242, 367, 368; Dorothy, 444; John, 189 (2), 335; Margaret, 372; Rachell, 335; Sarah, 348; Thomas, 189; William, 308.
- Prohatt, Elizabeth, 233.
- Probert, Robert, 375.
- Probyn, Henry, 59 (2); Isobell, 59.
- Proctor (Prockter), Anne, 274; Bridget, 373; Daniel, 113; Emily, 406; Hanna, 113, 274 (2); John, 328; Margrett, 328; Mary, 417; Thomas, 373; William, 113, 274, 417.
- Prophet, Samuel, 21; Sara, 21.
- Prosser (Procer), Edward, 86 (2), 254; Elizabeth, 27, 366, 449; Margaret, 86, 251, 252; Maria, 404; Mary, 344; Thomas, 226, 334; William, 366.
- Proud, Mary, 358.
- Prouvost, Frances Henry Julius, 414; Julia Adriana Aletta, 414.
- Pruden, Sarah, 353.
- Pryce, *see* Price.
- Pryor (Pryear, Pryer), *see* Prior.
- Pucky, Elizabeth, 443.
- Puckridge, Caroline Eliz., 406.
- Pugsley, Mary, 344.
- Pujot, Marcantoinne, 380.
- Puleston, Edward, 338; Elizabeth, 338.
- Pulforde, John, 447; Mary, 447.
- Pulla, Christopher, 446; Joana, 446.
- Puller, Alice, 224; Charles, 58; Elizabeth, 58 (2), 59 (2), 61, 227; George, 58, 61, 227; Jonathan, 328; Mary, 328; Timothy, 163, 207, 329; Rev. Timothy, 34, 35, 201, 203, 207; William James, 58 (2), 59, 61, 227.
- Pullison, Thomas, 135.
- Pullock, Anne, 425.
- Pully (Pulley), Awdrey, 318; John, 170; Wm., 318.
- Pulton, Catherine, 92; Eliza Anne, 91; Elizabeth, 91—94; Henry Edmund, 93; Maria, 94; Richard, 91—94.
- Punt, John, 273.
- Purcase, Anne, 325; Thomas, 325.
- Purchis, Jane, 423; William, 423.
- Purdue, Jane, 377; Jeremiah, 303 (3); Mary, 303; Mary Matilda, 456; William, 456.
- Purdy, James, 235.
- Purey, Frances, 227.
- Purfield, Beatrice, 435.
- Purnell, Edward, 108; John, 108 (4), 266, 269; Jone, 422; Mary, 108, 269; Robert, 108 (2).
- Purser, Anne, 319.
- Pursley, Elizabeth, 309.
- Purves, Rdson, 401.
- Pyeroff, John, 374.
- Pye, Ann, 162; Bridget, 31 (2), 32 (3), 162 (2), 197; Catharine, 32 (2), 197; Charles, 31; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 162, 379; Ellen, 23; Harye, 419; James, 32, 197; Jane, 369; John, 326, 369; Orlandoe, 32; Rachel, 419; Susan, 326; Thomas, 31 (2), 32 (3), 162 (2), 197, 199 (2); Wm., 31, 379.
- Pygot, *see* Piggett.
- Pyerson, *see* Pearson.
- Pykeryng, *see* Pickering.
- Pyle, Elizabeth, 173; Nicholas, 174.
- Pylkinton, *see* Pilkinton.
- Pym, Mary, 359.
- Pynchester, An Fyles, 442.
- Pyne (Pine, Pyn), Elizabeth, 231; Henry, 337, 430; John, 258; Margaret, 337; Mary, 430.
- Pynner, Thomas, 258.
- Pynock, *see* Pinnock.

- Quare, Anna, 355.
- Quarlee, Sir Robert, 148.
- Quarles, Ann, 159; Damascena, 145; Francis, 159 (2), 307; John, 280; Katherine, 159; Mary, 159 (2), 280, 307 (2); William, 146, 280.
- Quarrel, Grace, 452.
- Quernes [?], Bridget, 355.
- Quiney, Major, 197.
- Quinton (Quinten), Edward, 374; Sarah, 374; Theophilus, 200.

## R

- Rabey (Rabie, Rabye), Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 107; Peter, 107, 108, 265.
- Raboham, Elizabeth, 290; John, 290.
- Rackstraw, Ann, 392; George, 392.
- Radcliffe, Henry, 210.
- Rademaker, Elis. Gertrudes, 369; Elizabeth Setty, 369; Lucretia, 369.
- Radford, Mary, 428; Robert, 252.
- Radulpho, Christo, 455; Marie, 455.
- Raggott, Elizabeth, 78; William Thompson, 78.
- Raine (Rain), Edward, 257; Elizabeth, 256, 380.
- Rainford, Annie, 233.
- Rains, *see* Raynes.
- Rainton (Raynton), Bridget, 449; Rebecca, 150; Robart, 449.
- Raisbeck, Christopher, 242.
- Ralph, William, 412.
- Raman (Ramn, Reman), Abigail, 115 (3), 116 (2), 280 (2); Ann, 116; Edith, 115; Elizabeth, 115; John, 115 (3), 116 (3), 118, 280; Mary, 115; —, 118.
- Rambridge (Rambridg), Edward, 172; Marie, 5.
- Ramridg, Elizabeth, 319; John, 319; Margett, 172; Walter, 6.
- Ramsey (Ramsey), Catharine, 202; Elizabeth, 326, 343; Ladie, 140; Margaret, 217; Mary, 320; Mr., 311; Ralph, 10; Roger, 10; William, 205, 310, 326.
- Ramson, Samuel, 227.
- Ramton, Margett, 318.
- Rance, Sarah, 335.
- Rand (Rann, Ranne), Ann, 150; Augustine, 161; Benjamin, 310; Bernard, 329; Eliz., 156, 161, 304, 308, 329; James, 150, 152, 156, 157 (3), 158 (2), 298, 299 (2), 302—306, 308, 310 (2); Margaret, 298, 305; Margery, 158 (2); Martha, 310; Mrs., 304, 305; Olive, 304; Ralph, 158, 306; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 152, 299; Thomas, 158, 305; William, 307.
- Randall (Randle), Ann, 371; Elizabeth, 55, 400; Gabriel, 247; Ham, 55; Henry, 4, 172, 409; John, 4; Judeth, 5; Mary, 55, 137; Mr., 261; Mrs., 261 (3), 262, 419 (3); Susan, 424; Thomas, 136, 139, 424; William, 400.
- Ranger, Mr., 155.
- Rankin (Ranking), Ann, 339; Elizabeth, 384; Esther, 389; Frances, 83, 84; Joseph, 83 (2), 84, 381; Maria, 84.
- Rann, *see* Rand.
- Ranschale, Jeronomy, 104; John, 104 (3).
- Ransom, Mary, 381.
- Rant, Jonathan, 227; Ralph, 37.
- Raper, Katherine, 159; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Rapier, Mr., 214.
- Rapley (Raply), Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 147; William, 294.
- Rashley, Jane, 343.
- Ratcliffe (Ratclefe), Elizabeth, 340; George, 28 (2); James, 306; Sir John, 132; Marie, 306.
- Rathwell, Elias, 147.
- Rathwood, Ann, 276 (2); William, 276, 277.
- Ratley, James, 259.
- Ravel, John, 336; Mary, 336.
- Ravenhill, Charles, 373; Susannah, 373.
- Ravenscroft, Charlotta, 248.
- Ravis, Mary, 53 (2); Sarah, 220; Sylvester, 53, 220.
- Rawe (Raw), Catharine, 336; Richard, 36; Sarah, 36; Willmore, 36.
- Rawling, Dorothy, 339; John, 339, 345; Mary, 345; Tabitha, 349; Thomas, 349.
- Rawlings (Rawleins, Rawlins, Rawlyns), Anne, 321; Edward, 343; Jone, 148, 321; Mary, 131, 340, 343; Sarah, 338; Susana Shepherd, 413; Thomas, 194; William, 131.
- Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 377, 447; John, 377; Joseph, 32; Mary, 32; Rebecka, 32; Thomas, 447.
- Raworth, John, 451; Ruth, 451.
- Rawson, Johan, 440; Mary, 331; Robert, 349; Sarah, 349.
- Rawstone, Elizabeth, 157 (3), 160 (2); Grace, 157 (9), 158 (3); Hierome, 156; James, 158; Jeramy, 156, 157 (9), 158 (3); John, 157, 158; Mary, 157, 158; Samuel, 157; William, 160.
- Ray, Hannah, 378; Sarah, 331.
- Rayley, Elizabeth, 190; John, 29 (2); Mr., 193; Richard, 190.
- Rayment (Raymont), Anne, 423; Elizabeth, 423; Grace, 423; John, 195, 423; Robert, 423; Thomas, 423.
- Raymond (Raymon), Agnes, 417; Barbara, 53; Cha., 365; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 349; John, 52; Mary, 51—53 (2), 54; Sarah, 51; Susanna, 346; Thomas, 51—53 (3), 54, 220 (2).
- Raynars (Reinars, Reyners), John, 447; Margaret, 447; Marie, 145; Matthias, 295.
- Rayner (Raynar, Reyner), Daniel, 47 (2), 213; Elizabeth, 406, 430; John, 46; Mary, 380; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 45—47 (3); William, 45—47, 430.
- Raynerd, *see* Reynard.
- Raynes (Raines), Alice, 59, 232; James Robert, 59; Jane, 358; Mary, 252; Rebecca, 232; Robert, 59, 232.
- Raynsforth, Catharine, 347.
- Raynton, *see* Rainton.
- Rayson, Esther, 94; Helen, 94; Philip, 94.
- Rea, Dorothy, 340; Joseph, 340.
- Read (Reade, Rede, Reed), Anna, 154; Anne, 189, 448, 455; Annys, 416; Edward, 328; Elizabeth, 152, 317, 328, 333, 358, 381 (2), 406; Frances, 376; George, 334; Hannah, 334, 341; Jacob, 448; James, 152—154, 299, 300 (2), 310, 381, 455; Jane, 153; Joane, 300, 319; John, 376, 416; Maria, 404; Marie, 320; Mary, 138, 248, 432; Richard, 138, 212, 333; Roadale, 453; Robert, 381; William, 248, 299, 320, 369, 404, 406.
- Reader, Elizabeth, 96, 97 (2), 256; John, 96, 97; Mary Ann, 96, 256.
- Readley, Mary, 328.
- Readman, *see* Redman.
- Ready, Mary, 410.
- Reason (Resonne), Margery, 288, 442; Richard, 135, 136 (2), 137 (3), 288, 289 (3), 442; Thomas, 135 (2), 137 (2).
- Reave, *see* Reeve.
- Reaynolds, *see* Reynolds.
- Reckless, Catherine, 92—94 (2); Charlotte, 94, 254; Emma Matilda, 91; Frederick William, 94, 255; Hannah, 91; Helen Augusta Rackham, 92; Joseph, 92—94 (2); Marian Chambers, 93; Richard, 91.
- Redding (Redinge), John, 325; Mary, 325; Mr., 192.
- Redford (Redforde), Anne, 337; Catherine, 337; Edward, 23; John, 22, 23, 187, 188 (4); Richard, 22, 187; Thomas, 337; —, 188.



- Redman (Readman), Alice, 442; Edmond, 326; Eliz., 326; Henry, 29 (2), 194 (2); Margaret, 239.
- Redmayne, Martha, 338.
- Redmond, James, 438.
- Reed, *see* Read.
- Reelishe, Elizabeth, 421.
- Reeve (Reave, Reve), Anne, 322, 392; Annys, 418; David, 392; E., 413; Edmond, 55; Edward, 14 (2); Elizabeth, 9, 55, 319, 439; Hannah, 93; Jane, 11; John, 9 (2), 10 (2), 11 (2), 13 (2), 55, 176 (3), 181 (2), 222 (2); Jone, 9, 176; Joseph, 93, 392; Margett, 10; Marie, 181; Mary, 11, 436; Richard, 10, 439; Thomas, 298; William, 93.
- Reeves, Eliza, 414; Henry, 408; John Mackall, 408; Martha, 373; Mary, 408; Mary Ann, 408; William, 414.
- Regley, Timo., 194.
- Regnoldes, *see* Reynolds.
- Reid, Mary, 380; Wm., 380.
- Reignold, Henrie, 294; Matthias, 294.
- Reily, James, 70; John, 70; Sarah, 70, 368.
- Reinars, *see* Raynars.
- Relfe (Relfe), Collys, 133, 441; William, 133, 441.
- Reman, *see* Raman.
- Renne (Reenie), John, 110, 277; Marie, 153; Stephen, 110.
- Rennold, Jane, 452.
- Renorden, Mary, 240.
- Renting, Anne, 58; Thomas, 58; William, 58.
- Rentshaw, Mary, 334.
- Resonne, *see* Reason.
- Revelye, John, 169.
- Revett, William, 223 (2).
- Revington, Margery, 12, 177; Thomas, 12, 177.
- Rew, Edward, 341; Elizabeth, 341; William, 233.
- Rewcastle, Eliz., 45; Henry, 45; Morgan, 45.
- Rewer, Elizabeth, 323; John, 323.
- Reybaz, Francis, 396; Sarah, 396.
- Reynerd (Raynerd), Annys, 416; Henry, 294; Marie, 146; Matthias, 294; Water, 416.
- Reyner, *see* Rayner.
- Reyners, *see* Rayners.
- Reynolds (Raynolds, Reaynolds, Regnoldes, Reynoldes), Cornellys, 443; Elizabeth, 359, 443; Hannah, 59; James, 363; Jane, 400; Jeane, 452; John, 246, 424, 452; Joseph, 400; Judith, 424; Katherine, 448; Margaret, 200; Marie, 424; Mary, 353; Philomell, 426; Richard, 238, 285; Robert, 426; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 47; William, 59, 353, 424.
- Reynolds *alias* Berry, Margaret, 309.
- Rezar (Kezar), Lucie, 145; *see also* Cazer.
- Rhodes (Rhoades, Rodes), Debora, 327; Isabella, 56, 57, 59; John, 58, 327; Martha, 57; Mary, 56, 236, 377; Mary Isabella, 58; Sarah, 455; Thomas, 59; William, 56—59.
- Rice, Charlotte, 95; Rev. Edward, 91, 92 (3), 95, 97, 166, 167, 397, 398 (3), 400 (2), 406, 456; Edward Heining, 92; Elizabeth, 79, 92, 97; Ellin, 420; Jane, 344; John, 344; Rev. John Howard, 95; Marie, 454; Mary Ann, 95; Phillip, 420; Richard John Howard, 95; Samuel, 454; Thomas, 225; Vincent, 97; William, 79 (2).
- Richard, Eliz., 370.
- Richards (Rychardes), Ann, 334; Catherine, 120, 402; Deborah, 30 (2), 31; Dorithie, 432; Elizabeth, 31, 380, 398; Francis, 402; James, 119, 311, 356; John, 30, 31, 119, 120 (3), 202, 317, 360, 365, 454; Jone, 127, 317; Mary, 120, 356; Peter, 382; Prissilla, 35, 119, 120 (3); Richard, 380; Sarah, 360, 365, 454; Theophilus, 120, 202; Thomas, 35 (2), 120, 201 (2), 311, 432.
- Richardson (Richenson, Richinsohn, Rychardson, Rycharstone), Ann, 443; Ann Carolin, 412; Barbara, 129; Charles, 59, 60 (3), 61, 228 (2), 230 (2); Elizabeth, 320, 322, 368, 370; George, 129, 130, 131 (2); Grace, 417; Griffin, 321; Helyn (Ellyn), 131 (2); Hester (Esther), 59, 60 (2), 61 (2), 228, 230 (2), 358; James, 131, 389; Jane, 146; John, 410, 454; Joseph, 59; Kateryn, 131; Margery, 444; Marget, 321; Marie, 269; Martha, 360, 454; Mary, 60, 237; Nycholas, 130; Olyer, 127; Read, 210; Richard, 171; Robert, 433; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 433; Saul, 378; Tho., 14 (2), 269; William, 60, 228.
- Richbell, Anne, 341.
- Riche (Ryche), Elizabeth, 127; Robert, 127 (2), 129.
- Richford, Tho., 377.
- Richhouse, Andrew, 406.
- Richmond, Andrew, 282; Dorithe, 319; Margaret, 66, 235; Michael, 66, 235; Millicent, 431; Thomas, 2.
- Rickett, Ann, 398.
- Ricketts (Rickets), Ann, 363; Elizabeth, 330; Francis, 330; Leonard, 428; Margery, 428.
- Rickthorne, Joyce, 318.
- Ricrast, Margaret, 421; Robert, 421.
- Riddel (Ridall), Mary, 353; Thomas, 454; Thomasin, 454.
- Ride, Phebe, 340.
- Rider, *see* Ryder.
- Ridge (Ridg), Averill, 17 (2); Elizabeth, 17; Israell, 17; Jane, 426; Thomas, 143, 426.
- Ridgbell, Jone, 182.
- Ridgley (Ridgly), Grace, 28; John, 27; Rowland, 29; William, 27, 28 (2), 29; Wirley, 28.
- Ridgway (Ridgeway), Mary, 409, 457.
- Ridgwell, Jone, 429.
- Ridler, Eliza, 414.
- Ridley (Rydlly), Alice, 318; Edward, 422; Elizabeth, 422; Margery, 323; Thomas, 100 (3), 318; William, 100.
- Riebam, Jemima, 360; Lewis, 360.
- Rigby (Riggbly), Elizabeth, 55, 56, 240, 365; Hodgkinson, 56, 238; John, 55 (2), 56, 365.
- Rigden, Mary, 355.
- Rigge, Ann, 85, 251; Catherine, 87, 252; David, 81, 82, 397; Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth, 81, 82 (2), 86, 92—95 (2), 96, 97, 397 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 92; Ellen, 93; Emily Arebella, 95; Honoria, 95; Isabella, 83, 253; Jane, 84; John Strickland, 84, 92—95 (2), 96, 97, 256, 397 (2); John Thomas, 83 (2), 84 (2), 85 (2), 86 (2), 87 (2), 94, 254, 397; Julia, 97; Margaret, 87; Mary, 81; Mary Ann, 86, 402; Mary Jane, 96; Rebecca, 83 (3), 84 (2), 85 (2), 86 (2), 87 (2), 250, 257; Thomas Howard, 85, 257, 397, 402.
- Riggs, Alice, 23; James, 23 (3); Ralph, 310.
- Righton, Richard, 350; Sarah, 350.
- Rigley, Bridget, 453.
- Riley, *see* Ryley.
- Rimer, *see* Rymer.
- Rinch, Elizabeth, 399; John, 399.



- Ring, Alford, 68; Sarah, 68.  
 Ringwood, Elizabeth, 63, 64; Nelly, 370; Rebecca, 62 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 373; Richard, 62, 63 (3), 64 (2), 370 (2), 373; Sarah, 64.  
 Rippington, Lucreatia, 324; Wm., 324.  
 Risby, Judith, 59; Nathaniel, 59; Sarah, 59.  
 Ritchie, Elizabeth, 413.  
 Ritman, Amelia, 124 (2), 125 (2); Andrew, 125; Emma, 94; Fredk., 398; George, 94, 124 (2), 125 (2); Isabella, 124; Rebecca, 94; Sophia, 398; Susanna, 124; William Harris, 125.  
 Rively, John, 25; Rachell, 25.  
 Rivers, Edward, 147.  
 Rivett (Rivet), Cicel, 275; John, 56, 224; Martha, 226; Mary, 56, 224 (2), 226; Wm., 56, 224 (2), 226.  
 Rix, Alfred John, 124; Gemima, 56; Horace Denny, 125, 283; John, 56, 124, 125; Leonard, 56; Martha Maud Mary, 283; Mary Ann, 124, 125.  
 Roadley, Alice, 343; William, 342.  
 Robardyne, Agnes, 318; Leonard, 318.  
 Robert (?), Anys, 439.  
 Robbington, Cicely, 320; Robert, 320.  
 Roberts (Robards, Robarts, Roberdes), Alexander, 69, 237; Alice, 349; Andrew, 374; Anne, 29, 78, 181, 352, 399, 413; Catharine, 55 (2), 56; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 200, 349, 359; Frances, 26, 413; George, 256; Hannah, 166, 314; James, 55; John, 15 (3), 16, 78, 181 (3), 296, 359, 397, 406; Lawrenc, 174; Margaret, 343, 433; Marie, 146; Martha, 69, 237; Matthew, 55 (2), 56; Mary, 56, 149, 166 (4), 314, 331, 357 (2), 393, 406, 433; Mary Ann, 398; Michael, 69, 237; Philip, 331; Precilla, 189; Rebekah, 334; Richard, 166, 413; Robert, 166 (4); Roger, 25, 26, 189; Rose, 374; Samuel, 335, 342, 349; Samuel Daniel, 78; Sarah, 166, 342, 397; Susanna, 55, 331, 335, 351; Thomas, 16, 29, 331; Thomas Leonard, 399; Timothy, 230; Walter, 343; William, 25, 166, 183, 357, 393, 433.  
 Robertson, Edward, 346; Elizabeth, 346; George, 211; Samuel, 211.  
 Robethon, James, 48.  
 Robins (Robbys, Robens, Robynes, Robyns), Andrew, 128, 285; Ann, 128, 129, 378; Elizabeth, 312; Helen, 288; Hugh, 128 (2), 129, 130, 285 (2), 288, 290; Humphrey, 285; Jane, 29 (2); John, 137, 289, 291; Jone, 261; Julian, 289; Margett, 324; Marie, 142; Mary 138; Nicholas, 130; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 29, 128; William, 137.  
 Robinson (Robinsonn, Robosone, Robynson), Agnes, 290; Anne, 51, 140, 218; Bridget, 449; Charlotte Ann, 386, 396, 409; Cutbard, 174; Dennis, 351; Edmond, 11, 12, 13 (4), 14 (2), 177, 179; Eliza Maria, 396; Elizabeth, 14, 147, 179, 432, 448; Ellen, 19, 290; Godfrey, 431; Henry, 12; Hugh, 130, 286, 443; Isabell, 177; James, 138; Jane, 12; John, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (3), 13, 14 (2), 140, 177, 321, 442, 448; Johanna, 58, 59, 226; Jone, 443; Judeth, 12; Katherin, 10; Margaret, 412; Martha, 11, 51, 52, 225, 221; Mary, 13, 323, 442; Matthew, 51, 52, 128, 225, 230; Nicholas, 286; Rachel, 52; Richard, 14; Richarda, 52; Robert, 13; Roda, 130; Roger, 13; Rooday, 442; Rowland, 14; Samuel, 15, 220; Sarah, 59; Sibil, 443; Sophia, 338; Susan, 14; Symon, 10, 177; Thomas, 19, 237, 284, 338; Urslea, 111; William, 11, 12, 14, 58 (2), 59, 111 (2), 180, 226 (2), 273 (2), 351, 432; —, 290.  
 Robottom, Margett, 420; Roger, 420.  
 Robson, Ann, 390.  
 Roche (?), Mary Orme, 399.  
 Rocket, Henry, 267.  
 Roclest, Elizabeth, 318.  
 Roddams, Jone, 445; Rowland, 445.  
 Rode, Anne, 321; John, 321.  
 Rodemande, John, 416; Joone, 416.  
 Rodes, *see* Rhodes.  
 Rodham, Mary, 341.  
 Rodhouse, Samuel, 388; Sarah, 388.  
 Rodley, Elizabeth, 422; Robert, 422.  
 Rodway (Rodwaye), John, 109 (3); Mr., 141; William, 109.  
 Roe, *see* Rowe.  
 Rogers (Rodggers, Rodghres, Roger, Rogeres, Rogeroes, Rogheres, Roggires), Abigail, 26, 192; Agnes, 18; Anne, 67 (2), 189, 326, 355, 430; Ann Matilda, 400; Catherine, 383; David, 449; Dorothy, 116, 118, 320; Edmunde, 320; Edward, 339; Elizabeth, 116, 182, 202, 311, 321, 322, 329, 339, 372 (2), 417, 450, 455; Faith, 455; Frances, 229, 344; Francis, 17; George, 228, 372; Hannah, 26; Henry, 17, 18 (2), 19 (3), 184 (2), 186; Hugh, 322; Isabella, 65; J., 393 (2); James, 59, 116 (3), 118, 228, 344; James Holmes, 393; Jane, 39, 349; Jemimah, 58; John, 59, 65, 203, 227, 228, 329, 357, 372, 450, 455 (2); John Thomas, 61; Jonathan, 65; Jone, 445; Joseph, 26; Joyce, 59, 116 (3), 118, 228; Katheryne, 422; Lewkes, 132; Margery, 449; Martha, 252; Mary, 18, 39, 186, 193, 205, 334, 357, 371, 379, 455; Mrs., 278; Railton, 57; Richard, 26 (4), 27, 59, 189, 191 (2), 192, 193, 228, 321; Rev. Samuel, 92 (2), 93 (3); Sara, 19, 57, 58—60 (2), 61, 140 (2), 142, 184, 228, 229 (2), 324, 423; Susanna, 369; Theodoce, 116; Thomas, 57—60, 67, 135, 223, 229; Thomas Smith, 371; Walter, 193, 423; William, 147, 231.  
 Rogerson, Edward, 329; Eliz., 329; Richard, 381.  
 Rokes, Mrs., 170.  
 Rolfe (Rollfe), Ann, 123; Eliza, 149; Elinor, 329; Elizabeth, 89 (2), 122 (3), 123 (3), 128; Henry, 329; Louisa Hall, 123; Nicholas, 89 (3), 122 (2), 123 (3); Rebecca, 378; Thomas, 123; Thomas Hall, 123; William, 89.  
 Rolle, Henry, 449; Margaret, 449.  
 Rolls (Rolles), Ann, 76; Sir Henrie, 146; Josiah, 76; Margery, 130; Morice, 76.  
 Romball, *see* Rumball.  
 Romley (Bromley), Robert, 246.  
 Romney, Anna, 413.  
 Rondau, Sarah, 348.  
 Ronde, Sybell, 440.  
 Rooke (Rook), Anne, 22, 60, 228, 325, 347; Ezekiel, 21; James, 21; Jane, 59, 60, 228, 230; John, 325, 347; Newman, 20 (4), 21 (2), 22; Thomas, 283; William, 59 (2), 60, 228, 230.  
 Roole, George, 127.  
 Rooney, Fanny Vincent, 402; John Theodore, 402.  
 Root (Roote), Elizabeth, 323; Joseph, 385; Wm., 323.  
 Rope, Ellyn, 442; John, 329; Rope, 329.  
 Roper, Alice, 181; Anne, 73, 77, 78; Edward, 15 (3), 181; Gorg, 419; Jane, 419; Joseph, 77, 78 (2); Mary, 73 (3), 242; William, 15, 73; Wm. John, 77.

- Rosagan (Rosogan), Jeremiah, 120; John, 119; Mary, 202; Robert, 119, 120, 202; Susannah, 119, 120.
- Roscow, Anne, 51; Francis, 50; Margaret, 48; Mary, 46; Rebecca, 46—48, 50, 51, 237; Thomas, 46, 47 (2), 48, 50, 51.
- Rose, Alphonus William Henry, 93; Anne, 338, 388; Blandina, 155; David, 401; Elizabeth, 149; John, 48; John William, 388; Joseph, 188; Louisa, 93; Nicholas, 142; Philip, 93; Susanna, 48.
- Rosier, Elizabeth, 319; John, 145, 319; Robert, 145.
- Ross, Daniel, 377, 402; David, 377 (2); Elizabeth, 377; Eliza Rebecca, 410; Margaret, 393; Mary, 353.
- Rossiter, Margaret, 389; Mark, 389; Sophia, 389.
- Roster, Margaret, 143.
- Rotherham, George, 143; Raffie, 143.
- Rotheroy, John, 242.
- Rotherston, Margaret, 400.
- Rothese, Ann, 373.
- Rott, Elizabeth, 455.
- Roud, Catharine, 58; Mary, 58; Samuel, 58.
- Rouilles, *see* Rowles.
- Rouse, Margret, 366.
- Routledge, Edward, 413; Sarah Maria, 413; Susaner, 390.
- Rowan, Anthony, 415.
- Rowcliffe, Judith, 331.
- Rowe (Roe, Row), Abraham, 21; Benjamin, 23; Catherine, 376; Christabella, 242; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 258, 416; Francis, 22 (2), 23, 186, 187; Gedeock, 101; Habucuck, 20; John, 22 (3), 23 (3), 100, 101 (4), 128, 129, 174, 186, 188, 258, 325, 416; Joseph, 20, 186; Ladie, 293 (2); Madame, 292; Margery, 310; Mary, 22, 187, 308, 325; Monsieur, 292; Mrs., 444; Nathaniell, 21; Owine, 20 (2), 21 (3), 23, 186 (2), 188; Rebecca, 366; Richard, 149; Robert, 147; Salamon, 100; Samuel, 21, 22, 24, 186 (2); Sarah, 22, 23, 186, 188; Sylvane, 101; W., 444; —, 188.
- Rowes, Anne, 434.
- Rowgee, Charles, 48; John, 47 (2), 48; Joyce (Noyce), 47, 48.
- Rowland (Roland, Rowland), Anne, 13, 142; Catherine, 105; Charles, 211; Dorothy, 427; George, 14; John, 13, 179; Marie, 105; Martha, 337; Mary, 330; Myles, 13; Samuel, 105, 262; Thomas, 13 (3), 14, 105 (5), 179 (2), 187, 262.
- Rowles (Roules, Rowles), Elizabeth, 361, 417; Isaac, 361; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366.
- Rowless, Simon, 154.
- Rowley, Anna, 20; Benjamin, 186; Elizabeth, 20; Francis, 186; Jane, 190; Richard, 190; Roger, 20 (2), 186 (2), 188.
- Rowlson, Elizabeth, 451.
- Rowlstone, Anna, 263.
- Rowney, Mary, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Rownson, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Joseph, 82.
- Rowseley, Eliz., 323; Ralph, 323.
- Rowsell, Albert Henry, 97; Anna Alicia, 97; Samuel, 97.
- Rowson, Elizabeth, 83; Joseph, 83; Mary, 83.
- Roycroft, Arthur, 28 (3); Katherine, 28.
- Roydon, Ann, 355.
- Royle, Richard, 196.
- Royse, Mary, 420; Thomas, 420.
- Royston, Francis, 452; Mary, 452; Mrs., 155.
- Ruck, Anne, 340; John, 340; Marie, 326.
- Rucuet, Elizabeth, 445; Thomas, 445.
- Rudderford, Joseph, 364; Sarah, 364.
- Ruddie, Elizabeth, 429; William, 429.
- Rudstone, Dorytte, 418.
- Rugby, Mary, 324.
- Rugely, Grace, 192; Hatten, 191; Wm., 192.
- Rumball (Romball), Charlotte, 92; Charlotte Cline, 92; Jane, 427; Maria, 92; Robert John Somerset Egerton Pascall, 92; Thomas, 427.
- Rumbold, Elizabeth, 411.
- Rumlye, Margrete, 155.
- Rumph, George, 367, 372; Sarah, 367.
- Rumsby, Ann, 405.
- Rumsey, Hannah, 398; John, 398; John Lockwood, 409.
- Runnington (Runington), Sarah, 374, 377 (2).
- Runnisby, Mary, 453.
- Rush, Anne, 360; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Jonathan, 360; Luke, 194; William, 29 (2).
- Russell, Abraham, 21, 186, 452; Celia, 359; Christian, 453; Dorothy, 345; Edward, 21, 22, 23, 185, 186, 404; Elizabeth, 22, 341; Elizabeth Horton, 91; George, 324; Hannah, 404; Henry, 23; Isabella, 192; John, 185, 193, 452; Joseph, 29; Marget, 324; Martha, 22, 187; Mary, 36, 161 (2), 194, 308; Mercy, 189; Richard, 28, 29, 189 (2); Robt., 161, 194, 308, 359; Samuel, 24, 188; Sarah, 452; Sicelye, 443; Sophia, 401; Thomas, 22 (2)—24, 28, 151, 188, 401, 432, 443, 453; Wm., 22, 23, 91, 187, 193, 254; —, 192.
- Russen, Ann, 382.
- Rust, Easter, 307.
- Rusty, Jane, 386.
- Rutland, Earls of, 295.
- Rutter, Frances, 101; Mary, 407; Richard, 101.
- Rutton, Mr., 27; Mrs., 194; Rev. Tho., 194 (2).
- Rybolt (Rybot), Elizabeth Mary, 380; Francis, 380; George Henry, 251; Ursula, 249, 380.
- Rycant, Anne, 235; James, 235; John, 237; Peter, 236; —, 235.
- Rychardes, *see* Richards.
- Rychardson, *see* Richardson.
- Ryche, *see* Rich.
- Ryder (Rider), Ann, 365; Eliza, 456; John, 230.
- Rydin, Jane, 356; John, 356.
- Rydy, *see* Ridley.
- Ryley (Riley), Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 24, 191, 326; Elizabeth Bairston, 167; Marget, 325; Mary, 23, 167 (2), 351, 379; Mary Ann, 391; Rebekah, 393; Richard, 167 (2); Susana, 187; Theophilus, 22 (2), 23, 24, 187 (3), 190, 191, 326; Thomas James, 391.
- Rymer (Rimer), Elizabeth, 339, 382; Hannah, 382; Mary, 406; Thomas, 339; Winifred, 342.
- Ryther, Eliz., 322; Tho., 322.

Sachell, Eliz., 426.  
 Sack (?), Rebecca, 400.  
 Sackville, Cecilia, 145.  
 Sadde, Abraham, 452; Elizabeth, 452.

- Sadgrove, Martha, 44, 45 (2); Mary, 45; Stephen, 44 (2), 45.
- Sadler (Sadeler, Sadleir), Casander, 326; Edward, 189, 190 (3), 203; Elen, 187; Elizabeth, 146, 403; Francis, 190; John, 22—24, 151, 188 (3); Joseph, 397 (2); Mary, 189; Robert, 365; Sarah, 397; Susan, 188; Susanna, 23, 215; Thomas, 22, 23 (2), 24, 188 (2), 326.
- Saewell, *see* Sawell.
- Sage, Ann, 449; Frances, 429; John, 449; Jonas, 429; Phebe, 321; Wm., 321.
- St. Asaph, John, Bishop of, 84.
- S. Berger *alias* Steigenberger, Hester Ann, 83; John James, 83; Lewis, 83.
- St. Nicholas, Jane, 371.
- Saker, Anne, 355; Robert, 355.
- Sale, Elizabeth, 350; Mary, 446; Robert, 350.
- Salfsberye, Alce, 418.
- Salisbury, Thomas, 198.
- Salles, Edward, 324; Mary, 324.
- Salley, Elizabeth, 358; John, 358.
- Salmon, Anne, 23; Arthur, 23, 24; Denis, 324; John, 27 (2), 254; Margrett, 24; Raph, 324.
- Salt, Rev. J., 381, 383, 385 (13), 386 (2), 387 (10), 388; James, 71; John, 71, 365, 368; J. S., 385; Philadelphia, 71, 368; T., 80, 383, 389; Rev. Thomas, 380 (3), 381 (13), 382 (12), 383 (16), 384 (17), 385 (6), 389 (2); William, 400.
- Salter (Saltor), Ann, 450; Catherine, 329; Christofer, 450; Edward, 436; Elizabeth, 119; George, 119 (4); Margrett, 119 (3), Mr., 264; Rosamund, 436; —, 119.
- Saltingston, Henrie, 156; Sir Richard, 156.
- Saltinstall (Saltenstall, Saltonstall), John, 151; Meriel, 430; Richard, 137, 430; Sir Richard, 430.
- Sambach (Sambath), Amy, 118; Anthony, 118, 194, 195; Mary, 194; William, 118.
- Samlin, Mary, 60 (2).
- Samson (Samson), Abraham, 308; Ann Wright, 396; Dr., 202; Eleanor, 233; Elizabeth, 308; Esther, 202; James, 396; John, 365; Judith, 352; Katherin, 148; Kimbrae, 347; Richard, 348; Sarah, 348; Thomas, 148.
- Sancroft, Joshua Baker, 401; Martha, 401.
- Sanders, *see* Saunders.
- Sanderson, Geo., 383; Mary, 383; Sarah, 352; William, 352.
- Sandford, Ann, 382; Mary, 352, 433; Robert, 433; Thomas, 144.
- Sandiford, Rev. Peter, 379 (3), 382.
- Sandill, Margrett, 420.
- Sands (Sandes), Rebekah, 331; Robert, 331; Sarah, 346.
- Sandy, Betty, 363.
- Sandys, Alice, 326; Jane, 232; Rev. Robert, 326.
- Sansome (Sansum), Eleanor, 337, 338; James, 337.
- Sante, Elizabeth, 145.
- Santon, Daniel, 329; Susanna, 329.
- Santurlye, *see* Sentyrley.
- Saracall, Samuell, 151.
- Sard (Sara), William, 393, 400 (7), 401 (10), 402 (6), 403 (4), 437 (3), 456 (4); William junr., 393, 395 (2), 396 (3), 397 (5), 398 (5), 399 (4), 456 (4).
- Sardine, Ann, 385; David, 385.
- Sardson (I), John, 374.
- Sare, Anne, 435; John, 435.
- Sargeant (Sarient), Benjamin, 280; Henry, 280; John, 287; Mary, 280.
- Sarson, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 205; John, 41, 205.
- Satchell, Susanna, 385.
- Satcher, Elizabeth Harford, 458.
- Satchwell, Anne, 222; George, 222.
- Saul, Sara, 187.
- Saunder, Anne, 440; Drewe, 440.
- Saunders (Sanders, Sfaunders), Anne, 95, 129, 241, 445; Dorothea, 300; Edward, 130, 277; El., 377; Elizabeth, 27, 328, 345, 376; Ester, 291; Rev. J., 330; James, 69; Katherine, 129, 376, 377; Lydia, 399; Margaret, 33; Marmaduke, 450; Martha, 28; Mary, 33, 299, 311, 348; Maryann, 414; Mr., 191; Rachel, 69, 342, 450; Rebecca, 335, 376; Robt., 129, 130, 328; Sarah, 334; Sarah Anne, 95; Theodore, 345; Thomas, 27, 28, 95, 191 (2), 376, 382; William, 69; —, 33.
- Saunderson, Catherine Mary Harriet, 314.
- Saundes, Susan, 322.
- Savage (Savadge, Savedge), Eliz., 372; Esther, 216; Frances, 131; George, 199, 302, 309; Isabell, 325; Jone, 440; Mary, 323; Mr., 440; Richard, 372; Robert, 323; Thom., 345; William, 216, 219, 220, 302.
- Savill (Savell, Savil, Savile), Ann, 450; Edmund, 20; Elizabeth, 155; Grace, 20; Henry, 155, 450; James, 395; John, 19; Margreat, 18, 184, 450; Sarah, 351, 395; Wm., 18—20 (2), 184.
- Saward (Saywarde), Frances, 346; Mary, 452; William, 452.
- Sawell (Saewell, Saywell, Seywell), Anne, 219; Freezwell, 422; John, 272; Mr., 271 (2), 272 (3), 275; Richard, 109 (2), 266, 267 (2), 274, 422; Urslie, 266; *see also* Sewell.
- Sawkins, John, 169; Marie, 320; Mary, 354; Robert, 169.
- Sawyer, Lucy, 408.
- Sax, Esther, 385.
- Saxby (Saxbie), Margrett, 319; Sarah, 405.
- Sayer, Ann, 82; Elisha Lane, 82; Elizabeth, 356; Elizabeth Nicol, 407; John, 82; Katerine, 439; Richard, 407; Robert, 439.
- Saywarde, *see* Saward.
- Saywell, *see* Sawell.
- Scaldwell, Jone, 324.
- Scammell, Ann, 396; Josh, 396; William, 396.
- Scape, Margery, 323.
- Scarborough, Judith, 383.
- Scarff, Carnaby, 360; Mary, 360; *see also* Skaffe.
- Scarlett, Susanna, 385.
- Scarr, George, 255; John, 255.
- Schorthose, Elizabeth, 260; Zronyon (I), 260.
- Schillister, *see* Chillister.
- Schrimshire, *see* Scrimshire.
- Sclater, Rev. Wm., 76, 376 (6), 377 (13), 378 (7), 379 (2).
- Scoffield, Elizabeth, 403; Hannah, 403; Joseph, 403 (2); Mary, 220.
- Scotcher, Mary, 339; Richard, 339.
- Scotthrup, Mary, 89; Robert, 89; Susan, 89.
- Scott (Scot), Alexander, 430; Alice, 5; Anne, 3; Anthony, 6; Barnard, 5; Charles, 451; Dorothea, 84, 85; Elizabeth, 78 (3), 81, 180, 249, 315, 378, 451; Elizabeth Jane, 81; Elynor, 4; Emma, 412; Frederick, 256; Gertrude, 430; Henrietta Maria, 60; Henry, 336; Isa-

- bela, 454; James, 153, 406; Jane, 256, 412; Joan, 434; John, 2 (3), 3, 60 (3), 78 (2), 171, 179, 250, 336, 369, 378, 394, 412; John, junr., 412; John Barker, 84; John Walpole, 78; Joseph, 81, 252, 454; Mary, 60 (3), 85, 153, 229 (2), 412; Mary Kilner, 392; Rebecca, 86, 256; Robert, 84, 85; Robert Walter, 256, 282; Sarah, 336, 369, 389, 394; Sarah Frances, 88, 252; Susanna, 336; Thomas, 5, 88, 257, 388, 412; Timothy, 2, 169; William, 2, 171, 173; Wyneford, 2.
- Scotton (Scotten), Mary Ann, 407; Moses, 197; William, 197.
- Scowcroft, Eliz., 44, 210; Richard, 44, 210; Sarah, 44, 210.
- Scratchley, John, 59, 228; William, 59, 228; Mary, 59, 228.
- Scrimshire (Schrimshire, Scrimpsheire, Scrimshaw, Scrimshier, Skrimshire), Benjamin, 38; Elizabeth, 38, 231; Frances, 49, 239; Hannah, 37 (2), 49, 50, 198, 203, 248; Hatley, 37 (2); Hugh, 199, 210; John, 237; Kathrine, 197; Matthew, 217, 223; Michael, 198; Mrs., 311; Samuel, 201; Susanna, 50, 247; William, 37 (2), 38, 49, 50, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 217, 238, 244.
- Scriven, Hanah Maria, 64, 366; Mary, 64—66, 244; Mary Ann, 66; Philip, 64—66, 366; Sarah, 65.
- Scrivens, Eliz., 385; Mary, 344; Mary Ann, 385; Thomas, 344, 385.
- Scrivener, A., 456.
- Scully, Elizabeth, 407; Thomas, 407.
- Seabrooke, Martha, 457; Mary, 399.
- Seager, Eliza, 97; George, 314; Joseph, 97; Mary, 72; Mary Ann Maria, 97; William, 72.
- Seagood, Hannah, 342.
- Seall (Seale), *see* Seele.
- Seaman, Rev. Mr., 156.
- Seamor, *see* Seymour.
- Seaney, Nathaneel, 434; Rachel, 434.
- Search (Seauch, Serche), Joseph, 403; Maria, 403; Martin, 357; Mary, 357 (2); Wm., 137, 141.
- Searle (Serle, Serlle, Seyrle), Dorethy, 452; Elizabeth, 280; Jane, 379; Jhon, 143, 195; Jone, 442; Leonard, 442; Nathaniel, 379; Sarah, 380; Tho., 195.
- Searles, Elizabeth, 353; William, 353.
- Scatliffe, Elizabeth, 351.
- Seaton, Dorothy, 422; William, 422.
- Sehille, Jno., 373.
- Sebright, Margret, 141.
- Seddon, Margaret, 234; Sarah, 234; William, 234.
- Sedgley, Magdalen, 363; William, 363.
- Sedgwick (Sidgweeke, Sidgweke), Abygelle, 301; Ann, 396; Elizabeth, 349; James, 349; John, 155, 301; Mary, 238, 240, 345; Samuell, 155; Thomas, 236, 345, 369.
- Seed, John, 153.
- Seedhouse, Sarah, 391; Wm., 391 (2).
- Seele (Seale, Seall), Agnes, 319; Barthelmewe, 322; Elizab., 322, 452; Richard, 319.
- Seeley (Sealy), Ann, 53, 234; Esther, 53; Jhon, 317; Lettis, 317; Thomas, 53.
- Seers, John, 42 (2), 43—46, 48, 209 (2), 210, 211 (2), 234; Joseph, 43; Martha, 42—44 (2), 45, 46, 48 (2), 209, 210, 334; Rebecca, 46, 211; Sarah, 45, 211.
- Seimer, *see* Seymour.
- Selby, Ann, 375; Elizabeth, 46 (2), 49, 164, 165, 213; Jane, 165; John, 164, 209; Jonne, 320; Richard, 320; Thomas, 46, 49 (2), 164, 165, 209, 213; —, 209.
- Self, Thomas, 255.
- Sell, Francis Sisley, 408; Mary Anne, 408.
- Sellines, Daniel, 363; Elizth., 363.
- Sellwood, John, 374.
- Selman, John, 287.
- Semper, Jonne, 15, 181; Owine, 15 (2), 181 (2); Robert, 15, 181.
- Sentyll, Margaret, 318; William, 318.
- Sentylnley (Santurlye), Jane, 444; Richard, 444.
- Sepey, Katherin, 325; Richard, 325.
- Serch, *see* Search.
- Sergeant, Anne, 349.
- Sevall, Anne, 422; Christopher, 422.
- Severell, Olive, 318.
- Severs, Elizabeth, 63, 64 (3); Joseph, 63, 64 (2), 233; Lotitia, 64; Mary, 63.
- Sevill (Sevil), Edward, 46, 47, 212; Eliz., 46, 47 (2); William, 46, 212.
- Sewell (Seawell), Branstone, 372; Charles, 281; Charles William, 415; Eliz., 372; Maidwell, 373 (2), 374 (2), 375 (2).
- Seymour (Seamor, Seimor, Seymer), John, 205 (3); Joseph, 205; Katherin, 324; Marget, 416; Marke, 324; Mary, 344.
- Shackford, Margreat, 451; Samuell, 451.
- Shacklton, Sir Robert, 171.
- Shackspey, Martha, 331.
- Shafte, Elizabeth, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Shaffto, Jane, 337.
- Shakerley (Shackerle, Shackerley), Alice, 126; Anne, 127, 129 (4); Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 317; Grace, 100; Hugh, 178; Jone, 179; Margett, 1, 175; Mary, 126; Robert, 1 (2), 100, 317; Rowland, 1, 126 (2), 127 (2), 129 (2), 284, 285 (2), 439.
- Shakespear, William, 391.
- Shallcross (Shacresse, Shacros, Shalcross), John, 439; Lydia, 243; Margaret, 439; Philip, 247; Thomas, 169.
- Shambrook, Catherine, 310; Elizabeth, 197; Mr., 195; Wm., 197, 199, 201, 310, 311; William, senr., 199.
- Shann, Jacob, 365; Marget, 365.
- Shape, Robert, 442.
- Shard, Augustine, 51; Esther, 51; Jenny, 51 (2), 53, 54, 220, 221; Robert, 51 (2), 53, 54 (2), 220 (2), 221.
- Sharman, Joseph, 80, 81 (2); Mary, 80, 81; Sarah, 80.
- Sharp (Sharpe, Sharpp), Amelia, 249, 251; Ann, 80, 81 (2), 84 (2), 96, 166, 253, 383, 400; Anne Augusta, 81; Augusta, 247; Charles Augustus, 251; Edward Augustus, 80, 249; Edward Fenix, 249; Elizabeth, 118, 136, 139, 183, 290, 317, 441; Frances, 136; Frances Mary, 166; George, 400; Gyllian, 440; James, 84, 396; Jane, 328; John, 119, 249, 328, 450; John Sackville, 81; Joane, 287, 331; Joseph Budworth, 89, 166 (2); Margaret, 89 (2), 166 (2), 241, 450; Mary, 118 (4), 119, 433; Mrs., 289, 309; Reuben, 96; Reuben George, 96; Rychar, 135, 137, 287, 288, 290, 441; Robert, 134, 136, 172, 183, 289, 317, 440; Sarah, 322; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 84, 396; William, 80, 81 (2), 84 (2), 118 (4), 119, 195 (2), 197, 383.
- Sharper, William, 128.
- Shattwell (Shatwell), Eliaabeth, 31, 308; Mary, 327; Richard, 327; William, 31 (2), 308 (3).



- Shaw (Shawe), Edward, 19, 184, 185, 186 ; Elizabeth, 201 (2), 311, 364 ; Hellen, 16 ; Henrietta, 346 ; John, 20, 185, 370, 454 ; John H., 395 ; Joseph, 346 ; Manasses, 184 ; Margaret, 378 ; Mary, 19, 20, 228, 370 ; Mrs., 245 ; Robert, 16 ; Sarah, 454 ; Thomas, 236 ; William, 201, 311, 376 ; Rev. William, 172.
- Sheafe, Elizabeth, 191, 201 ; Harman, 191, 198, 200 ; Joseph, 200, 201 ; Mary, 198 ; Mrs., 202 ; Thomas, 208.
- Shearell, Margaret, 227.
- Shearyff (Shireff), An, 288 ; Laurence, 135.
- Shee (Snee), Eleanor, 69 (3) ; Peter, 69 (2) ; Sarah, 69.
- Sheebrige, V. G., 393.
- Sheeld, John, 147.
- Sheen, John, 410.
- Sheerer, Mary, 323.
- Sheffield (Sheffield, Sheffield), Ann, 202 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Francis, 323 ; John, 38, 39 (2), 200 (2), 204 (4) ; Lucretia, 435 ; Margett, 323 ; Mary, 38, 39, 221 ; Mr., 173, 205 ; —, 204.
- Sheire, Anthony, 7 ; Humphry, 7.
- Sheldon, Anne, 26 ; Richard, 26, 190 ; Wm., 26 (2), 190, 191 (2) ; —, 191.
- Shelley (Shelly), Elizabeth, 53, 147 ; Humphrey, 53 ; John, 18, 53.
- Shelston (Sheltston), Ann, 364 ; Elizabeth, 362.
- Shelton, Cristofour, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113, 274 ; Mary Ann, 401 ; Sarah, 113 ; Thomas, 112, 113 (3), 274.
- Shepherd (Sheapeard, Shepard, Shephard, Sheppard, Shepperd), Alexander, 324 ; Ann, 452 ; Clare, 325 ; Cordelia, 382 ; Edward, 437 ; Elizabeth, 154, 350, 403 ; Hannah, 367 ; Harriet, 437 ; Joseph, 386 ; Margaret, 138, 318 ; Martha Tommisan, 386 ; Martin, 381 ; Mary, 241, 343, 381, 393 ; Mathew, 175 ; Robert, 185 ; Ruth, 324 ; Sarah, 382, 396 ; Sophia, 320 ; Thos., 325, 350, 367, 383 ; Rev. Thomas, 254 ; Tho. Hamont, 367 ; William, 154.
- Sherborne, Ann, 329 ; William, 329.
- Shergold, Richard, 370 ; Sarah, 370.
- Sheringham, Daniel, 425 ; Marie, 425.
- Sherington (Sherinton), Alex., 136 ; Anne, 176 ; Anthony, 7 ; Gilbert, 173 ; John, 7 ; Mr., 173 (2) ; Richard, 176 ; Roger, 7, 174, 176 ; Thomas, 6, 173 ; William, 6, 136.
- Sheriton, James, 171.
- Sherland (Sherlande), Niccolas, 142 ; Sarah, 434, 450 ; Walter, 450.
- Sherlock, Margaret, 396.
- Shery, *see* Shirley.
- Sherman, Barthelmewe, 320 ; Cycely, 102 (2) ; Dorothy, 320 ; Elizabeth, 426 ; Henry, 103 ; John, 379 ; Margery, 102 ; Matthew, 234 ; Mrs., 432 ; Susanna, 381 ; Thomas, 102 (2), 103, 260, 426.
- Shermer, William, 226.
- Sherrard (Sherard), Amy, 61, 229 ; Elizabeth, 61, 229 ; Thomas, 61, 229.
- Sherwin, Betty, 363 ; Samuel, 363.
- Sherwood, Anne, 59 (2), 60, 228 (2) ; Elizabeth, 68, 378 ; George, 60 ; Josh., 68 ; Rebecca, 68 (2), 69 ; Thomas, 59, 60, 68 (2), 69 (2), 228.
- Shew, *see* Showe.
- Shewell (Shewel), Anne, 51 ; Elizabeth, 50—53 ; James, 53 ; Judith, 52 ; Sarah, 50 ; Thomas, 50—53.
- Shields, Eleanor, 349 ; John, 392 ; Margaret, 392 ; Thomas, 349.
- Shilborne, Agnes, 324.
- Shingle, Benjamin, 216 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; Rebecca, 216.
- Shingler, Beuha (?), 268 ; Rebecca, 268 ; Richard, 109 ; Thomas, 109, 267 (2), 268 (2).
- Shippey, Ann, 360.
- Shippio, Andrew, 373.
- Shipsea, Mary, 334.
- Shirley (Sherley), Charlotte, 437 ; Jndeth, 433 ; Marie, 320 ; Wm., 320.
- Shooter, Martha, 373.
- Shorcotte, John, 285.
- Shore (Shure), Dorothea, 451 ; Sarah, 237.
- Short (Shorte, Shortt), Anne, 424 ; Dudley, 115 (3) ; Fromces, 115 ; Joone, 420 ; Mary, 324 ; Sarah, 433 ; Susanna, 115 (3) ; Thomas, 115, 324, 420 ; William, 115.
- Shorter, William, 230.
- Shortland, Alice, 337.
- Shotton, Humphrey, 378.
- Shouland, Ann, 432 ; John, 432.
- Shoulsmith, Mary, 364 ; William, 364.
- Shove, Esther, 339 ; Rev. Henry, 354 ; John, 339 ; Mary, 354.
- Showe (Shew), Joanna, 348 ; Robt., 414 ; *see also* Shaw.
- Shrawler, Eme, 322 ; Michael, 322.
- Shrawley (Shrawle, Shrewley, Shrowley), Elizabeth, 11 ; Hannah, 237 ; Jonne, 178 ; Kellam, 10, 11 (2), 12 (2), 139, 178 (2), 179, 418 ; Mary, 12, 178 ; Richard, 12, 187 ; Sara, 418 ; Stephen, 10 ; Woolston, 11.
- Shrewsbury (Shrowesbery), Lady, 131.
- Shrimpton, Anne, 355.
- Shure, *see* Shore.
- Shute (Shutt), Debora, 327 ; John, 380 ; Mary, 380.
- Shuttle, Lawrence, 270 ; Rose, 270 (2).
- Shuttleworth (Shuttleworth), Elinor, 329 ; John, 89 ; Mary Emily, 89 ; Sarah, 89.
- Sibley, Ann, 383 ; Katherine, 377 ; M., 383 ; S., 383 ; Sainsbury, 374, 383 ; T., 383 ; Thomas, 377.
- Sida, Edward, 400 ; Ruth, 400.
- Siddaway, Anne, 246.
- Sidgweke, *see* Sedgwick.
- Sidlow (Sydlow), Anne, 3 ; Jonne, 2 (2) ; Marie, 3 ; Thomas, 2 (2), 3 (2).
- Siggary, Mary, 356 ; William, 356.
- Sikes, *see* Sykes.
- Silk, Ann, 373 ; Robt., 373.
- Silleter, Ann, 229.
- Silley, Ann, 414 ; Elizabeth, 414.
- Sillitoe, John Thomas Short, 413 ; Mary, 413.
- Silva, Anne, 62 ; Francis, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
- Silverwood, Charles, 376 ; Margaret, 376.
- Silvester (Sylvester), Helen, 448 ; Mary, 344 ; Robert, 448 ; Thomas, 344.
- Sincots (Symcotes), Ales, 263 ; Elizabeth, 452 ; John, 452 ; Margery, 264 ; Mr., 263 ; Mrs., 263.
- Simes, *see* Symes.
- Simon, Charles, 339 ; Martha, 339.
- Simmonds (Simmons), Benjamin, 403 ; David, 236, 376 ; Elizabeth, 362, 412 ; John, 271 ; Joseph, 412 ; Mary, 347, 390 ; Mildred, 448 ; Thos., 384 ; *see also* Symons.
- Simonds, *see* Symons.
- Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson), Alice



- (Alicia), 10, 80, 81, 83 (2), 254, 177 (2); Ambrose, 11; Anis, 448; Anne, 67, 83, 271, 437, 457; Anthony, 161, 310; Charles, 66; Daniell, 10 (2), 11, 177 (2); Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 37, 66 (3), 163, 311; George, 366; Grace, 10, 161 (2), 162, 310; Henry, 323; Humphrey, 37, 164, 204 (2); Isaac, 80, 81, 83 (2), 406; Janne, 323; Jone, 452; John, 66 (2), 80, 116, 279, 405; Maria, 406; Martha Tommisman, 386; Martin, 161 (3), 162 (2), 163, 308 (2), 309, 310 (2), 311; Mary, 37, 116, 164 (2), 204, 279, 309, 353; Mr., 309; Philadelphia, 279; Rebecca, 357; Richard, 67, 353, 357; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 73; Susannah, 162 (2), 163; William, 55 (2), 67, 73, 81, 83; Wm. Farmer, 73.
- Sims (Simmes, Syms), Anne, 383; Elizabeth, 211; Jane, 336; Randall, 140 (2).
- Sinclair, Ann, 409.
- Sindry (Syndrey, Syndry), Edward, 35, 212; Elizabeth, 36; Paul, 35 (3), 36, 200 (2), 209; Tomazin, 35 (2), 36.
- Singler, Edward, 109; Thomas, 109.
- Singleton, Charles, 35; Elizabeth, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 198, 326; John, 32 (2), 33, 34 (3), 35, 193 (3), 200 (2); Margrett, 34; Mary, 355; William, 326.
- Sioll, Cecilia, 146.
- Sipps, Margaret, 151.
- Sirocke (Sircok, Sirkoke, Syrcokke), Elizabeth, 128, 129 (2); John, 127.
- Sired, Mary, 351.
- Sisley, Mary Anne, 408.
- Sith, Mr., 141.
- Six, Gobert, 304; Nathanell, 304.
- Skafe, Katheryn, 440; *see also* Scarff.
- Skartleffe, William, 258.
- Skegg, Thomas, 237.
- Skelding, Elizabeth, 78, 79; Thomas, 78 (2), 79 (2).
- Skevington, Mr., 143.
- Skey, Eliza, 70; George, 70; Harry, 70 (2), 71 (3), 368; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 70 (2), 71 (2).
- Skidmore (Skidmoore, Skydmore, Skyemore), Anne, 104; Bridget, 323; Ellen, 103; Jane, 128; John, 103 (4), 104, 260 (2); Marie, Lady, 144; Steven, 103, 260.
- Skilton, George, 379; Sarah, 379.
- Skingle, Benjamin, 49, 50, 217; Elizabeth, 49; George, 66; Jane, 66; Joseph, 66; Rebecca, 49, 50; William, 49, 217.
- Skingsley, Catherine, 402.
- Skinner (Skeynner), Daniel, 51; Elizabeth, 127, 128, 285, 359, 439; John, 1 (2), 169 (2), Philip, 129, 130 (2); Richard, 127, 128, 285, 286, 439; Samuel, 373; Susan, 434; Thomas, 434.
- Skipp (Skip, Skripp), Catharine, 63 (2), 64, 65 (4), 66, 67, 231, 232, 234, 238, 366; Elizabeth, 63, 232; George, 63 (2), 64, 65 (4)—67, 231, 232, 234, 366; John, 64; Mary, 63, 231; Richard, 65, 66, 234; Thos., 67.
- Skrimshire, *see* Scrimshire.
- Skuce, William, 245.
- Skutt, Anna, 452.
- Skeynner, *see* Skinner.
- Slade (Slayde), Charles, 5; John, 7; Mary, 7, 174; Susanna, 371.
- Slaney, Edward, 4; Mawed, 440; Nicholas, 440.
- Slann, Thomas, 341; Thomasine, 341.
- Slarkes, Katherine, 428; —, 428.
- Slater, Ann, 384; Elinor, 318; Jane, 456; Thomas, 456; Will., 377.
- Slaughter, Jane, 350.
- Slawninge, Elizabeth, 317; John, 317.
- Sledd (Sledde, Slede, Slidd), Anne, 326; Edward, 5; Frances, 132; George, 6; Robert, 326; —, 173.
- Slefford, Ellen, 140.
- Sleigh, Benjamin, 220; Jarvis, 184; Richard, 183 (2), 184 (2), 185 (2); Thomas, 184.
- Slop, Daniel, 53 (2); Dorothy, 53.
- Sly (Slie, Slye), Frances, 312; Grace, 431; John, 389; Mary, 389, 424; Thomas, 389; William, 424.
- Slyfield, Charles, 11; Elizabeth, 10; Rachell, 321; Walter, 10, 11, 321.
- Slyforde, Scolasticus, 320; Wm., 320.
- Slytter, Mary, 417.
- Smale, Elizabeth, 449.
- Small, Elizabeth, 343.
- Smallbone, Philip, 399.
- Smalley, Jane, 402; Thomas, 402.
- Smalman, Eleanor, 358.
- Smalpiece, Agnes, 441.
- Smalwood, Catharine, 195, 220; Rev. George, 195, 197; Susanna, 219.
- Smarfoote (Smarfoote, Smarfott), Dorcas, 1; Elnor, 1; John, 1 (2), 2; Richard, 2.
- Smart, Briget, 199; Elizabeth, 39, 42, 44, 45, 359, 366; James, 72; John, 39, 42, 44, 45 (2), 71 (2), 72, 208 (2), 359; Martha, 71, 72; Robert, 44; Samuel, 39.
- Smartfeld, Margaret, 440.
- Smartway (Smarway), Dennys, 175; Isabell, 179; John, 173; Richard, 173; Thomas, 6; Tomasyne, 172.
- Smarthwate, John, 128.
- Smartwood (Smartwoode), John, 2 (2), 3 (2); Robert, 3; Susan, 4; Thomas, 3 (2); Wm., 4, 5.
- Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Aletheia, 54; Alex., 74, 367, 373; Alice, 16, 187, 324, 417; Ambrose, 7, 8 (2), 132, 138, 140, 175, 293; Andrew, 100, 216; Anker, 70; Anne, 8, 13, 55 (2), 57, 64, 74 (2), 75, 85, 136, 139, 148, 154, 175, 202, 221, 224, 250, 293, 321, 322, 324, 325, 343, 363, 366, 372, 377, 399, 421 (2), 432, 448, 454, 456; Ann Hill, 412, 413; Anthony, 7, 111 (2), 271 (2), 274, 417, 428, 444; Arnoldel, 141; Rev. Arrog, 156; Avice, 422; Benjamin, 31, 36 (2), 162 (2), 163 (2), 164 (2), 203, 310, 360, 399; Berrington, 201; Bewett, 14; Biddy, 410; Bridgett, 38, 39, 229, 230; Catherine, 52; Charles, 33 (2), 49, 62, 198, 216, 390; Charlotte Louisa, 124; Christopher, 68; Chrysostome, 120, 204; Cicily, 319; Clementina, 125; Cullen (Culling), 57—60 (2), 61, 62, 64 (2), 65, 231; Dinah, 312; Dorothy, 7, 325; Duncan Neil, 437; Edmund, 449; Edward, 142, 202, 310, 422, 426; Eleanor, 406; Eliza, 456; Elizabeth, 7, 17, 20, 21, 32, 35, 58, 68, 70, 79, 83 (2), 85, 90 (2), 91 (3), 95, 99, 143, 145, 148, 163, 167, 183, 185, 186, 203, 224, 262, 314, 317, 318, 320 (2), 321, 325, 341, 360, 361, 372, 374, 377, 418, 426, 437, 443 (2), 452; Ellen, 199; Fannee, 65; Frances, 72, 321; Francis, 140, 141 (2), 142, 225, 290, 325, 417; G., 385; George, 63—65, 83, 99, 199, 231, 346, 363, 404, 426, 428, 456; George Papillon, 31, 310; Grace, 100; Gregory, 12,

- 13, 180; H., 390; Hannah, 77 (3), 78 (2), 79 (2), 330, 348, 378, 401; Harriot, 74; Helen, 370; Henrietta, 74, 367; Henry, 20, 34, 49, 51, 52 (2), 141, 149, 176, 185, 199, 216, 218, 219 (2), 222, 320, 331, 338, 341, 363; Herbert, 56; Herbert William, 167; Howell, 310; Humphrie, 145, 331; Isaac, 398; Isabella, 359, 379; Rev. James, 74, 75, 373 (12)—376 (9); James, 25, 209, 320, 379; Jane, 57 (2), 147, 181, 224, 281, 336, 352, 354, 357, 386, 426; Jeremiah, 347; Joane, 22, 102, 133, 136, 138, 140, 141 (4), 144 (2), 154, 260, 293, 341, 444, 450; John, 16, 17 (4), 32 (2), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 38, 39, 51, 55, 59, 66, 72, 78, 94, 95, 120, 124 (3), 125, 133, 136, 142, 154, 163, 173, 183 (2), 186, 187, 188, 196, 197, 198, 199 (2)—201, 205, 215—218, 231, 318, 324, 325, 336, 353, 365, 401, 418, 443; John Christian Stookan, 410; John William, 124, 206; Joseph, 38, 61 (2), 62, 203, 217, 374, 448; Joshua, 34; Josias, 153 (2)—155 (2), 300 (2), 302; Joyce, 62, 78 (2); Judith, 333; Lady Judith, 325; Julius, 71, 167, 243; Katherine, 448, 454; Letitia, 256; Margaret, 63, 64, 65 (2), 66 (2), 128, 155, 182, 231, 263, 320, 324, 353, 368, 416, 417, 428, 443 (2); Margery, 426; Maria, 64, 82, 83 (2); Martha, 102, 331, 402, 418; Martyn, 14; Mary, 32, 33 (6), 34 (2), 39, 54 (2)—56 (2), 57, 58, 63, 70 (2), 71 (2), 73, 74, 77, 94, 95, 99, 111, 117, 120 (2), 124 (3), 125, 186, 197, 199, 229, 231, 238, 271, 274, 331, 347 (2), 350, 351, 359, 360, 371, 400, 418, 425, 428, 442, 452; Mary Ann, 74, 78, 124, 282, 364, 391; Mary Jane, 90; Matthew, 78 (2); Michael, 170; Montague, 32, 198; Mr., 131, 211, 222, 259, 419; Mrs., 142, 261, 263; Nathan, 74 (2), 75, 77 (2), 78 (3), 79 (3), 371 (2), 372, 378, 383; Nicolas, 320; P., 60; Pacience, 447; Papillon, 162; Patrick, 421; Paul, 51 (2); Peggy Mary, 400; Peter, 25, 281; Phebe, 31, 162 (2), 163 (2), 164 (2), 203; Phillip, 164, 425; Rachell, 370; Rebecca, 421; Richard, 54 (3), 55, 56 (3), 57, 58 (2), 64, 82 (2), 83, 120 (2), 154, 175, 179, 204, 205, 231, 250, 352, 354, 361, 432; Robert, 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 126, 133, 145, 187, 197, 297, 312 (2), 452, 454; Roger, 386; Roland, 128; Rose, 449; Ruth, 49, 51 (2), 52, 218, 233, 338; Samuel, 42, 43, 75, 78, 102, 139, 165 (2), 208 (2), 216, 217, 224, 252, 256, 259, 353, 357, 373; Sarah, 17, 33, 35 (2), 36 (2), 42, 43, 51 (3), 61, 62, 70, 78, 91, 102, 145, 155 (3), 164, 165, 208, 217, 224, 254, 295, 296, 302, 331, 335, 346, 353, 363, 404, 407, 418, 434; Sarah Ann, 94; Sarah Stookan, 410; Sence, 418; Sophia, 73, 398; Stephen, 43, 154, 448, 450; Susan, 4, 12, 23, 176; Susanna, 42, 55, 237, 331, 358; Sybell, 8; Symon, 258, 426; T., junr., 389; Thomas, 52 (2), 57 (3), 58—62, 64 (2), 65, 90, 99, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145 (2), 146 (2), 162, 166, 221, 224 (2), 231, 253, 293, 295—297, 330, 370, 421, 443, 458; William, 22, 23, 33, 35 (2), 36, 61, 68, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72—75, 90 (2), 91 (2), 99 (4), 100 (2), 102 (4), 117 (2), 143, 144 (2), 167, 182, 187, 197, 199, 200, 208, 219, 223, 224, 234, 235, 238, 247, 260 (2), 263, 282, 284, 310, 335, 416, 418, 443, 452, 456; Sir William, 145; William Herbert, 167; —, 4, 136, 139, 142.
- Smith *alias* Stokes, John, 293.  
 Smitheman, John, 337; Mary, 337.
- Smithers, George, 491, 414; Mary, 401; Mary Ann, 414.  
 Smithsend, Patience, 362.  
 Smyth, *see* Smith.  
 Smyton, Mary, 347.  
 Snee, *see* Shee.  
 Snell, Ann, 119; John, 10, 119; Margery, 11; Ruth, 400; Samuel, 119; Thomas, 10, 11.  
 Snelling, Adam, 158, 304 (3), 305; Hannah, 158, 304; John, 304; Samuel, 158.  
 Snow (Snowe), Barbarie, 424; Elizabeth, 324; John, 141 (3); Kathren, 16, 141, 182; Rebecca, 71, 369; Thomas, 71 (2), 188, 240, 369, 424; Wm., 16, 182.  
 Snowden, Ann, 390.  
 Soame (Some), Alice, 142; Alderman, 142, 155 (2), 292; Edmond, 153; Elizabeth, 152; Jane, 151 (2), 209, 447; June, 153; John, 151 (2), 298 (2); Lady, 302; Maria, 144, 445; Marie, 155, 156; Mary, 209; Mathew, 142, 152; Mr., 153, 302; Nycolas, 141; Stephen, 141, 142 (3), 445 (2); Sir Stephen, 144, 146, 295 (3), 297, 446 (2); Thomas, 151 (4), 152 (2), 153, 209, 299, 302; Sir Thomas, 155, 156; Will., 302.  
 Soane (Sone, Soun, Soyne), Alice, 47; Charles, 46; Elizabeth, 43; Hannah, 44, 47, 48, 210; Henry, 414; Jane, 41, 43 (3), 44, 46, 223; Mary, 41, 337; Sarah, 378; Thomas, 41, 43 (2), 44, 46—48 (2), 208 (2), 210, 223, 228.  
 Soare (Sore), John, 331; Joyce, 440; Judith, 331.  
 Sockett, Johan, 443.  
 Soddon (Soden), Johan, 143; William, 252.  
 Sole, Grace, 325; John, 325.  
 Soltau, Ann, 77; George William, 77; William, 77.  
 Some, *see* Soame.  
 Somerfield, Richard, 190.  
 Sommerville, George, 314.  
 Sonds, John, 430; Mary, 430.  
 Songhurst, Ann, 396; Elizabeth, 396.  
 Sopp, Sarah, 362.  
 Sore, *see* Soare.  
 Soresby, Sarah, 332; Thomas, 332.  
 Sorrell, Mary, 350.  
 Sotherby, Martha, 451.  
 Sothers, Christopher, 140.  
 Sotherne (Sothearne, Sothon, Sothren, Southan, Southern), Agnes, 417; Anne, 102, 103, 259, 417; Barthylmew, 103, 260; Benjamin, 260; Elizabeth, 417; Elizeus, 103; Jeffery, 107; John, 102, 107; Jonne, 418; Katheren, 104; Margery, 301; Mary, 356; Mr., 261, 266, 418; Mrs., 108, 260, 266 (3), 267; Peter, 103; Richard, 102, 104, 245, 261; Thomas, 102 (5), 103 (3), 260 (3), 261, 264, 417, 418; William, 103.  
 Soulby, Mary, 391.  
 Sound (Sounde, Sownd), Anne, 445; Elizabeth, 447; Humfrey, 139 (3), 140—142, 291, 295; Israell, 292; John, 139; Mary, 140; Nicholas, 142, 295; Richard, 141, 297, 447; William, 292.  
 South (Sothe), John, 149; Mary, 131; Richard, 448; Robert, 149, 151, 297, 298; —, 448.  
 Southam, Elizabeth, 356; Joseph, 354; Mary, 354.  
 Southern (Southan), *see* Sotherne.  
 Southerton, Thomas, 293.  
 Southwell (Sowthwell), Anne, 453; Daniell, 31; Elizabeth, 33, 35; Jane, 225; Joseph, 33, 199;

- Marion, 317; Mary, 31, 32 (2), 35, 36, 220, 330; Samuel, 36, 229; Thomas, 453; William, 31—33, 35, 36, 199, 221, 330.
- Southwood, Elizabeth, 305 (2); Frances, 338; John, 305; Robert, 338.
- Sowray, John, 368.
- Sowthaite, Francis, 144.
- Sowler, Mary, 337.
- Sowthcott (Sowthcote), Ellyn, 440; Martha, 443; Mr., 443; Nycholas, 440.
- Soyne, *see* Soane.
- Spackman, Izabell, 424; Thomas, 424.
- Spake, Eliz., 245.
- Spaldinge, Anne, 320.
- Spark, Anne, 3; Catherine, 317; John, 3, 132, 317; Judith, 3; Margaret, 318; Mary, 442; William, 442.
- Sparkes, Elizabeth, 449; John, 241, 449; Thomas, 241.
- Sparling, Margaret, 449; Richard, 449.
- Sparrock, Eleanor, 364.
- Sparrow (Sparowe), Anne, 59; Catharine, 58, 226; Elizabeth, 395; Joseph, 58—60, 226; Margaret, 58—60, 226, 237; Marie, 326; Mary, 60; Mr., 238.
- Sparshot, Mary, 359; William, 359.
- Spatche *alias* Spencer, Margaret, 267.
- Spear (Speare, Spier), Ann, 364; Molton, 364; Richard, 420; Sarah, 380; Tomzin, 420.
- Speciall, Elizabeth, 338; Robert, 338.
- Speede (Speed), Hanna, 279; Margaret, 418; Mrs., 280; Thomas, 279, 280.
- Speelman, Mary, 434.
- Spence, Elizabeth, 186.
- Spencer (Spenser), Angelett, 130; Anne, 30; Benjamin, 31, 39, 207; Bridgett, 30 (4), 31 (2), 32 (2), 198; Edward, 248, 454; Edward Bellamy, 80; Elizabeth, 39, 43, 101, 207, 317, 326, 353, 398; Humphrey, 101 (3); Jane, 416; Jonathan, 43; Joone, 101; Knight, 80; Margaret, 30; Mr., 60, 202, 312; Rebecca, 454; Richard, 285; Robert, 326; Samuel, 353; Sarah, 80, 376; Simion, 31; Thomas, 30 (3), 31 (2), 32 (3), 43, 194 (2), 197 (2), 198, 208, 310, 376; Tomasen, 434; Vyllum (Mary), 130; William, 32, 101, 310, 398.
- Spencer *alias* Spatche, Margaret, 267.
- Spindlebury, James, 141; Nicolas, 141.
- Spendley, Emme, 440.
- Spensley (Spencley), Mary, 12; Susan, 13; Thomas, 12, 13.
- Spicer, George, 60, 228; —, 60, 228.
- Spier, *see* Spear.
- Spilman, Anna Maria, 56; Anne, 56; Eme, 100; Francis, 100; Samuel, 56.
- Spink, Danl. Elgar, 412.
- Spite (Spight), Jane, 421; Marmaduke, 421; Wm., 263.
- Spong, Susannah, 372.
- Spooner, Elizabeth, 449; John, 449.
- Spotswood, Ann, 389; William, 389.
- Sprague, John Lee, 385; Joseph Lee, 385; Susanna, 385.
- Spranger, Anne, 325; Edward, 270 (2); Katherine, 270; Mary, 348.
- Sprat, Ann, 312.
- Spratley, Elizabeth, 359; James, 359.
- Spriggs, E. M., 456.
- Springer, Stephen, 231.
- Springett, Mary, 367.
- Sprott, Mawde, 416.
- Spur, Alice, 56; Daniel, 224; Elizabeth, 56; Gilbert, 56; Mary, 224.
- Spurlinge, Henry, 425; Mary, 425.
- Spuynt, Edmond, 128.
- Spynell, Panthynian, 127.
- Squib, Elizabeth, 45 (2); John, 451; Margrate, 451; Mr., 43; Richard, 45.
- Squire (Squires), Alice, 72 (2), 73 (2), 74 (2)—76 (2), 77 (2), 242, 245, 246; Charlotte, 77, 247; Edward, 73, 76, 243, 245; Elizabeth, 73, 243, 244; Emma, 82, 250; Francis, 77, 242, 246; Harriet Emma, 85; Henry Edward, 83; Louisa Ann, 405; Martha, 83; Martha Gaynor, 82, 85; Mary, 390; Robert, 76, 251; Sarah, 329; Sarah Ann, 405; Susanna, 346; Thomas, 72, 73 (2)—76 (2), 77 (2), 82, 83, 85, 245, 251; William, 75, 329, 390.
- Stably, Bridget, 435.
- Stack, Richard, 257.
- Stacy (Stace, Stacey, Stacie, Stacey, Stassy), Amelia, 402; Charles, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 443; Isabell, 137, 179, 321; Jasper, 136, 137, 289; John, 138, 402; Judith, 136, 324; Martha, 324; Mary Ann Turton, 413; Sophia, 402; Tho., 321; William, 413.
- Stafford (Staffard), Ales, 260; Jane, 288; Ralph, 280; Rebekah, 347; Richard, 347.
- Stagell, Antony, 447; Ellen, 447.
- Stagg, Hanah, 354.
- Staines, Anne, 350.
- Stake *alias* Clements, Anna, 26; John, 26.
- Stamford (Stamforde), George, 247; John, 2 (2); Jonne, 2; Thomas, 2; Wm., 2.
- Stanbridge, Hannah, 334; Mary, 346.
- Standra, John, 36 (2); Mary, 36.
- Stanford (Standford, Stanforde), Elizabeth, 249; George, 136; Isabell, 184.
- Stange, Mary, 405.
- Stanier, William, 247.
- Stanley (Standley, Standlie, Stanelie, Stanly), Anne, 95, 96, 326, 443; Edward, 95, 96; Elizabeth, 159 (2), 454; Ellen, 96; Elynor, 318; Emma, 95; George, 159, 306, 326; James, 454; Jeane, 421; Jerome, 443; Martha, 454; Mrs., 306; Richard, 288; Symon, 318; Thomas, 135.
- Stanner, Kateryne, 439.
- Stannerie, David, 145.
- Stansfield, John, 406; Margaret, 406.
- Stanton, Elizabeth, 132; Hannah, 75; James, 72; John, 72 (3), 73 (5), 75 (2), 76—78; John William, 78; Lydia, 72 (2), 73 (4), 75 (2), 76—78; Mary, 75, 372; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 76, 372.
- Stanupe, Dr., 421.
- Stanway (Staway, Staynwy), Hannah, 116 (2); Marget, 116; Stephen, 137; Thomas, 116 (2).
- Stanynges, John, 130.
- Stapers, Anne, 322; Nicholas, 266.
- Staple, Annis, 139; Elizabeth, 273.
- Stapleton (Stapilton), Ann, 389; Antony, 130; Edward, 389; John, 389.
- Staples, Sarah, 434.
- Star, Rose, 366.
- Starkey (Starke, Starkie), Edward, 148, 153; Jane, 8, 449; John, 63, 64; Jonne, 320; Joyce, 63; Judith, 9; Margett, 9; Mary, 63, 64 (2); Mr., 299; Thomas, 8, 9 (2), 320, 449.
- Starling, Jone, 445.
- Startin, Elizabeth, 385,

- Stassy, *see* Stacy.
- Statham (Stetham), Esther, 339; Jane, 232; Richard George, 405; Wm., 232.
- Stavely (Stavelie), Ann, 67; Arthur, 67; Eliz., 27, 160 (2); George, 160 (3); Henry, 67; Jane, 160; Margaret, 338; Martha, 454; William, 338; William Henry, 67.
- Staynwe (Staway), *see* Stauway.
- Stedman, Elizabeth, 330; James, 330.
- Stedwell, Mary Ann, 407, 457.
- Steed (Stead, Steede), Andrew, 161, 308; Ann, 161, 323; Em., 151; Enna, 151; Henry, 185; John, 19; Jonathan, 375; Joseph, 161, 308; Mary, 20; Mr., 188; Naomy, 18; Nathaniel, 19, 185; Rebecca, 375; Sara, 20; Thomas, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 185 (2), 323; Rev. Thomas, 186.
- Steel (Steele, Steell, Stele), Alice, 326; Benjamin, 67; Gilberd, 126, 127; Grace, 70; James, 401; Jonne, 326; Kateryn, 126; Mary, 67, 388, 394; Mary Eliz., 67; Sybell, 3; William, 70; William Paul, 70.
- Steellcrake, Elizabeth, 440.
- Stell, *see* Still.
- Steer, Richard, 376.
- Steigenberger, Eliza, 87; Elizabeth, 85, 87, 88 (2); Emily, 88; Esther Ann, 82, 83, 385; Frederic William, 88; John, 85, 87; John, 85, 87; John James, 83; John Joseph, 88; Lewis (Louis), 82 (2), 83, 385; Samuel, 88 (2); Sarah, 391.
- Stempe, Ellen, 319; Ellice, 319; Tho., 7.
- Stent, Lydia, 353; Mary, 337; Thomas, 337, 353.
- Stephens (Stevens), Ann, 310, 456; Benjamin, 55, 225; Cordelia, 406; Cornelius, 367; Daniel, 55, 225, 230; Edmund, 138; Eleanor, 362, 364; Elizabeth, 57, 162, 308, 393; Frances, 51, 60, 218, 244; Francis, 450; George, 246, 364; Henry, 50, 51 (2), 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 217, 218, 235; Isaac, 56; James, 61, 456; John, 8 (2), 378 (2), 402; Rev. Launt P., 90 (10), 91 (7), 122 (15), 123 (8), 166 (11), 253, 390 (9)—393 (8), 395 (10), 396 (11), 409; Lidia, 162; Marianne, 98; Martha, 55—57, 59 (2), 60, 239; Mary, 50, 51 (3), 61, 217, 357, 378, 458; Millicent, 375; Robert Berriman, 98; Samuel, 162, 310; Samuel Ferrars, 98; Sophia, 402; Susanna, 55, 225; Thomas, 55, 61, 181, 240, 393, 400, 456; William, 307.
- Stephenson, Alexander, 68; Ambrose, 67, 236; Francis, 179; George Hampson, 70; James, 69; Mary, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3), 70 (2), 236; Samuel, 68; Samuel Francis, 70; Stephen James, 67, 68 (2), 69, 70 (2), 236, 246; Wm. Smith, 69; *see also* Stevenson.
- Stepple, Enoch, 338; Mary, 338.
- Sterbules, Johan, 126.
- Sterry, John, 237.
- Stetham, *see* Statham.
- Stevens, *see* Stephens.
- Stevenson, Anne, 326, 372; Elizabeth, 94; Eliza Love, 94; George, 326; Henry, 177, 185; James, 94; John, 265, 414, 418; Jone, 418; Mary Ann, 414; Sara, 324; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 324, 372; *see also* Stephenson.
- Steventon, Jacob, 44; John, 44, 45 (2); Mary, 44, 45.
- Steves, Edmon, 140.
- Steward, Anne, 58; Charles Whitworth, 412; Dorothea, 412; Elizabeth, 452; Frances, 433; Gilbert, 58; Maria, 404; Martin, 412; Patrie, 58; Susanna, 453; Thomas, 412.
- Stewart (Stuart), Frizel, 233; Jane, 38; John, 40, 330; Mary, 38—40, 330; Susannah, 39, 371; Thomas, 371, 404; Wm., 38—40.
- Stibbs, Samuel, 408.
- Stichell, Martha, 338.
- Stiff, Harriet, 437.
- Stigall, William, 295.
- Stileman (Styleman), Elizabeth, 296; Margaret, 296; Richard, 147, 296; Robert, 147, 296 (3).
- Still (Stell), Ann, 331; Edward, 4.
- Stilte, Anne, 4.
- Stirling, Anna, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 92; Elizabeth Powell, 92; John, 91, 92.
- Stobsbury, *see* Stotesbury.
- Stockdale, Jone, 321; Rachell, 447; Randall, 447.
- Stockton, Hugh, 144.
- Stoeton *alias* Vedest, Fraunces, 421; Martha, 421.
- Stodlye, Mr., 259.
- Stoke, Elizabeth, 321; Henry, 321.
- Stokes (Stoakes), Anne, 147, 296; Benjamin, 383; Edward, 98; Eliza Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 145, 295, 383; Emily, 257; Frederick, 257; Jacob, 335; Johan, 137; John, 144 (3), 145 (2), 146 (2), 147, 257 (2), 292, 295—297, 424; Judith, 145, 148; Samuel, 144; Sara, 146; Susan, 137; Thomas, 145.
- Stokes *alias* Smith, John, 293.
- Stokwell, Anne, 439.
- Stolard, Anne, 232.
- Stone (Stonne), Alderman, 142; Alice, 213; Anne, 246, 352; Catharine, 208; Elinor, 150, 450; Eliza, 448; Elizabeth, 76, 116, 118, 329; Hannah, 213; James, 329, 400; John, 159, 197, 202 (2), 203 (2), 204, 209 (2), 214, 220, 226, 231, 322, 382, 450; John Elleson, 246; Jonathan, 204; Lydia, 400; Katherin, 151; Margaret, 151; Margery, 116, 118; Marsy, 139; Mary, 159, 239, 440; Mathew, 151, 299; Mrs., 143; Penelope, 407; Phillipp, 159; Rachell, 450; Rebecca, 357; Richard, 229, 448; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 42, 214, 231, 323, 343; Solomon, 352; Thomas, 197, 213; Thos. Lewes, 76; W., 142; Wm., 42, 76, 116, 118, 440; Winefrett, 183, 322; —, 151, 209.
- Stoneheur, Dorothy, 61; John, 61; Sarah, 61.
- Stoneman, Mary, 72; Richd., 72; Thos., 72.
- Stoner (Stonar), Clement, 26 (2), 197 (2), 200; Ethelbright, 443; Johan, 137; Rachel, 204; Suzanna, 443.
- Stones, Elizabeth, 318; George, 309 (2); Mary, 309; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328; Walter, 318.
- Stonesbery (?), Maria, 400.
- Stonestreet, Catherine, 209, 236; Mr., 310; Nicholas, 210; William, 202.
- Stoote, Francis, 4; Lawrence, 172.
- Stopes, Thomas, 262.
- Storer, John, 424; Mary, 424.
- Storey (Storry, Story, Storry), Ann, 27, 202; Elizabeth, 317, 354, 380; Hannah, 238; John, 216, 343; Joseph, 354; Mabel, 28, 235; Mary, 343; Rachell, 26, 199; Robert, 26 (3)—28, 194 (2); Stephen, 380.
- Storres, Melea (?), 419; Robert, 419.
- Stort, Anne, 427; Elizabeth, 217; John, 427.
- Storton, Mary, 132; Thomas, 132; *see also* Sturton.



- Stotesbury (Stobsbury), Margaret, 396; Mat-  
thew, 396.  
Stothard, Barbara, 227.  
Stovell, Mary, 407.  
Stovold, Mary, 389; Richard, 389.  
Stowe, Elizabeth, 326; Joan, 417; John, 319;  
Margrett, 319.  
Stower, Ann, 386; Pochin, 53; Sarah, 53;  
William, 53.  
Strachan, Elizabeth, 374, 386.  
Stradline, Elizabeth, 323; John, 323.  
Strahan, Margaret Penelope, 358; Sarah, 437;  
William, 358.  
Straight (Strayght, Streight), Alyce, 143; George,  
348; Sarah, 294, 348.  
Strange, George, 225, 227; Isabella, 386; Jeco-  
nias, 227; Joseph, 386; Mary, 225.  
Stratfield, Alice, 455.  
Stratford, Hannah, 358; John, 358.  
Street (Streate, Streete, Strete), Anne, 431;  
Elizabeth, 223, 401, 403; John, 136, 379;  
Lea, 142; Mary, 379; Palestina, 205; Sarah,  
224; Steven, 431; Thomas, 130, 203, 312;  
William, 401.  
Streeter, Elizabeth, 359; John, 359; Pacience,  
447; Robert, 447; Sarah, 359.  
Streeting, Hester, 382; James, 67; John, 67,  
382; Mary, 67.  
Stretchley, Anne, 25; Edward, 25, 189, 192;  
Sarah, 192.  
Stretton (Streeton), Eliz., 375; Jane, 346;  
Sarah, 386.  
Streyer, Clement, 319; Reignold, 319.  
Stringer, Dorethy, 320; Elizabeth, 448; Tho-  
mas, 448.  
Strong (Stronge), Anne, 80, 81; Clement, 80,  
81; Clement Samuel, 80; Katherin, 318;  
Thomas, 219; Thomas Linwood, 80; Rev. T  
L., 122.  
Stroud (Stroude), Elizabeth, 390; Marie, 452;  
Mary, 272, 386; Samuel, 386; Thomas, 414.  
Strudwick, Maria, 409.  
Stuart, *see* Stewart.  
Stubbs (Stubbes, Stubes), Alice, 325; Dorothy,  
237; Elizabeth, 143, 323, 443, 445; Francis,  
271; Goodwife, 289; John, 133, 135 (2), 136,  
288 (2), 289, 290 (3), 325, 443; Jone, 289;  
Mary, 133, 288, 290; Mawdelyn, 136; Rebecca,  
216; Samuel, 135; Susan, 444; Thomas, 135,  
290.  
Stuchfield (Stuckfield), Jonathan, 54, 55 (2), 56,  
224 (4), 225; Mary, 54—56 (2), 224 (2), 225;  
Samuel, 54, 224.  
Study (Studlye), Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 102;  
Henry, 101, 102.  
Studman, Sarah, 406.  
Sturdivant, Philip, 140.  
Sturdy, Elizabeth, 198; Georgina, 404; John,  
190; Mary Ann, 404.  
Sturges, Rebecca, 51 (2), 52; Susanna, 52;  
Thomas, 51, 52, 218 (2).  
Sturman, Grace, 130.  
Sturup, Alice, 452.  
Sturton, Frances, 321; Tho., 321; *see also*  
Storton.  
Stye, Robert, 4.  
Styffin, Ellen, 447; William, 447.  
Style (Stile, Styell, Stylil), Alice, 5; Anne, 6,  
319; Elizabeth, 128 (2), 286; Gilbert, 127,  
128 (2), 129 (3); John, 5, 176; Julyan, 129;  
Martha, 129, 286; Mr., 173; Panthynian,  
127; Richard, 286; Robert, 128, 286; Tho-  
mas, 128, 286, 319.  
Styleman, *see* Stileman.  
Styles (Stiles), Benjamin, 434; Daniel, 224;  
Deborah, 223; Denham, 165, 232, 240, 352;  
Ellin, 434; Hannah, 163 (3), 164, 165, 210,  
214, 216, 218; Joanna, 328; John, 164, 201,  
221, 333; Joseph, 163, 223—225; Judith,  
333; Martha, 163, 228; Mary, 209, 218, 223,  
235; Samuel, 224, 233; Sarah, 232, 352;  
Susan, 225; Thomas, 163 (4)—165, 201, 209,  
210, 214, 216, 218 (2), 220, 221, 223, 225, 235,  
238; William, 220, 409; —, 209.  
Subdeane, Elizabeth, 321.  
Sudbury, Elizabeth, 29; Margett, 321; Row-  
land, 29; Thomas, 28; William, 28 (3), 29  
(2), 191, 192 (2).  
Suddaby, Will., 241.  
Suddones, James, 354; Laetitia, 384.  
Sudley, Agnes, 171; —, 170.  
Sudlowe, Thomas, 3.  
Sugdden, Samuel, 226.  
Sulham, Anne, 418; Mr., 417.  
Sulliard, Mary, 324.  
Sullivan, Bridget, 405; Cornelius, 412; Ellen,  
412.  
Sullom (Sullam), Edward, 105; Katren, 416;  
Mrs., 261; Thomas, 105; William, 416.  
Summerfeldt, Frederick, 403; Sarah, 403.  
Summers, Elizabeth, 67 (2), 246, 399; Eliz. Ann,  
239; James, 245; John, 67 (2); Mary, 363;  
Thomas, 67; William, 67.  
Summons, Elizabeth, 404; George John, 404.  
Sumner, Martha, 428; Nicholas, 428; Sarah,  
329; Thomas, 329.  
Sumpner, Elizabeth, 25; Nathaniell, 25.  
Sumpster, Grissell, 157, 158; Sara, 157; Timo-  
thy, 157, 158 (2).  
Sunderberie, Anne, 144.  
Sunderson, Anne, 427; Thomas, 427.  
Sunman, Elizabeth, 337; Richard, 337, 347;  
Mary, 347.  
Surgey, William, 374.  
Surrey, Phillip, Earl of, 138.  
Sussex, Giles, 157, 453; Mary, 157 (2), 453.  
Sutcliffe (Sutliff), Dinah, 30 (2), 117; Jonas,  
30, 117 (2), 196.  
Sutor, Anne, 326.  
Sutton (Suten), Alice, 342; Ann, 451; Cicelie,  
445; Edward, 140; Esther, 341; Francisce,  
450; James, 385; Jane, 96, 323; John, 63,  
451; Jone, 147; Joseph, 450; Mary, 63;  
Sarah, 96.  
Suzans, Rebecca, 144.  
Swainson, Jane, 358; Joshua, 358.  
Swaine, *see* Swayne.  
Swalwell, Elizabeth, 319.  
Swan, Eleanor, 353; Elizabeth, 148; George,  
208, 210; Jane, 208 (2), 212.  
Swanscoe, Mary, 433; Nicholas, 433.  
Swanse, Judith, 433.  
Swanson, Marie, 430.  
Swanton, Elizabeth, 20; Mathias, 20.  
Swart, Jane, 38; Mary Le Bow, 38; Tobias, 38.  
Swayne (Swaine), Ellenor, 338; Henry, 169;  
Isabell, 349; John, 186; Mr., 297 (2); Robert,  
338, 349.  
Sweet (Sweete), Robert, 155; Sarah Cook, 388.  
Sweeting, Anne, 340.  
Swell, Jonne, 321.  
Swettenham, Deborah, 199.



Swift (Swifte, Swyfte), Garet, 135; James, 138; Jasper, 135, 141, 142, 442; Kathryn, 138—140, 142, 442; Mary, 205, 453; Robt., 126; William, 453.

Swincow, David, 371; Lydia, 371 (2); Mary, 72, 73, 371; Samuel, 72, 73, 371; Sarah, 72, 242; Thos., 73, 371.

Swinerton, Marie, 145; Shiriffe, 145.

Sycamore, Diana, 370, 375; Thomas, 244, 370.

Sydlow, *see* Sidlow.

Sykes (Sikes), Caroline Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 349; Henry, 349; Henry John, 94; James, 93; Jane, 354, 454; Judith, 336; Peter, 336; Samuel, 93, 94 (2); Sophia, 93, 94 (2); Thomas, 354.

Sylvester, *see* Silvester.

Symcotes, *see* Simcots.

Symes (Simes), Amy, 50; David, 341; Eleanor, 49, 216; Elizabeth, 47; George, 45 (2)—49 (2), 50, 210—212 (2), 216; Henry, 45, 212; Jane, 46, 212; John, 210; Mary, 48—50, 216; Richard, 49; Sarah, 45 (3)—49, 211; Susanna, 341; William, 210 (2).

Symmonds, *see* Simmonds.

Symons (Simonds, Simons, Symondes, Symonds), Alice, 203; Anne, 215, 343; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 143, 391 (2); Frances, 95 (2)—97; Frances Penwell, 95; Henrietta, 361; Jacob, 199; James, 391 (2); John, 43 (2), 44, 46, 199, 201 (2), 379; Martha, 232; Mary, 43, 44, 46, 97, 349, 430; Stephen, 95 (3)—97; Thomas, 147, 198, 199, 430; William, 44, 96.

Symonson, John, 130.

Sympson (Symson), *see* Simpson.

Syms, *see* Sims.

Syndrey, *see* Sindry.

Synner, Elizabeth, 317.

Syon, Marie, 155.

Syrcocke, *see* Sircoke.

Sysemore, Robert, 443; Sysly, 443.

Syssell, Thomas, 130.

Sythys, Xpofer, 142.

## T

Tabor, Charles, 371, 373; Elizabeth, 371.

Tachers, Elizabeth, 453; John, 453.

Taff (Taffe), Elizabeth, 225; George, 225; Sarah, 437.

Taffin, John, 144.

Tailor (Tailer, Tailor, Tailour), *see* Taylor.

Talbois, Priscilla, 445; Ralph, 445.

Talbot (Talbut), Bridget, 447; Caroline Sarah, 254; Eliz., 321.

Talby, Daniell, 162; John, 162; Martha, 162.

Taleworth, Friswith, 320.

Talley, Alice, 315.

Talor (Taluer), *see* Taylor.

Talver, Tho., 192; Wm., 192.

Tame, Dorethy, 325.

Tamee, Sysly, 443.

Tann, Edmund, 421; Jane, 421.

Tanner (Tannar, Tannor), Denys, 416; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 305 (2); Emlie, 354; John, 176; Mary, 453; Nathaniel, 354; Thomas, 284; William, 453.

Tannett, Dorothy, 433.

Taperly, *see* Tarperley.

Taplin, Katherine, 453.

Tapp, Mary Ann, 384; Thomas, 384.

Tapps, Eliz., 45, 46 (2), 50, 226, 229; George Jarvis, 46; Jarvis, 46; Mary, 45, 210; Richard, 45, 46 (2), 50 (2), 210, 225, 226 (2).

Tapsfield, Elizabeth, 360.

Tarlington, William, 314.

Tariton, Pleasant, 338.

Tarperley (Taperly), Beatrice, 323; Elizabeth, 322; Sara, 322.

Tarrance, Jordan, 236.

Tarte, Ellen, 443; Judith, 422.

Taske, Wm., 173.

Tatam, Agnes, 317; Wm., 317.

Tate, Caroline, 256; Charles Robert, 94; Ida, 254; Mary Ann, 94, 255; William, 94.

Tatler, John, 137.

Tattersee, D., 366; Dorothy, 369; Susanna, 245.

Tatton, Dorathie, 138.

Taunde, Margaret, 447.

Taverner (Tavarner), Mary, 343; Thomas, 153; William, 343.

Tay, Edward, 223; Mary, 223.

Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Tailor, Tailour, Talor, Taluer, Tayeller, Taylar, Tayler, Tayller, Taylour), Abraham, 453; Alice, 19, 138, 359; Anna Maria, 38, 204; Anne, 6, 75, 84 (2), 364, 380, 419, 445; Benjamin, 196, 198; Catharine, 345, 453; Charles, 366; Charlotta, 67 (3), 236; Christopher, 114, 198, 280; Dorothy, 142, 291, 332; Edmond, 22, 423; Edward, 260; Eliza, 407; Elizabeth, 39, 59, 81, 88, 119, 132, 140, 214, 215, 320, 321, 359, 381, 427, 443 (2); Ellen, 323; Frances, 390; Francis, 38, 196 (2), 198, 204 (2), 323; Frederic Augustus John, 91; Hannah, 81, 364; Harriet, 437; Henry, 141, 291, 407; Humphry, 19; Isaac, 75, 245, 380; James, 25, 59, 245, 254; Jane, 75, 138; John, 6, 81, 88 (2), 91, 117, 132, 136, 139, 196, 207 (3), 261, 318, 364; Jonathan, 359; Jonne, 318; Joseph, 221, 363, 455; Judith, 8; Julian, 290; Katherin, 8, 176; Magdalen, 452; Margaret, 301, 448; Marie, 143; Marke, 301 (2); Marriane, 91, 423; Martha, 374; Mary, 5, 38, 59, 70, 112 (2), 114, 116, 174, 179, 198, 210, 245, 280, 321, 363, 375, 392, 401, 407 (2), 430, 448; Mr., 136, 141, 151, 174; Mrs., 174, 261; Prissilla, 418; Rachell, 139; Richard, 25, 70, 128, 345, 362, 407; Robert, 8 (3), 142, 144, 174 (2), 176, 291; Roger, 419; Samuel, 196, 303; Sarah, 8, 118, 198, 237, 280, 348, 363, 407, 455; Sarah Rebecca, 84; Stephen, 84 (2); Stephen Samuel, 84; Susan, 116 (3), 143 (2); Susanna, 117—119, 202, 329, 362; Thomas, 28, 39, 114, 116 (2)—119, 138 (2)—142, 143 (4), 196, 198 (3), 200, 202, 290, 291 (2), 363, 365, 375, 392; William, 6, 22, 28, 39, 67 (3), 112, 149, 207, 221, 236 (2), 321, 390, 445; William Legay, 70, 238; —, 139.

Tayther, Myllesent, 439.

Teacher, Hugh, 234; *see also* Treacher.

Teage, Amy, 448; Elizabeth, 38; John, 448; Margaret, 38; William, 38.

Teagle, Jane, 449; Robart, 449.

Teake, Andrew, 273.

Teale, Ann, 91 (2), 92 (3), 94, 95; Benjamin Hardwick, 91 (2), 92 (3), 94, 95; Ellen, 92; Fanny, 92; Grace Ann, 95; Henry, 92; Mary, 91, 253; Susanna, 94; William, 91.

Teasdale, Joseph, 409; Mary, 365; Richard, 365.

- Tebe, John, 285.  
 Tedder, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 139.  
 Tedlow, *see* Tetlow.  
 Tegg, Alfred Byron, 124; Charlotte, 123, 257; Frederick, 123; Hannah, 123; Henry, 89; James, 89; Jane, 168; John, 122; Mary, 87, 89 (4), 122 (2), 123 (4), 124, 402; Mary Jane, 168; Samuel Augustus, 122; Sarah, 402; Thomas, 87 (2), 89 (3), 122 (2), 123 (4), 124, 168, 402; William, 123.  
 Teklaw, *see* Tetlow.  
 Temple, Alice, 332; Jeames, 268; Rev. John, 332, 371, 372, 376; Katherine, 106; Martha, 420; Wm., 106, 420.  
 Tempest, Elizabeth, 153, 300, 450; Thomas, 300, 450; Sir Thomas, 155.  
 Templer, Joanna, 334.  
 Tench (Teinch), Ann, 114 (4), 115 (2), 277; George, 114, 277; John, 115; Mr., 276, 277, 279; Mrs., 279; Philip, 115, 137; Susanna, 276, 277; Thomas, 114 (4), 115 (2), 276, 278.  
 Tenthis, Mester, 276.  
 Terre, Tabitha, 419.  
 Terrell (Terrel), Harriet, 250; Isabella, 380; John, 383; Mary, 383; Sarah, 393; Ursula, 175; Thos., 372, 380, 383.  
 Terringham (Teringham), Alice, 325; Anthony, 21 (2), 325.  
 Terry (Terrey, Tirrey), Anne, 323, 324; Benjamin, 232; Elizabeth, 278; Garnet, 382; John, 183, 383; Mr., 143; Richard, 184, 324.  
 Tetlow (Tedlow, Teklaw, Tetlawe), Edmond, 131 (3), 286 (2); Elizabeth, 131, 286; Margaret, 131, 286; Nychollas, 131; Richard, 130.  
 Teuery, John, 187.  
 Tew, Ann, 161, 309; Mary, 161 (3), 309; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 161 (2), 309.  
 Tewed, Charles, 434; Joan, 434.  
 Texoner, John, 448; Jone, 448.  
 Thacke (Thayct), Elizabeth, 318, 320.  
 Thecher, Ann, 149.  
 Theirs (Thaire, Thayre, There, Theyre), Abraham, 175; Alice, 7, 176; Elizabeth, 7, 175; Emlen, 141; Father, 174; Henry, 9, 176; Humphry, 7, 8 (2), 9 (2), 175 (3), 176; John, 173; Jonne, 318; Mary, 9, 175; Mrs., 173; Susanna, 8.  
 Thellusson, Portsmouth Frances, 410 (2).  
 Thelwoods, Elizabeth, 326.  
 Thick, Sarah, 393.  
 Thickers (Thikens, Thyckens, Thykens, Thykyns), Ales, 103; Elizabeth, 104; John, 103; Jone, 260; Mary, 104; Mr., 259; Thomas, 103 (3), 104 (2), 132, 260, 263; Wm., 103.  
 Thingleton, Eleanor, 358; George, 358.  
 Thirtell, Hellen, 175.  
 Thlegg, John, 173.  
 Thom, Mary, 407.  
 Thomas, Ann, 62, 63, 371, 403, 450; Arthur Godfrey, 123; Christopher, 77 (3), 78 (2)—81, 89, 122 (2), 123 (2); Elizabeth, 199, 200; Elizabeth Ann, 373; Eliza Susannah, 123; Ellen, 444; Emma, 122; Esther, 341; Frances, 345; George, 63; Hannah, 62, 78; Henry, 81, 341; Humphry, 373; Jane, 77 (2), 78 (2)—81; Jane Maria, 409; Johan, 136; John, 78, 136, 345; Joseph, 79, 89; Judith, 367; Mary, 77, 122, 393; Peter, 80, 122 (2), 393; Rebecca, 329; Richard, 62, 63; Robert, 444; Ruth, 29; S., 397; Samuel, 29, 122; Sarah, 388, 389; Susannah, 89, 122 (2), 123 (2), 337; Thomasyn, 136; William, 28 (2), 29 (2), 148 (2), 179, 199, 337, 367, 371, 389.  
 Thomlynsen, *see* Tomlinson.  
 Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tomsone), Alce, 418; Alice Peringcorte, 317; Amy, 24; Amy Anne, 92; Andrew James, 72; Ann, 52, 68 (2), 73, 176, 201, 220, 224, 337, 392, 408; Anna, 57; Barbara, 52, 54, 55, 222, 344; Benjamin, 86; Benjamin Thomas, 86, 252; Caroline, 251; Casander, 326; Catherine, 405; Charles, 71; Cordelia, 74; Dorothie, 132; Edgar William, 92; Edward, 68 (3), 75, 78; Eleanor, 311, 369; Elizabeth, 3, 23, 30, 42, 71, 86, 183, 196, 320, 326, 350, 444; Elizabeth Goodinch, 375; Emma Amelia, 402; Frances, 73; Francis, 57, 86, 87 (3), 224; George, 30, 31, 196 (3), 370 (2); James, 72, 73 (2)—75, 84, 85, 171, 244, 251, 385, 402; John, 23, 45, 52, 54 (2), 55 (2), 68, 74, 171, 173, 188, 217, 220—222, 244, 310, 344, 418, 424; Jonas, 140 (2); Joyce, 440; Judith, 332; Julia, 86, 87 (2); Lettis, 317; Margaret, 85, 245, 252, 324; Marie, 140; Martha, 30, 31 (2), 74, 196, 378, 424; Martha Sophia, 73, 244; Mary, 42, 44, 71—73 (2), 74, 75, 86, 229, 244, 345, 432; Mrs., 173; Nathaniel, 85, 254, 432; Nicolas, 324; Phillis, 240; Ralph, 337; Rebecca, 385; Rev. Mr., 181; R. J., 405; Robt., 127; Robert Bennett, 92; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 3, 84, 86, 171, 254; Thomas, 23 (2), 24, 74, 140, 188, 199, 375; Ursula, 217; William, 3, 42, 44 (2), 57, 73 (2), 78, 84, 86, 87, 127, 174, 198, 222, 224, 242, 286, 378, 440; —, 171.  
 Thorley, Randolph, 149.  
 Thorne (Thorn), Agnes, 318; Elizabeth, 156, 361; Ephrim, 156 (2); John, 39, 156, 202, 205, 216, 398; Maria, 398; Miriam, 39; Mrs., 216; Richard, 156, 302; Susan, 39, 205; Thomas, 302; —, 202.  
 Thornber, Elizabeth, 77 (2); James, 77.  
 Thornbury, Anne, 380; Grace, 43; Henry, 43; Margaret, 43.  
 Thornby, Mary, 380.  
 Thorneham, Margaret, 448.  
 Thornell, Jonne, 6; Richard, 4.  
 Thornely, Elizabeth, 403; John, 403.  
 Thornhill, Mrs., 173; Richard, 7 (2), 173; Rose, 5.  
 Thornton (Thorneton), Ann, 179, 381, 392; Deborah, 77 (3), 78; Elizabeth, 37, 424; George, 136; Henry, 177 (2); Jane, 37, 379; John, 251, 379; Katherin, 177; Mary Charlotte, 77; Paule, 424; Robt., 382; Thomas, 77; William, 77 (2), 78 (2).  
 Thorowgood (Thorougood), Elizabeth, 59; Joanna, 59; John, 186; William, 59.  
 Thorp (Thorpe), Alice, 343; Elizabeth, 162 (3); George, 447; John, 162, 343; Margaret, 447; Mary, 454; Thomas, 162 (2).  
 Thorstone, Kateryn, 439.  
 Thrals (Thrall), Benjamin, 215; John, 423; Margaret, 423.  
 Threlkeld, Ann, 86; Mary Ann, 86; William, 86.  
 Thresher, Elizabeth, 403; Richard, 403.  
 Threster, Thomas, 346.  
 Thring, Elizabeth, 80; Harriet, 79; James, 79, 80, 253; Susanna, 79, 80, 248.  
 Thrognorton, Mr., 132.  
 Throwley, Anne, 324; Tho., 324.

- Thurston (Thrixston, Thruxsone, Truxston, Truxton), Alice, 8; Arthur, 9; Edward, 8, 9 (4), 10 (2), 175 (2), 177; George, 9; Jonne, 175; Mr., 174, 175; Mrs., 175; Robert, 10 (2).
- Thurling, Louisa, 404; Maria, 404.
- Thurman, Elizabeth, 357.
- Thwaites, Henry, 388; T. M., 405.
- Thyckens (Thykens, Thykyns), *see* Thickens.
- Thyne, Elizabeth, 320; Francis, 320.
- Tibball (Tibballd), John, 24, 434; Mary, 434.
- Tibbes, Ellyn, 440.
- Tibbett, Alice, 324.
- Tichborne, Alderman, 454.
- Tickeridge (Tickeridg, Tickridg), Ann, 117; Dinah, 117 (3), 118, 119 (3); Edward, 117 (3), 118, 119 (3), 201, 202; John, 202; Mr., 202 (2), 205, 310; Samuel, 118, 201; Susannah, 117 (2).
- Tickle, Nicholas, 131.
- Ticknell, Edin, 299.
- Tickner, Jeane, 450; Rachel, 336; Thomas, 336.
- Tidd, Terry, 369; Thos., 369.
- Tiddal, Isabel, 348.
- Tidemoer (Tidtidmoor), Eliz., 368; Samuel, 368.
- Tidmarsh, Benjamin, 388; Sarah, 388.
- Tiffin (Tyffen), Jane, 143; Kezia, 403; Maria, 403; Sara, 149; William, 148.
- Tiffingaw, Marie, 444.
- Tiler, *see* Tyler.
- Till, Martha, 344; Thomas, 344.
- Tillett (Tillot, Tyllet, Tylloft), Arabella, 383; Elizabeth, 339; Rebecca, 139; Thomas, 136; Wm., 136, 137 (2), 139.
- Tilley (Tillie, Tilly), Alice, 188, 325; Edward, 186, 325.
- Tilsley, Francis, 432; Winifrede, 432.
- Tilton (Tylton), John, 107 (4), 420; Mary, 107; Sarah, 107, 264, 420; Susanna, 107 (2).
- Timmes, Richard, 350; Sarah, 350.
- Tindall (Tyndall), Gryffend, 259; Hester, 160; Jane, 321; Joseph, 161, 308; Mathew, 159; Rachael, 159—161 (2), 308; Samuel, 161, 308; Walter, 159—161 (2), 308 (2).
- Tinsley, Charitie, 146.
- Tipper, Sarah, 351.
- Tipping, Jane, 381, 386.
- Tirrell, *see* Tyrrell.
- Tirrey, *see* Terry.
- Tise, Adam, 141; Raynold, 141.
- Tishurst, Mary, 340.
- Titchutt, Evan, 407.
- Titcomb, Mary, 310.
- Titmus, Fridus Weed, 339; John, 339.
- Toby, Benoni, 93; James, 93; Jane, 93.
- Todd, Dorothy, 242; Elizabeth, 77; Henry, 77; Jonathan, 77; Mary, 257, 341.
- Todnam, Elizabeth, 114; Marie, 114; Mary, 276; Robert, 276; Thomas, 114, 276 (2).
- Toft, Benjamin, 343; Sarah, 247, 343.
- Tokesfield, Clare, 325.
- Tolcher, Mary, 372.
- Tolfrey, Edward, 71; John, 70; Margaret, 69, 70 (2), 71; Samuel, 69, 70 (2), 71; Stackhouse, 70; Wm., 69.
- Tolkien, Ann, 83, 85, 396; Charlotte, 83; Daniel, 83, 85; James, 85; Maria, 396.
- Tolson, Richard, 328; Sarah, 328.
- Tombs (Toombs), Henry, 384; Mary Ann, 415.
- Tomkins (Tomkines), Edward, 352; Jone, 447; Martha, 352.
- Tomlin (Tomlyn), Alice, 188; Edmond, 185; Eliz., 364; John, 261; Mrs., 199; Wm., 155.
- Tomlins (Tomlyns), Ellinor, 30; John, 193 (2); Jonathan, 28, 192; Joseph, 211 (2), 212 (2), 215, 224, 237; Judeth, 26, 190, 193; Margaret, 196; Mary, 224; Mrs., 194, 310; Samuel, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 30 (4), 190—192 (3), 194, 197, 215; Susanna, 26, 191; Thomas, 30.
- Tomlinson (Thomlynson, Tomlynson, Tonlenson), Anna, 295; Anne, 458; Charitie, 146, 295; Cornelius, 145, 295, 458; Edmond, 148; Elizabeth, 130, 332, 360; George, 146; Josh., 382; Richard, 129 (2), 145, 146 (2), 295 (2); Robt., 284; Samuel, 360; Sybell, 287; William, 128 (2), 130, 287; —, 129, 295.
- Tompion, Elizabeth, 337.
- Toms, Arabella, 399; James, 328; Mary, 328.
- Tomson, *see* Thompson.
- Tondup, Elizabeth, 388; Thomas, 388.
- Toner, Lucy, 456.
- Tong, Elizabeth, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Tongue, Thomas, 231.
- Tonks, Elizabeth, 380; Mary, 380.
- Tooke, George, 422; Margaret, 422; Mary, 422.
- Tooley, Jacob, 25 (2), 190; Mary, 199; Robert, 129, 200; Thos., 375.
- Toot, Mary, 340; William, 340.
- Toppyne, Joone, 416.
- Tornbull, *see* Turnbull.
- Torner, *see* Turner.
- Tothill, Thomas, 200.
- Totkell, Alice, 321; Henry, 321.
- Totnell, Elizabeth, 320; Henry, 320.
- Tottell, Jone, 142.
- Totty, Bartholmew, 13; Ellyn, 14; Hugh, 13 (2), 14 (3), 15 (2); Humphrey, 15; Martha, 15; Mary, 13; Sara, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Touerson, Mawde, 133.
- Tough, Rachel, 361.
- Toulmin, Saml., 372.
- Toune, Henry, 113; John, 113; Susanna, 113.
- Tovey (Toovey), John, 400; Margaret, 425; Richard, 223 (2), 425; Sarah, 400.
- Towers, Ellin, 129, 421.
- Towle, Mary, 338; William, 338.
- Towndrowe, Elizabeth, 416.
- Townend, Hamilton Ockleston, 257; Margaret May, 257.
- Townley, Rev. G. S., 392.
- Townshend (Townsend), Altha Miah, 406 (2); Edward, 331; Elizabeth, 338, 351; Emile, 354; Francis, 89; George, 406; Harriet, 88, 89 (2), 392; John, 215; John Henry, 89; Jonathan, 338; Joseph, 334; Margaret, 355; Martha, 331, 334; Mary, 32, 334, 353, 406; Richard, 32 (2); Sarah, 226, 348, 368; Susanna, 335; William, 88, 89 (2), 392; William Trotman, 88.
- Townson, Margaret, 324; Robert, 324.
- Towse, Edward, 223, 225; Margaret, 223.
- Tracye, Marie, 326; Paul, 326.
- Tracher (Tratcher), *see* Treacher.
- Traer (?), Eliz., 382.
- Trainor, Euna, 399.
- Traisk, Mary Ann, 456.
- Trapp, Henry, 323; Janne, 323.
- Travell, Dorothy, 140.
- Travers, Anne, 30; Henry, 30 (2); James, 323; Jane, 155; Margett, 323; Sarah, 372.

- Travis (Traves, Travys, Trevis), Anne, 104, 418; Ed., 296; Edmond, 147, 148 (2), 149, 296 (2); Elizabeth, 148, 418; James, 148; Jane, 202; John, 104, 418; Katherin, 325; Margaret, 149; Martha, 148; Mary, 147, 296; Mr., 202, 311; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 147, 296; Wm., 325.
- Trawghton, Suzanna, 443; *see also* Troughton.
- Treacher (Tracher, Tratcher, Trecher), Anne, 227, 429; Elizabeth, 223 (2), 227, 230; Hugh, 223 (2), 227; James, 223; John, 223, 429; Mary, 227; Richard, 214.
- Trayhearn, Mr., 192.
- Treagle (Tregle), Ellen, 179; —, 194.
- Trefusom, Jonne, 418.
- Trehardy (Treherdy), Anne, 15, 181; Peter, 15, 180, 181; Rachell, 180; Tho., 181.
- Trelawney, Mary, 225.
- Trench, Bridget, 53, 221; Samuel, 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 53, 217 (2), 220 (2), 221; Susanna, 50, 51 (2), 52, 53.
- Trepasse, Elizabeth, 335; John, 335.
- Trestene, Nicholas, 433; Susanna, 433.
- Trevett, Abraham, 425; Radcliff, 425.
- Travis, *see* Travis.
- Trewman, Wm., 324.
- Trickey, Alice, 181.
- Trigg (Trig), Amy, 44; Anne, 44; Benjamin, 44; Bevis, 32; Elizabeth, 31, 32; Isaac, 196; Jacob, 199; Joseph, 194; Martha, 198; Mary, 31, 214, 309; Mercy, 366; Thos., 198, 239, 366; William, 30 (2), 32, 194, 195 (2), 196, 199, 214.
- Trimmer, Frances, 360; John, 360.
- Trindall (Trundall), Abygall, 19, 184; Gyles, 18—20 (2), 184 (2), 185, 187 (2), 324; James, 185, 324; John, 184; Richard, 18; Robert, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Trippe, Daniel, 113 (3), 114; Francis, 113; Mary, 113 (2), 114; Thomas, 114.
- Tripler, Francis, 176.
- Triplet (Triplett), Andrew, 453; Judith, 321; Mary, 453.
- Trist, Margaret, 377; Samuel, 377.
- Tritton, Elizabeth, 392; Mary, 392.
- Trollope, Rev. Arthur, 94 (4)—96 (25), 167 (12), 168 (14), 257, 399, 400 (6)—408 (20), 412 (17)—414 (8), 437 (7), 438, 456 (3), 457 (13); Arthur William, 94; Rev. A. W., 91 (11)—94 (11), 123 (16), 166, 167 (12), 282, 396 (4)—400 (9), 437 (4), 456 (10); Sarah, 94 (2); Rev. W., 93 (11), 94 (9), 123, 124 (23), 400 (2), 401, 405, 437, 456; William, 94; Rev. William, 94 (2).
- Trotman (Trottman), Frances, 357; John, 286; Mr., 309; Mrs., 309.
- Trott (Trot), Anne, 16, 54, 221, 380; Anthony, 15, 181, 185; Arthur, 16; Baptist, 15, 188; Edmond, 51—54 (3), 56, 219, 221, 226; Edward, 16, 181; Elizabeth, 17, 53; Francis, 51, 219; George, 15, 180; Hugh, 18; James, 15 (5), 16 (4), 17 (3), 18, 19, 108, 180, 181 (2), 185, 188; John, 137, 190; Martha, 56, 226; Mary, 19, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54 (3), 56, 226, 443; Mathew, 17; Mrs., 136; Richard, 17, 186; Sarah, 341; Susan, 136; Thomas, 16, 190; William, 108, 380; —, 189 (2).
- Trotter, Joseph, 428; Marie, 428.
- Troughton, Andrew, 324; Elizabeth, 324; Henry, 410; *see also* Trawghton.
- Trowbridge, Sarah Dow, 393; William Bell, 393.
- Trowers, Ann, 256.
- Truckstone, Eliz., 324.
- Truelove, Anne, 47—49 (3), 50 (2), 51, 58, 218; Elizabeth, 51; George, 48, 214; John, 47 (2), 48, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51, 214, 218, 227; Mary, 58, 59, 227; Paul, 49; Susanna, 50, 59, 227.
- Trugard, Elizabeth, 354.
- Truman, Esther, 402; William, 402.
- Trump, Joseph, 221; Sarah, 64, 232.
- Truncker, Mary, 337.
- Trundall, *see* Trindall.
- Trusle, Thomas, 130; —, 130.
- Truxton (Truxton), *see* Thruxton.
- Tryloe, Ellen, 444.
- Tubman, Anne, 20, 185; Samuel, 20, 185 (2).
- Tucke, Alexander, 218.
- Tucker, Elizabeth, 322; Eliz. Hands, 68; John, 343; Jone, 325; Judith, 412; Mary, 343; Rebecca, 68, 327; Thos., 68.
- Tuckwell, Joseph Samuel, 410.
- Tuckyer, Hannah, 330.
- Tudar, Alice, 332.
- Tudball, Elizabeth, 447; John, 447.
- Tudnaine, Mary, 413; Robert, 413.
- Tugwell, Ann, 375.
- Tuke, Charles, 128; Jonne, 319; Thomas, 319.
- Tull, Elizabeth, 196; Fran., 29; Nathaniel, 29; Samuel, 29, 196.
- Tully (Tullye), Christiana, 458; John, 264.
- Tunliciff, Catherine, 382.
- Turbuck, Mrs., 194.
- Turk (Turke), Agnes, 321; Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; William, 51.
- Turnbull (Tornboll, Turnbull, Turnebull), Ann, 140, 250; Blanch, 140; George, 140; Marie, 291; Martha, 142; Mary, 141; Rachell, 141, 291; Richard, 140 (2), 141 (2), 142 (3), 143 (2), 291 (4); Rev. Richard, 291; Sarah, 251; Susanne, 291.
- Turner (Turner, Turnor), Abigail, 357; Alexander, 108; Andrew, 224; Ann, 96 (2), 150, 167, 255, 363; Annie, 234; Barbara, 144, 294; Charlotte, 399; Christian, 252; Dorothy, 18, 109, 163, 164 (2), 165 (2), 266, 451; Edwin, 405; Elias, 365; Elias Turretin, 365; Elizabeth, 109, 122, 247, 379, 395, 407, 409, 429, 435; Ester, 26; Henry Kilminster, 56; Isabella, 96; Jacob, 429; James, 144, 294 (2), 324; Jane, 122, 405; John, 18 (2), 19, 26, 31, 56, 57, 58, 108 (2), 109 (2), 133, 144 (2), 164 (2), 224, 248, 266, 291, 350, 435; Lewis, 83; Lydia, 409; Margaryt, 108; Margery, 324, 443; Mary, 56, 57 (2), 58 (2), 224, 267, 327, 350, 365, 391, 447; Mr., 192; Mrs., 142; Nathaniell, 19, 379; Nicholas, 163; Otwell, 443; Paskey, 143; Petter, 451; Philip, 405; Rachell, 239; Richard, 163, 164 (2), 165; Robert, 96; Samuel, 26 (2), 191 (2); Sarah, 365, 391; Sarah Elizabeth, 167; Susannah, 399; Thomas, 18, 122, 395, 399; William, 96 (2), 167, 277 (2), 391.
- Turnett, Marie, 174.
- Turney (Turnye), Alexr., 408; Elizabeth, 155.
- Turnpenny, Frances, 398; H., 398; William, 167 (2).
- Turpin (Turpine), Elizabeth, 336; James, 335; Margaret, 430; Susanna, 335; Symon, 190; William, 430.
- Turton, Francis, 188; Sarah, 188.
- Turville (Turvile), Benjamin, 234; Elizabeth, 235; Robart, 138.



Turvin, Mary, 446 ; William, 446.  
 Tusdale, Adam, 448 ; Anis, 448.  
 Tween, Joseph, 400 ; Lydia, 400.  
 Twigg, Rev. Thomas, 380 (2), 382.  
 Twiste, Katherine, 423 ; Margaret, 423 ; Oliver, 423.  
 Twyccross, Rev. J., 125.  
 Twydale, Patience, 322.  
 Twyford, Henry, 324 ; Mary, 324.  
 Tyer, Fortune, 322.  
 Tyers, Jane, 406.  
 Tyffen, *see* Tiffen.  
 Tyler (Tiler), Anne, 112 ; Elizabeth, 389 ; Hannah, 429 ; Katherine, 305, 453 ; Margaret, 406 ; Mary, 112 ; Sarah, 406 ; William, 112, 397.

Tyllet, *see* Tillett.

Tylton, *see* Tilton.

Tyndall, *see* Tindall.

Tyrrell (Tirrell), Anne, 383 ; Eliza, 396 ; Eliza Hrabowsky, 396 ; Francis, 38, 312 ; John, 138 ; Maria, 396 (2) ; Martha, 38, 312 ; Mary, 38.

## U

Udney, Mary, 362 ; Robert, 362.  
 Ullathorne, Hannah, 392 ; M. A., 392 ; Wm., 392.  
 Umfreville, Ellen, 429.  
 Umfrey, Rebecca, 343.  
 Umfreys, Francis, 259.  
 Umphrestone, Hughe, 271.  
 Umpton, Jasper, 132.  
 Underhill, Ellenor, 454.  
 Underwood (Underwod), Elizabeth, 433, 454 ; Francis, 452 ; John, 179 ; Martha, 331, 342, 452 ; Mary, 244, 245 ; Thomas, 180, 454 ; Sarah, 426 ; Walter, 331 ; William, 426.  
 Unthanke, Henry, 141 ; Margaret, 143.  
 Unwin (Unwon), Ann, 449 ; Maria, 314 ; Richard, 177.  
 Upowen, Joone, 421.  
 Upton, Elizabeth, 69, 420 ; James, 400 ; Thomas, 69 (2) ; William, 420.  
 Upwood, Elizabeth, 332 ; Thorowgood, 332.  
 Urlyn, Anne, 318.  
 Urwin, Elizabeth, 33 ; John, 33 (2), 199.  
 Utbar, Bridget Brittain, 55 ; John, 55 ; Osgood, 55.  
 Utting, Richard, 368.

## V

Va Capió, Anthoni, 135.  
 Vadsonn, James, 304 ; Jeffrey, 304.  
 Vaghan (Vahan), *see* Vaughan.  
 Vale (Vaile), John, 85 ; Mary, 85 (2), 452.  
 Valence, Robert, 148.  
 Valentine (Valentoune, Valentyne, Vallen-tyne), Constance, 142 ; George, 21, 186 ; John, 27 ; Joseph, 346 ; Marget, 21, 186 ; Marie, 446 ; Sarah, 346 ; Thomas, 27.  
 Vallettee, Anne, 354.  
 Valles, William, 302.  
 Vanaker, Elizabeth, 44, 210 ; Martin, 44 ; Mary, 44.  
 Vandenbrook, Anna Clara, 327.  
 Vanderwood (Vanderwoode, Vandwood), Al-lard, 156, 301, 302 (2), 304 (2), 305 ; Daniell,

301 ; Elizabeth, 302 ; Hester, 156 ; Marie, 302 ; Mary, 304 ; Michael, 304 ; Mrs., 301 (2) ; Mr., 301 (2), 304 ; Susana, 304 ; —, 306.  
 Vandue, Anne, 428 ; Paris, 428.  
 Vanes, Sarah, 251.  
 Vanham (Vannam, Vannham, Vannarn, Vanham, Wanom), Ellenor, 153, 453 ; George, 155 ; John, 154, 300 ; Judah, 455 ; Judith, 155 ; Nicholas, 156 ; Richard, 152, 299 ; William, 152 (2), 153 (3), 154, 155 (2), 156 (2), 299, 300 ; *see also* Vaughan.  
 Vankastar, Alice, 357.  
 Van Mildert, Rev. Wm., 388 ; *see also* Mildert.  
 Vanne (Van, Vann), Eliz., 158 (2), 159, 160 ; John, 158 (2), 159 (2), 160, 306 (2) ; Mary, 158 ; Richard, 158 ; Wm., 160.  
 Vanpayne, Isaack, 151.  
 Varlo, Frances, 53 ; Jane, 53.  
 Varnich, Humphrey, 453 ; Mary, 453.  
 Vaughan (Vaghan, Vahan, Vahane, Vahann, Vaughan, Vauhan), Ann, 73, 405 ; Edward, 65 ; Edward Taylor, 124, 282 ; Elizabeth, 123 (2), 124 (2), 282, 437, 449 ; Evan James, 123, 282 ; Grace, 155 (3), 304 ; Grisen, 301 ; Henry, 155 ; Isabel, 155 ; Jeaffrye, 170 ; Joan, 139 ; John, 73, 323 ; Joseph Edward, 65 ; Louisa Mary, 124 ; Lucy, 321 ; Marget, 323 ; Mary, 65 ; Mary Ann, 123, 282 ; Mrs., 170, 305 ; Nicholas, 155 (4), 156, 304 (2), 305 ; R., 437 ; Rachel, 389 ; Reuben, 256 ; Richard, 123 (3), 124 (2), 155, 449 ; Sarah, 73, 243, 405 ; Stephen, 171 ; Thomas, 156, 256, 304 ; William, 203 ; *see also* Vanham.  
 Vause (Vous), Isabell, 278 ; Joell, 278, 279, 280 ; Marie, 277 ; Mr., 279.  
 Vaucés, Alice, 319.  
 Veal (Veale), Edward, 344 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Susanna, 344.  
 Veare (Vere), Anne, 218 ; Charles, 227 ; Job, 218, 219 ; Mary, 230.  
 Vedast *alias* Stocton, Fraunces, 421 ; Martha, 421.  
 Vellacott, Elizabeth Ann, 315.  
 Venables (Venabells, Venhable, Vennables), Anna, 145 ; Arthur, 146, 150, 296 ; Charles, 148, 452 ; Elizabeth, 147 (2), 296 ; Ellen, 146 ; Goodwife, 153 ; Hannah, 330 ; John, 330 ; Marie, 144 (2), 445 ; Mary, 149, 150, 303 ; Mr., 145 ; Rebecca, 452 ; Richard, 296 ; Sarah, 137, 337 ; Thomas, 144 (2), 145 (3), 146 (2), 147 (2), 148, 150, 294, 296 (4), 297, 298, 445 ; William, 147.  
 Venant, Giles, 431 ; Millicent, 431.  
 Veners, Allexander, 152.  
 Venor, Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 38, 39 ; Samuell, 38, 39.  
 Verden, John, 321 ; Jone, 321.  
 Vernal, Anne, 424 ; William, 424.  
 Verney, Anne, 60 (2) ; Benjamin, 60.  
 Vernone, John, 444 ; Mary, 444.  
 Vertue, Elizabeth, 112 ; Henry, 112 ; John, 112.  
 Vials, Wm., 370.  
 Vickerman, John, 256.  
 Vigers (Vigures), Alyce, 296 ; John, 296 ; Mrs., 148.  
 Vile, Sarah, 374.  
 Vilette, Rev. John, 377 (3), 378 (3).  
 Villers, Elizabeth, 378.  
 Vincent, Ann, 334, 343 ; Bridget, 70 ; Edmund, 444 ; Elizabeth, 328, 329 ; Ellen, 444 ; John, 70 (2), 343.



Vinch, Susana, 223.  
 Vine (Vyne), George, 43; Rev. Marshall H., 257; Mary, 379; Sarah, 43 (2), 342.  
 Vines, Ann, 39; George, 39 (2), 204; Joseph, 39, 204; Mr., 312; Sarah, 39 (2).  
 Vinson, Jane, 349.  
 Vintener, Bridget, 426.  
 Vinton, John, 214.  
 Virgo, Eliz., 378.  
 Visetelley, Jacob, 357; Mary, 357.  
 Vittell (Vyttall), Dorrete, 418; Sarah, 365.  
 Vivian (Vivens, Vivien, Vivion), Christopher, 21, 149, 150; Elizabeth, 151, 204; Isaac, 191, 200; Joseph, 197; Martha, 191, 215; Mary, 209; Mr., 192; Petronella, 149; Robert, 184; Susane, 21; William, 303; —, 303.  
 Vize, George, 414.  
 Voker, John, 134.  
 Votier (Votyre), Edward, 139—142, 443; Joane, 443; Julian, 139; Martha, 141; Robert, 142; Susan, 140.  
 Voyfill, Margery, 258.  
 Vylett, Arthur, 191.  
 Vyner, John, 325; Martha, 325.  
 Vynor *alias* Wigg, Anne, 188.

## W

Wace, Mr., 278.  
 Waddis, John, 271 (2); Mary, 271.  
 Wade, Armigile, 133; Elizabeth, 453; Emlee, 433; Jane, 373; John, 433; Thomas, 141.  
 Wadley, Elizabeth, 329; Margaret, 150.  
 Wadson (Wadesonn, Wadsonn), Barthlemew, 303; Jeferie, 155, 302—304, 306; Marie, 155; Mary, 304; Mrs., 306; Stephen, 302.  
 Wag . . . , Margery, 317.  
 Wagg, Miriam, 392; William, 392.  
 Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Elizabeth, 404; Fanny, 413; John, 391; Sarah, 391.  
 Wainmaw, Martha, 382.  
 Wainwright (Wainewright, Waynewryght, Waynwright), Ales, 422; James, 452; Margaret, 452; Richard, 368; Robert, 137, 422.  
 Waite (Waight, Wayght, Wayte), Agnes, 285; Alice, 44; Anne, 229, 345; Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 64, 233; Henry, 63, 241, 348; Jane, 60; John, 44, 450; Margaret, 63, 231; Marie, 450; Mary, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 229, 230 (3), 231, 233, 237, 344; Mr., 280; Rachel, 348; Robert, 60, 61 (2), 62—64, 229, 230 (3), 231, 233, 244.  
 Wakefield (Wakefeld, Wakefild, Wakefyld), Joanne, 127, 130; Mergery, 285; Sybell, 440; William, 285, 440; Xtian, 372.  
 Waker, Judith, 431; Wm., 171.  
 Wakeringe, Elizabeth, 325.  
 Wakhouse, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Walbank, John, 197 (2).  
 Walbrick, Catharine, 340.  
 Walbrough, Alice, 455; John, 455.  
 Walby, Ann, 362.  
 Walcot (Walcott), Alice, 15, 325; Anne, 324; Beatrice, 323; Dorethy, 14, 180, 325; Elizabeth, 20; Humphry, 12, 13 (3), 14 (4), 15, 144, 178, 180, 184; John, 14; Richard, 12, 13, 20; Robert, 14; Sara, 14.  
 Waldeme, Florence, 285.  
 Walden, Edward, 53 (2); Margaret, 132; Rebecca, 53.

Walderne, John, 390.  
 Waldo (Waldoe, Walldoe), Alderman, 194; Anne, 31, 48 (2), 112, 113 (3), 114 (3), 115 (5), 116, 215, 273, 275 (2), 276; Daniel, 48 (2), 112 (2), 113 (5), 114 (4), 115 (5), 116, 215, 216, 273, 275, 276; Edward, 67, 113, 118, 204; Sir Edward, 118, 197, 198; Eliz., 30—32, 67, 114, 118; Lady Elizabeth, 118; Grace, 118, 334; Hanna, 32, 118; Isaac, 115, 340; Jane, 67; Joseph, 30, 115; Marie, 276; Mary, 31; Mr., 281; Mrs., 281; Peter, 120; Rachel, 115; Rebecca, 48, 115, 216; Samuel, 30 (2), 31 (3), 32 (2), 113, 114, 120, 202 (2), 204, 208, 275; Sarah, 30, 31 (3), 32 (2), 48, 113, 120, 340; Timothie, 115.  
 Waldron (Waldren), Ann, 113; Edward, 113, 276; Elizabeth, 112, 113 (5), 114, 276, 277; Katharine, 112; Morris (Morice), 112, 113 (5), 114, 275, 276, 277; Rachel, 114, 277; Symon, 290; Wm., 412.  
 Wales, Bonny, 433; Martha, 433.  
 Walet, Elizabeth, 149 (2), 150 (2).  
 Walford, John, 74 (2), 75, 76 (3); Rebecca, 76; Sarah, 74, 75, 76 (4); Stephen, 76; Thomas, 75.  
 Walington, Sara, 153 (2).  
 Walke, Jone, 150.  
 Walkeden (Wakden, Walkden, Walkedyn, Walkedyne, Walkenden, Walkeren, Walkydyn, Wawkerden), Anne, 131 (2), 133 (2), 134 (2), 135 (4), 136, 137, 441; Gryffen, 441; Jeffery, 130, 131 (3), 132, 134 (2), 135, 286 (3), 287 (2), 441; John, 130, 286; Jone, 440; Margaret, 131, 287; Mary, 349, 440; Mr., 288; Robert, 349; Sampson, 440; Thomas, 440; Woolston, 175.  
 Walker, Alexander, 3; Alice, 416, 453; Alice Peringcorte, 317; Aminadall, 16, 181; Anne, 19, 30, 346, 366; Annys, 260; Benjamin, 140; Catherine May, 252; Charles Owen, 457; David, 69 (2), 239, 366; Dorothy, 139, 444; Effe, 318, 319; Eleanor, 392; Elizabeth, 4, 64, 65 (2), 69 (3), 169, 170, 181, 238, 290, 318, 319, 364, 454; Elizabeth West, 64; Fanny, 69; Francis, 4, 169; George, 141; Hannah, 407; Harye, 260; Henry, 4; Hezekiah, 64, 65; Humfrey, 141; Isaac, 30, 403; J., 390; James, 69; Jane, 337, 390; Johan, 291; John, 3 (2), 30 (2), 138, 172, 173, 318, 407; Judeth, 5; Julian, 446; Katherine, 30; Lawnslet, 259; Margaret, 181, 186, 223; Marie, 3, 290, 444; Mary, 30, 69, 261, 356, 376, 383, 428; Michael, 5; Mrs., 311; Nicolas, 319, 364; Rebecca, 457; Richard, 3, 138; Robert, 169, 317, 318, 428; Samuel, 19, 356; Thomas, 446, 453, 457; William, 4, 16, 69, 138 (3), 139, 140, 141, 143, 181 (4), 186, 214, 290 (2), 291, 444 (2); Xpofer, 138; —, 249.  
 Walkinshaw, Mary Ann, 412; William, 412.  
 Walkinson, Elizabeth, 374; Thomas, 374.  
 Walklate, Dorothy, 435.  
 Wall, Alice, 432; Ann, 82, 158 (2); Catherine, 157; Cornelius, 432; Dave, 158; Elizabeth, 137, 157, 158, 408; Hannah, 82; Jane, 343; John, 157 (3), 158 (4); Joseph, 343; Mary, 157 (4), 158 (4); William, 82.  
 Waller (Wallar), Ann, 390; Catherine, 340; Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 241, 242; John, 192, 340; Mrs., 418; Nathaniel, 397; Thomasine, 341; William, 114 (2).  
 Walleth, Elizabeth, 320; Richard, 320; Thos., 237.

- Walley (Wallie), Alice, 445; Anthonie, 446; Jane, 446; Thomas, 445.
- Wallip, Daniell, 434; Sarah, 434.
- Wallis (Wallace, Walles, Wallies, Wollis), Anne, 18, 144, 157, 183, 451; Barbara, 31; Constance, 156 (2), 157, 306; Easter, 303, 304 (2); Eliza, 414; Ellenor, 233; Fortune, 336; Frederick, 97; Henry, 303 (2), 304; John, 326; Joseph, 19, 185; Maria, 95; Mary, 156, 157, 184, 303, 304; Mr., 202; Oliver, 303, 304; Rebecca, 155, 157; Richard, 31; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 95, 97, 157; Susane, 326; Thomas, 95, 97, 157; William, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 155, 156 (2), 157 (3), 183 (3), 184, 185, 186 (2), 233, 303 (3), 304, 306.
- Wallpoule, Agnes, 169.
- Walmsley (Walmsley), Elizabeth, 341; George, 292; Margaret, 247; Peter, 144 (2); Richard, 341.
- Walrond, Ann, 391; William, 391.
- Walsburne, Martha, 424.
- Walsby (Wallsbey), Anne, 213; Grace, 189.
- Walsford, *see* Welsford.
- Walsh, Alice, 382; Ann, 355; Edward, 355; John, 382.
- Walsbam, Robert, 180.
- Walters (Walter, Walters), Ann, 69, 70 (3), 402; Annabella, 70; Charles, 349; Easter, 386; Edward, 346; Elizabeth, 325, 349; Francis, 325; Hannah, 346; Johana, 307; John, 140, 176, 402; Joseph, 226, 386; Judith, 354; Lady, 153; Lionel, 396; Mary, 346; Rowland, 307; Thomas, 69, 70 (2); William, 307, 346.
- Walthall, Dina, 147; Luke, 147; Mary, 148; Richard, 147.
- Walton (Waltun), Alice, 25; Anne, 27, 399; Brian, 433; Elizabeth, 28 (2), 376, 399; Emilia, 91 (2), 92; Henry, 92; Isaac, 223; Isabella, 220; James, 398, 399; Jann, 433; Joane, 113 (2), 114, 115, 116, 276 (2), 277; John, 102 (3), 103; John Whitehead, 91 (3), 92; Joseph, 86, 114, 223, 276; Maria, 91; Marie, 113; Mary, 86, 342; Mr., 192, 309; Richard, 26; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 86, 102, 113, 116, 223, 228, 383, 434; Susanna, 386; Thomas, 25 (3), 26—28 (2), 190 (2), 308; William, 113 (4), 114, 115, 116, 276 (2), 277, 280, 382, 383, 386; —, 190 (2).
- Wanklin, Margaret, 368.
- Wanlen, W., 401.
- Wanless, W., 413.
- Wanom, *see* Vanham.
- Wansell, Mary, 351.
- Wanton, John, 136; Mary, 136.
- Warburton, Wm., 180.
- Warboys (Warby, Worboys), Arthur, 382; Cordelia, 382; Rebecca, 405; Sarah, 405; Thomas, 382.
- Ward (Warde), Alice, 326; Ann, 117 (3), 204, 331, 437, 441; Armygell, 441; Cicilie, 425; Charles, 356; Dalisoo, 151; Delancey, 437; Elizabeth, 401; Garrett, 144; Gilbert, 434; Grace, 193; Hellen, 322; Henry, 425; Jane, 356; John, 61 (2), 117 (5), 196 (2), 198 (2), 204, 318; Joone, 421; Margaret, 359; Marie, 320 (2); Mary, 321, 323, 457; Mary Ann, 407; Mickhall, 152; Olive, 318; Owin, 326; Rachell, 117; Richard, 323; Roger, 322; Sarah, 61, 434; Tho., 320; William, 407; William Alexander, 437.
- Warden, Mary, 230; Peter, 230; Robert, 230.
- Wardley, Agnes, 445; John, 445.
- Wardlove, Rev. Mr., 450.
- Wardman, Grace, 434.
- Wardun, Jone, 434.
- Ware, Caleb, 332; Elizabeth, 12, 332, 391; Margett, 10; Martha, 11; Mary, 375; Tho., 10; Rev. Tho., 11, 12.
- Wareham, Margaret, 427; —, 427.
- Warfeld, John, 129; Roger, 129 (2); Susan, 129.
- Wargave, Edward, 195.
- Waring (Warin, Waringe, Warring, Waryn), Edward, 146, 295; Elizabeth, 146; Francis, 295; Honour, 453; Dame Jone, 130; Marie, 155; Mary, 452; —, 143.
- Warley, *see* Worley.
- Warman, Martha, 331.
- Warmingam, Elizabeth, 320; Richard, 320.
- Warne, Ann, 70, 73; Dorethy, 320; James, 70, 73, 242, 244; James Roger, 73, 242; Joshua, 372; Robt. Findlay, 70; Wm., 320.
- Warner, Ann, 241; Caleb, 205; Dorethy, 177; Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 406; Hannah, 65, 66 (2); Henry, 177, 406; John, 65, 143, 170; Margaret, 151; Mary, 66, 170; Samuel, 151; Simon, 219; Thomas, 65, 66 (3), 213; —, 155.
- Warnot, Edmund, 449; Faintnot, 449.
- Warr, Elizabeth, 377; John, 76, 245; Matthew, 76 (2), 245, 377; Sarah, 76, 377.
- Warrell, *see* Worrall.
- Warren (Waren), Catherine, 354; Cristian, 447; Elizabeth, 445; Francis, 447; Hannah, 328; Henry, 233; Lady Johan, 127; Mrs., 138; Sir Raff, 127 (2); Richard, 445; Sara, 420; Susan, 346; William, 346.
- Warrener (Warener, Warriner, Waryner), Dorethy, 15, 181; Harman, 12, 14, 178, 180; Isabella, 181; John, 15, 180; Judith, 15; Katherine, 13, 178; Margett, 12, 179; Mary, 14, 179; Nicolas, 16, 181; Priscilla, 14; Thomas, 13, 181; Winefred, 13; William, 12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (3), 15 (3), 16, 178, 179 (2), 180 (2), 181 (4), 183.
- Warring (Waryn), *see* Waring.
- Warringer, Henry, 435; Mary, 435.
- Warters, Elizabeth, 359; William, 359.
- Warton, Ann, 386; Charles, 386; *see also* Wharton.
- Waskett, Rebecca, 359.
- Washington (Washeuton), Alice, 326; Elizabeth, 341; Lawrence, 341; Robert, 267.
- Washwood, Ann, 153.
- Wassie (Wasse), Ann, 158 (2); Elizabeth, 307; Joseph, 158 (3), 305 (2).
- Waterfold, Marget, 417; Symon, 417.
- Waterford, Richard, 265.
- Waterhouse (Waterhous), Anne, 58—65 (3), 227 (2), 229, 233 (2); Bridget, 270; Dorothy, 58, 227; Elizabeth, 65, 239; Frances, 153; Francis, 152, 270; James, 229; John, 63, 365; Jone, 9; Joseph, 62; Joshua, 58—65 (3), 227 (2), 229, 233; Marget, 238; Mary, 60; Nathaniel, 59, 64, 227; Sarah, 270, 365; Susan, 22; Thomas, 9, 22 (3), 149; William, 61.
- Waterman, Annabella, 49; Charles, 49; Mary, 49.
- Waters (Watters), Ann, 71, 241; Annabella, 69; Elizabeth, 241; George, 426; Jane, 426; John, 141; Mary, 71 (2), 72 (2), 241, 249, 368;

- Richard, 71, 72; Samuel, 71, 241; Sarah, 72; Sarah Maria, 72; Thos., 69; William, 71, 72, 247, 368.
- Watkins, Ann, 77 (2); Elizabeth, 322, 381; Esther, 221; Rev. H. G., 399; Jane, 354; Mary, 216; Thomas, 77, 216 (3), 219, 220 (2), 221; William, 219, 373.
- Watkinson, Ann, 69, 70 (5), 71, 72 (2), 73; Benjamin, 69, 70 (4), 71, 72 (2), 73, 242; Elizabeth, 244 (2); Henrietta, 71; John, 72, 241; Lamb, 69; Mary, 72, 240; Sarah, 73.
- Watkis, Anne, 325; John, 325.
- Watkyne, Eliz., 322.
- Watson (Watsons, Wattson), Anes, 443; Ann, 95, 383, 427; Bridget, 317; Cisley, 444; Esther, 336; Henry, 367; Hugh, 176; Jane, 367; Joane, 419; John, 266, 340; Rev. John, 95 (3), 401, 457; Katherin, 321; Lewes, 14; Margaret, 385; Mary, 14, 340, 357; Phillip, 444; Rebecca, 369; Richard, 321, 367; Roger, 427; Thomas, 383, 385, 401; Wm., 443.
- Watt, Elizabeth, 395; Robert, 395.
- Wattoff, *see* Whattoff.
- Watham, Elizabeth, 317; George, 317.
- Wattmore, John, 455; Mary, 455.
- Watton, Elizabeth, 31; Jane, 348; John, 31, 197; Susanna, 418; Thomas, 200, 418; William, 31, 197; *see also* Whatton.
- Watts (Wats, Wattes), Ann, 164 (4), 320, 343, 449; Anthony, 20; Barbara, 384; Ellenor, 435; Hannah, 164 (2), 345; Jane, 362; John, 151, 343; Jonne, 319; Katherin, 20; Lucy, 384; Mary, 370; Mary Anne, 123 (2); Matilda, 315; Mr., 216; Owine, 320; Rebecca, 343; Richard, 435; Roger, 164 (3); Sarah, 216; Thomas, 123, 278, 343.
- Wattye, Margaret, 447.
- Waugh, Anna, 79; Anna Maria, 80, 248, 381; Charles Barnes, 82, 250; Edward James, 83; George, 80, 248; Henry Stapp, 86, 251; John, 79 (2), 80, 82, 83 (2), 85, 86, 248, 381; Joseph, 250; Joseph Smith, 83; Margaretta, 82, 83 (2), 85, 86; William Lacey, 85, 251.
- Wawkerden, *see* Wakeden.
- Waxon, Alice, 449; Thomas, 449.
- Waylor, Martha, 400.
- Waynewryght, *see* Wainwright.
- Wayte, *see* Waite.
- Weatherall (Wetherall, Wethereld, Wetherell), Anne, 81, 84 (2), 85 (2); Elizabeth, 138, 435; Jane, 373; Joseph, 80, 85; Joseph Atkins, 80; Mary, 80, 143; Paul, 85; Roger, 137; Thomas, 81 (2), 84, 85 (2).
- Weatherley (Wetherly), Elizabeth, 46 (2), 212, 214, 357; Joseph, 357; Martha, 398; William, 46, 212, 214.
- Weaver (Wever), Agnes, 445; Ann, 144, 252; Hannah, 238; John, 292, 415; Martha, 361; Nathaniel, 198; Phillis, 322; Richard, 361; Samuel, 252; William, 128, 254; —, 143.
- Webb (Web, Webe), Abygall, 20, 183; Alice, 204, 319; Allen, 36, 57, 58 (2), 60—63, 235, 237; Ann, 30, 39, 116, 241, 309, 345, 386; Benjamin, 20, 185; Bloomfield, 406, 414; C., 391; Catherine, 62; Charles, 61; Deborah, 29; Dorothea, 319; Edmund, 290; Elizabeth, 49, 195, 357; Elizabeth Anne, 63; Harriott, 382; John, 74, 319 (2), 362; Joseph, 36 (3), 37 (2), 38 (3), 39 (2), 42, 43 (2), 49, 58, 202 (2), 203, 208, 214, 217, 225 (2), 345; Mary, 37, 39, 44, 49 (2), 74, 116, 195, 196, 203, 214, 216, 330, 332, 373, 414; Mr., 196, 198, 246; Mrs., 197, 238; Nicholas, 29 (2), 30; Rachel, 238; Rebecca, 427; Robert, 427; Samuel, 49, 57, 217 (2), 374; Sarah, 36 (2), 37 (3), 38 (3), 39 (2), 42—44, 49, 57, 58 (3), 60—63, 208, 217, 225, 235 (2), 238, 380, 406; Sybill, 127; Temperance, 362; Thomas, 116, 195 (2), 196 (2), 238, 380; William, 42, 60, 74, 208, 373.
- Webber, Charles, 365; Elizabeth, 365; Francis, 365; Margaret, 426; William, 365.
- Webbing, Anne, 140.
- Webster, Ann, 384, 385, 452; Elizabeth, 365, 400; Isabella, 385; John, 266, 400; Margaret, 385; Mary, 384, 422; W., 257, 400; Wm., 452; Rev. W., 283.
- Wedge, Elizabeth, 451; John, 451.
- Wedust, Fayette, 417.
- Weed, Joseph, 390; S., 390.
- Weeks (Weekes), Ann, 63, 403; Edward, 403; Jone, 323; Margrete, 278; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 63 (2); William, 181, 323.
- Weeld, *see* Weld.
- Weicke, Mawdlyn, 141; *see also* Wicks.
- Weitman, Christina, 410.
- Welby (Welbye), Richard, 145; Suzan, 146.
- Welch (Wellshe, Welsh, Welshe, Wellshe), Anne, 363, 417; Edward, 421; Hannah, 236; Hugh, 129; Johan, 126; John, 152; Margaret, 421; Rachell, 434; Talbot, 177; William, 363, 417.
- Weld (Weald, Weeld), Anne, 105, 263, 322; Elizabeth, 34, 106, 199, 263; Humfrey, 104, 105 (5), 106 (2), 263 (2), 322, 420; John, 34, 105, 199; Jone, 104, 420; Margaret, 420; Marie, 105; Mr., 261, 420; Sara, 106; Susanna, 34.
- Welden, Mary, 249.
- Welkes, Jone, 324.
- Weller, Mary, 409.
- Wellingham, Bethia, 356.
- Wellington, Catherine, 363; Raffe, 139; Thomas, 363.
- Wells (Welles), Anne, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 320; Bridgett, 318; Eliza, 203; Elizabeth, 230 (2), 350; Grace, 230; Helene, 146; Henry, 29 (2); John, 61—63 (3), 230; Rev. John, 356; Jone, 323; Marie, 430; Rebecca, 452; Rhoda, 45; Richard, 430; Sarah, 62; Susanna, 238; Thomas Kent, 63.
- Welsford (Walsford, Wellsford), Elizabeth, 77 (2), 78; John, 77 (3), 78; Mary, 77.
- Welsh, *see* Welch.
- Welsted (Welstead), John, 157; Mary, 156, 158, 306; Richard, 156, 157 (3), 158, 306; Sarah, 156; Wm., 158, 306.
- Welton, Margaret, 422; Thomas, 422.
- Wemyss, Alexander, 373; Mary, 373.
- Wenborne, Elizabeth, 328; Mary, 328.
- Wendleborough (Wendeborough), Elizabeth, 354; John, 361; Mary, 361; Thomas, 354.
- Wendover, Thomas, 200.
- Went, Ann, 451.
- Werwood, Emma, 183; Richard, 183.
- Wescomb, Rachel, 215; Robert, 215.
- West (Weste), Ann, 333, 392, 448; Catherine, 386; Eleanor, 347; Eliza, 374; Elizabeth, 111, 336, 374, 395; Elline, 110, 111 (2), 271; Frances, 111; John, 234, 336, 386, 448; Katheryn, 440; Richard, 110, 111 (2), 440; Sarah, 110, 388; Thomas, 251.
- Westall (Westell), Eliza, 204; John, 204 (2);

- Seth, 37, 38 (2); Susannah, 37, 38; William, 37, 20; *see also* Westhall.
- Westawe, John, 285.
- Westbrook (Westbrooke), Ann, 282; Clara, 123, 282; John, 123, 204, 403, 437; Maria, 437; Richard, 233; Susannah, 123, 232, 437 (2).
- Westcott, George, 342; Sarah, 342.
- Westfiede, Thomas, 16 (2).
- Westgarth, Isabella, 83; Jane, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Westhall, Alice, 326; Thomas, 326; *see also* Westall.
- Westley, Alice, 49; Benjamin, 46, 212; Charles, 52; Elizabeth, 53; John, 48; Margaret, 165; Rebecca, 43—46, 165, 209, 212; Richard, 51, 218; Robert, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45—47 (2), 48—51 (3), 52, 53, 55, 165, 209 (2), 211, 212 (2), 213 (2), 218, 220, 221 (2), 223 (2); Sarah, 47 (4), 48—50 (2), 51 (2), 52, 53, 55, 213 (2), 220, 223; Thomas, 45, 55, 211, 223.
- Westminster, Dean of, 445.
- Westhorp (Westhropp), Elizabeth, 335; John, 335; John White, 123; Mary, 122, 123 (2); Richard, 122, 123 (2); Richard White, 122; Sarah Frances, 123.
- Westrowe, Anne, 43.
- Weston, Amy, 350; Anne Delarew, 67, 235; Brigitte, 425; James, 67 (4), 68 (2), 235, 237 (2); Nathaniell, 148; Rebecca, 67; Robert, 425; Samuel, 348; Sarah, 348; Sarah Jane, 405; Susanna, 67 (3), 68, 235, 237.
- Westwood (Westwod), Joone, 416; Katherin, 447; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 297; William, 364, 416; —, 235.
- Westwraye, Mary, 147.
- Wetherell, *see* Weatherall.
- Wetherly, *see* Weatherley.
- Wettenhall, Ann, 367; John, 367.
- Wetton, Jane, 373; Robert, 373.
- Wettwood, Ann, 150; Mathew, 149; Randall, 150; Randolph, 149.
- Wever, *see* Weaver.
- Whapham, John, 352; Judith, 352.
- Wharam, Alice, 359.
- Wharton, Alice, 423; Dorothy, 193; Johan, 443; John, 302, 443; Thomas, 423; *see also* Warton.
- Whattoff (Wattoff, Whattoffe), Mary, 229, 335; Richard, 229, 231, 335.
- Whatton, Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 33; William, 33; *see also* Watton.
- Wheate, Jeremiah, 95; Mary, 95; William, 95.
- Wheatley (Wheatly, Whetley), Ann, 120, 205; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 42, 119, 120 (4); John, 203; Mary, 119, 308; Samuel, 42, 119, 120 (4), 203 (2), 205; Sarah, 120, 407; Thomas, 203; William, 120.
- Wheeler (Wheler, Whiler), Alice, 431; Anne, 347, 432; Anthony, 453; Charles, 254, 432; Daniell, 95 (2), 96 (2); Dorcas, 20, 184; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 95 (2), 96 (2), 431; Freeswood, 453; George, 95; Hellen, 324; Henry, 222; Isabell, 322; Jane, 95; John, 20, 101, 184, 259, 404; Mary, 65, 96, 236; Nicolas, 134; Sarah, 404; Susan, 101; Thomas, 193; William, 65 (2), 236 (2), 324; —, 179.
- Whelman, Jane, 337; Francis, 337.
- Whetstone, Grace, 155; Jone, 446.
- Whicheoke, Jonne, 322.
- Whiffin (Wiffin), Elizabeth, 334; Hetty, 389.
- Whightman, *see* Wightman.
- Whillocke, Anne, 446.
- Whistler, Mary, 454.
- Whiston, Judeth, 433; Theophilus, 433.
- Whitaker (Whitacre), J., 382; Margery, 325.
- Whitbroke (Whitbrok, Whitbrooke), Ales, 258; Grace, 416; John, 290, 416; Margery, 416.
- Whitby, Margaret, 362.
- Whitecher, Jone, 418; Mathew, 448.
- Whitchurch, James, 217.
- Whitcomb (Whetcombe, Whitcome), Jane, 361; Margaret, 425; Richard, 425; Susanna, 344.
- White (Whyte), Agnes, 440; Andrew, 232; Anne, 86, 321, 359, 386; Anthony, 200; Arthur, 7; Bartholomew, 86; Benjamin, 407; Daniell, 18; Dorotheie, 443, 450; Elenor, 325; Eliza, 167, 168 (2), 457; Elizabeth, 39 (2), 185, 208, 226, 236, 324, 330, 361, 366, 389, 426; Frances, 86; Frederick Grant, 168; Garet, 440; George, 39 (3), 60 (2), 205; Hannah, 66, 235; Henry, 222; Hester, 86; Humphry, 7 (2), 8, 21; James, 86, 359, 395; Jane, 44; Jane, Lady, 145; J. G., 157; Rev. J. T., 97; John, 78, 86, 140, 159, 160, 307, 321, 374; Jone, 150; Julian, 307; Lawrence, 66, 235; Leonard, 443; Margaret, 320, 359, 389, 402; Mary, 8, 19, 60, 78, 161, 344; Mary Ann, 407 (2); Mathew, 151; Matthew Webb, 78; Mr., 174; Peter, 176; Richard, 29, 193, 255; Robert, 18, 29, 185, 311; Sammel, 161, 390; Sara, 449 (2); Sophia Elizabeth, 168; Sybell, 128; Thomas, 7, 8, 159, 174, 307; Walter, 21; William, 19, 39, 160, 167, 168 (2), 205, 407, 450, 457; William James, 167; —, 226, 426.
- Whiteall, Priscilla, 429; Richard, 429.
- Whitear (Whitehare), Hannah, 379; John, 29; Robt., 29; Thomas, 379.
- Whitebread, Dorothy, 335.
- Whitehead (Whighthed, Whitehed, Whythead), Anne, 344, 420, 453; Eliz., 325; George, 245; Johanna, 439; John, 397, 420; Joseph, 325; Mary, 349; Sarah, 329, 335; Susan, 397.
- Whitehorn, Catherine, 406; Elizabeth Jane, 406.
- Whiteside, Richard, 392.
- Whitfield (Whitfild, Whitfyld), Ann, 402, 447; Jane, 438; Mary, 441; Richard, 447.
- Whitford, Eleanor, 232; Susanna, 349.
- Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 143, 291, 444.
- Whithand (Whitehand), Agatha, 11; Ambrose, 10; John, 10 (2), 11 (2), 178; Katherin, 11; Mary, 10.
- Whithas, John, 305.
- Whiting (Whiteing, Whiterig, Whyteing), Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 35, 39, 156, 218, 302; Hannah, 158; James, 35, 215; John, 35, 39 (2), 154, 158, 204, 205, 218, 300; Margaret, 344; Mary, 235, 457; Mr., 209; Nathaniell, 158; Robert, 302; Samuel, 230; Sarah, 154, 155 (2), 156, 158 (3); Susanna, 302; Thomas, 224; Timothie, 154 (2), 155 (3), 156, 158 (3), 300, 302; William, 457; —, 204.
- Whitlock (Whitlock), Bulstrode, 152, 157; Carleton, 157; James, 152; Sir James, 152; Lady, 307; Mary, 157.
- Whitmore, Alice, 333; George, 146; John, 333, 369.
- Whitney, Eliunor, 321.
- Whittle (Whittell), Lorentia, 371; Sarah, 54.



- Whitton (Whittell), Caroline, 75; Elizabeth, 407; King James, 75; Richard, 75.
- Whittingham (Whittinghame, Whittingham, Wittingham), John, 109 (4), 148, 268, 270; Katherin, 422; Mary, 337; Saragh, 268; Thomas, 109; William, 109; —, 151.
- Whorwood (Whorelood, Whorewod, Whorwood), Elizabeth, 104, 176; Jerard, 103; Mawdlyn, 417; Robert, 176; Thomas, 103, 104, 417.
- Whytchande, Agnis, 441; Robart, 441.
- Whyte, *see* White.
- Whytell, Sarah, 369.
- Whythead, *see* Whitehead.
- Wichells, Henry, 372; Mary, 372.
- Wicket, Abigail, 348.
- Wickham, Mary, 357; William, 357.
- Wicks (Wickes, Wyckes), Anne, 59, 60 (2), 61 (2), 62 (3), 63, 64, 65 (2), 227, 229, 230, 231; Edward, 417; Eliza, 372; Elizabeth, 61, 62 (2), 230; John, 59, 227; Jone, 452; Kateren, 417; Mary, 62, 63; Martha, 64; Patty, 65; Sophia, 65; Thomas, 59—61 (3), 62 (3), 63—65 (2), 227, 229, 230, 231 (2); Wm., 452; *see also* Weicke.
- Wickstead (Wicksteed, Wicksted), Charles Richard, 252; David Maud, 252; David Slow, 87; Judith, 87 (2); Robert, 87 (2); William, 187, 291; William Henry, 87.
- Widnall, Mary, 319; Wm., 319.
- Widowson, Elizabeth, 250.
- Wier, Mary, 330.
- Wiffin, *see* Whiffin.
- Wigg, Elizabeth, 364, 370; William, 370.
- Wigg *alias* Vynor, Anne, 188.
- Wiggen, Richard, 180.
- Wigges, Katteren, 132.
- Wigglesworth, Ann, 384; Ben., 384; Joanna, 384.
- Wightman (Whightman, Wyghtman, Wyteman), Barbara, 19, 184; Constant, 154—156; Constantia, 146; Dorcas, 21; Elizabeth, 22, 30; Francis, 30, 195; George, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (2), 184, 186; James, 20, 184; John, 21, 301; Judith, 184; Martha, 20; Mary, 20, 22, 88, 186; Mr., 303; Rebecca, 21; Ralph, 19—21 (2), 184 (3), 188; Sarah, 30, 88, 195; Thomas, 88.
- Wightwick, Eliz., 385; Martha, 410.
- Wigmore, Margaret, 331.
- Wilberfosse, Anne, 322; Edward, 322.
- Wilbone, Dorothy, 17, 182; Elizabeth, 185; Robert, 17 (2), 182; Thomas, 185; William, 17.
- Wilbram, Lady Mary, 147; Raphe, 142.
- Wilcock, Benjamin, 347; Catharine, 347.
- Wilcox (Wilcocks, Willocks, Wylockes), Caleb, 305; Dorcas, 104; Elizabeth, 159 (2), 323; Esther, 305 (2); Henry, 263; Jane, 348; John, 159, 268, 348; Joshua, 305; Martha, 361; Mary, 455; Rowland, 268; Thos., 104, 305 (2), 374; William, 224; *see also* Wildcoxe.
- Wild (Wilde, Wyeld), Harriet, 389; Sir Humphry, 266; Jemima, 406; Jone, 152; Mary, 53; Mr., 419; William, 53 (2), 406.
- Wildbore (Wilebore), Mrs., 153; Susanna, 390.
- Wildcoxe (Wildcottes, Wildcotts), Elizabeth, 443; Katherine, 142; Martha, 141; Richard, 141 (2), 142; William, 141, 443; *see also* Wilcox.
- Wildes, John, 178; Mary, 378.
- Wilding, Prowse, 362.
- Wildman (Wildeman), Ann, 120, 203 (2); Elizabeth, 120, 329; John, 120, 329.
- Wiles, Elizabeth, 57; John, 57 (2).
- Wilfare, An, 431; Robert, 431.
- Wilford, Elizabeth, 338; Mary, 32; Robert, 32 (2), 198 (2).
- Wilkes (Wilks), Collin, 381; Elizabeth, 328; Jane, 245; Lucie, 424; Margaret, 443; Mathew, 390; Sarah, 381; Thomas, 241, 443; William, 424.
- Wilkins, Anna, 355; Cassandra, 198; David, 355; Hanah, 353; John, 341, 387, 405; Lydia, 387; Margaret, 223; Martha, 341; Mary, 237.
- Wilkinson (Wilkinsoone, Wylkynson), Ann, 71, 240, 366; Anna, 149 (2); Ann White, 95, 255; Anthony, 319; Betsey, 79; Charlotte, 95, 96; Edward, 252; Eliz., 82, 239, 453; Emily Jane, 257; George, 71, 366; Geo. Smith, 71, 240; Hannah, 249; Jane, 343; John, 389; Jone, 130; Rev. Jonathan, 93; Josiah, 396; Joshua, 79; Joshua Richard, 79; Margett, 319; Martha, 83, 250; Mathew, 453; Matilda Elizabeth, 255; Paul, 143; Richard, 242; Robert, 180; Robert White, 96, 255; Rhoda, 151; Rhode, 447; Samuel, 95, 96, 401 (3), 402 (5), 403 (7), 404 (5), 405 (5), 406 (3), 407 (6), 408 (2), 437 (4), 457; Sarah, 81 (2), 82, 83, 250, 391, 395; Sarah Anne, 81, 249; Susan, 323; Thomas, 81 (3), 82, 83, 252, 343, 367; Thomson, 252; Wm., 149, 155, 228, 447; *see also* Walkinson.
- Willard (Willerd), Ales, 425; Jane, 76, 378; Jane Roberts, 76; Richd., 425; Thomas, 76, 378.
- Willaston, Will., 148.
- Willborn, Henry, 382.
- Willet (Wyllet), Betty, 363; Elizabeth, 133 (2); John, 133 (2); John Martin, 247; Richard, 133 (2), 140, 175.
- Wiley (Wiley), Alice, 453; Margaret, 357.
- Williams (Williames), Alice, 357; Amelia, 456; Anne, 67, 236, 326, 368, 384, 402, 428; Anna Maria, 71; Catharine, 354; Charles, 68, 241, 428; Charles Bartlett, 83; Dame Fitz, 146; David, 33, 45—47, 212, 213, 229; Edward, 456; Eliz., 45—47, 72, 84, 229, 241 (2), 334, 356, 397, 418, 453; Eunice, 437; F., 375; Frances, 83; George, 314, 377, 379; Sir George Fitz, 146; Hellen, 432; Hugh, 245; Humphrey, 60; Isabella, 232; Izard, 33, 34, 212; Jacob, 245, 246, 248, 378; James, 67, 68, 236; Jane, 71 (3), 72 (2), 84, 432; Job, 397; John, 46, 83, 112, 212 (3), 239, 331, 357, 358, 366, 389, 448; John Fitz, 17 (2); John Moss, 60; Jone, 324; Joseph, 67 (2); Katherine, 320; Kitty, 80; Margaret, 321, 378; Margery, 212; Marie, 317, 326; Lady Marie, 146; Mary, 60, 67 (2), 68, 80, 199 (2), 234, 236, 245, 323, 331, 343, 359, 366, 371, 377, 394; Mary Ann, 410; Mary Dalby, 397; Mira, 398; Morgan, 257; Morris, 324; Mr., 163, 198, 309; Rd., 375; Robert Samuel, 397, 402; Sir Roger, 145; Sarah, 47, 213, 358, 367, 377, 379, 397; Simon, 394; Sinai, 399; Thomas, 34, 71 (2), 72 (3), 80, 326, 354, 359, 373, 384, 410; Walter, 33, 34, 200 (2), 317; William, 45, 84.
- Williamson, Eleanor, 339; George, 256, 323; Just, 137; Margarite, 445; Martha, 405; Mary, 344; Michael, 344; Peter, 445; Robert,



- 378, 405; Sarah, 352; Stephen, 6; Susan, 325.
- Willimot, Mary, 347; Peter, 342; Susanna, 342; Thomas, 347; *see also* Wilmot.
- Willing, Charlotte, 70; Jane, 70, 366; Robt., 70, 366.
- Willington, Alice, 323; John, 323.
- Willinshall, Walter, 18 (2).
- Willis, Alice, 50, 51, 52 (3), 53, 55 (2), 58, 220, 225 (2), 226; Benjamin, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 55, 58, 217, 219, 220 (2), 225, 226; Edith, 326; Mary, 52, 219; Mr., 228; Samuel, 409; Shepherd, 58, 226; Susanna, 53, 220; Thomas, 50, 217.
- Willman, Grace Abiah, 377.
- Willoughby, Francis, 159; John, 388; Margaret, 159; Maria, 388; Mary, 311; Mary Ann, 388; Nathaniel, 159; Rebecca, 406; Richard, 406; Thomas, 254.
- Willows, Eleanor, 74; Mary, 74; Thomas, 74.
- Wills, Edward, 359; Elizabeth, 421; John, 413; Lawrance, 421; Mary Ann, 413; Rebecca, 359; Sarah, 358.
- Wilmore, Andrew, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Wilmot, Thomas, 51; *see also* Willimot.
- Wilsden, William, 138.
- Wilson (Willson, Willsoone, Wylson), Abraham, 55 (2), 222; Alice, 126, 148, 440; Allin, 357; Anna, 70 (2), 71 (2), 151, 365, 367, 369 (2), 402; Bryan, 35; Catharine, 46; Charles, 347; Charles Leonard, 58; Charles Robert, 58; David, 42; E., 392; Elizabeth, 55 (2), 70, 123, 322, 324, 452; Elizabeth Willasy, 89; Elyn, 285; George, 118, 194, 199; Henry, 23, 282, 367; Isaac, 35; J., 383; James, 118; Jane, 367; Joane, 324 (2), 410, 444; John, 324, 379, 390, 392, 425; Johon, 452; Judith, 58; Kateren, 416; Lorrain, 70 (2), 71; Louisa, 412; M., 383; Margaret, 357; Marie, 155; Martha, 118, 393; Mary, 35, 89, 215, 282, 342, 347, 441; Mildred, 194; Millicent, 375; Mrs., 147; Peter Thomas, 89; Philip, 55 (2), 222; Rebecca, 390, 425; Richard, 151, 152 (2), 285, 367; Robert, 151 (2), 176, 375, 412; Rowland, 441; S., 367; Samuel, 151, 369, 373; Sarah, 402; Thomas, 123, 147, 282, 322; William, 365, 404, 416; William Trigg, 402.
- Wilton, Richard, 185.
- Wiltsherie, —, 147.
- Wimberley, Christopher, 29; William, 29.
- Win. *see* Wynn.
- Winch (Wincke), Alice, 451; Elizabeth, 179, 332; John, 14 (3), 179; Martha, 341; Nowel, 341; Richard, 332; Thomas, 186; Wm., 14.
- Winchcomb, Amy, 201; James, 199; Mr., 199.
- Winchester, Sibella, 325.
- Wincott (Wincote), Elizabeth, 254; Samuell, 251.
- Winder, Elizabeth, 334; Martha, 341; Philip, 334.
- Windet, John, 144.
- Windham (Windam), Hugh (Heuge), 151, 153; Mary, 152.
- Windle (Windel), Caleb, 397; Sarah, 397.
- Windmill (Winmill), Elizabeth, 75, 245; Jane, 75, 76; Mary, 76; William, 75, 76, 245.
- Winderover, Rebecca, 346.
- Windrege, Elizabeth, 423.
- Wing, Edward, 385; Elizabeth, 385; James, 437; Sarah Ann, 437; Susannah, 60; William, 60 (2).
- Wingfield (Winfield, Winkfield), John, 29, 190, 192, 193 (5); Joseph, 193; Mary, 192, 324, 453; Ralph, 190; Sage, 371; Samuel, 371; Thomas, 29, 193.
- Winhope, Janette, 401.
- Winkworth, Kathrine, 32; Mary, 32; Sampson, 32.
- Winne, *see* Wynn.
- Winnington, Eliz., 363.
- Winsmore, Jane, 342; Joseph, 342.
- Winstanley, Frances, 430; Richard, 430; Sarah, 360; William, 360.
- Winstone, Ann, 94; John Glendarvine, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Winter, Ann, 370, 420; Charles, 36; Elin, 36; Elizabeth, 33; James, 370; John, 36, 366; Josua, 420; Julian, 33; Mary, 362, 366; Robert, 366; Thomas, 33.
- Wintle, Anne, 343; George, 378; John, 357; Mary, 378; Phebe, 357.
- Wintrop, Anne, 420; Josua, 420.
- Wintt, Jonne, 324.
- Wise, Elizabeth, 223; Joseph, 68; Judith, 337; Sarah, 68; Susanna, 280; William, 68.
- Wisly, H., 381.
- Witham, Anne, 308; Elizabeth, 422; Joseph, 352; Mary, 352, 422.
- Witherden, Sarah, 371.
- Withered, Dorotheie, 453.
- Withers (Wythers), Anne, 429; Benjamin, 339; Elizabeth, 68, 69 (2), 237; Isabella, 25; James, 29, 69, 194; John, 26, 28, 37, 68 (2), 69 (2), 195, 237, 368, 429; Letitia, 39, 205; Margaret, 36 (4), 37 (2), 39, 202, 323; Marie, 144; Mary, 31; Mr., 190, 191, 201, 204, 245; Nathaniell, 143; Samuel, 69, 237; Sarah, 29, 31 (2), 36, 212, 339, 360; Thomas, 30, 37, 195; William, 25, 26, 28, 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 36 (4), 37 (2), 39, 194, 195 (2), 198, 202, 205, 209.
- Withering, James, 25, 189 (2); Mary, 25, 190; Rebecca, 189; Ruth, 190.
- Witherstone, Ann, 36; Anthony, 37, 203 (2); Edward, 36 (3), 37, 38, 202, 203; Elizabeth, 36, 38; Mary, 36 (4), 37, 38, 202; Mr., 311; William, 203.
- Withey (Withy), John, 240; Sarah, 346; William, 346.
- Withington, William, 199.
- Witt, Elizabeth, 406.
- Witts, Isaac, 228, 243, 255.
- Wix, Frances, 406; Rev. Samuel, 95 (3), 124 (3), 255, 282, 402, 403 (6), 406 (4), 407 (3), 408, 413 (4), 437.
- Wod (Wodd), *see* Wood.
- Woddington, Sara, 152.
- Wolfall, *see* Woolfall.
- Wolfe (Woofe), Elizabeth, 110, 111 (2), 269, 374; Isaac, 110, 111 (3), 269, 271; John, 110, 269; Richard, 374; Sarah, 111.
- Wollastone, Edward, 148.
- Wollen, Jas., 379.
- Wollet, *see* Woollett.
- Wollie, Randall, 443.
- Wollis, *see* Wallis.
- Wolston, John, 428; Jone, 428.
- Wolver, Maibell, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Wombwell, Caroline Frances, 382; Elizabeth, 360; John, 382.
- Wontner, Margaret, 375; Thos., 375.
- Wonton, John, 320; Mary, 320.

- Woodall (Wooddall), Dorethe, 319; Elizabeth, 330; Haman, 319.
- Wood (Wod, Wodd, Woode), Alice, 425; Anne, 5, 370; Bartholomew, 358; Charles, 68; Christopher, 67; Edith, 317; Edward, 89, 399, 405; Elizabeth, 67, 68, 130, 334, 356, 357; Elizabeth Nichol, 407; Francis, 67; George, 107 (2), 424, 425; Harriet, 122, 405; Hellen, 298; Henry James, 123; James, 399; Jane, 430; John, 57, 88, 334, 370, 457; Jone, 133, 318, 416; Judith, 107, 424; Lucretia, 323; Lydia, 333; Margaret, 416; Martha, 457; Mary, 57, 87, 88 (2), 89 (2), 122 (2), 123, 309, 349, 358, 380, 399, 447; Mary Ann, 88, 412; Mathathias, 3; Mathewe, 416; Mont., 56; Parnell, 107; Richard, 87, 88 (2), 89 (2), 122 (3), 123, 252; Robert, 101 (2), 416; Sarah, 57, 87, 399, 454; Thomas, 68, 404, 412, 417; Tomazin, 325; William, 309, 318; William Shelleys, 89.
- Woodcock (Woodcocke), Alfred, 123; Amey, 196; Joane, 452; John, 122 (2), 123, 452; Mary, 122 (2), 123; Rev. Mr., 156; William, 122.
- Woodfene, Mary, 327.
- Woodford, Dorothy, 149.
- Woodgate, Alice, 455; Daniell, 27 (3), 28, 189 (2), 190 (2), 192 (2), 279, 434; Edward, 24 (2); Frances, 27; John, 190 (2); Margaret, 418; Mary, 28, 192; Mr., 190; Robert, 192; Sarah, 279, 434; Thomas, 418; William, 455; —, 190.
- Woodham, Elizabeth, 330.
- Woodhams, Martha, 383.
- Woodhead, Abraham, 90 (2), 91, 253; Catharine, 90, 253; Catharine Caroline, 91; Elizabeth, 90 (2), 91; Eliza Matilda, 90; Margrett, 36; Mary, 36; Wm., 36, 201.
- Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 345; Margret, 387.
- Woodland, Lawrence, 174; Mary, 334.
- Woodley (Woodlie), John, 426; Mary, 353; Saragh, 426.
- Woodlyff, William, 126.
- Woodman, Eliz., 72, 241; James, 72; Sarah, 72.
- Woodnall, Elizabeth, 321.
- Woodnett, Margaret, 146; Marie, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Woodnoth, John, 337; Mary, 337.
- Woodroff (Woodrof, Woodroffe, Woodrove), Anne, 17; Anthony, 323; Eliz., 323; John, 182; Martha, 17; Mary, 297; Nicolas, 17 (2); Sarah, 328, 339; Thomas, 149, 182, 297, 298 (2).
- Woods, Ebenezer, 394; Hannah, 457; Hannah Salmon, 405, 457; John, 437; Sarah, 394; Sarah Ann, 437; Sophia Mary, 405; William, 405, 457 (2).
- Woodson, Elizabeth, 444.
- Woodward, Ann, 374; Baldwyne, 10; Curthbert Scarborough, 94; Draper Brewman, 93, 94; Edward, 19 (2), 20 (2); Elizabeth, 322; Henry, 183; Jane, 421; John, 9 (2), 10 (4), 11 (2), 12, 20, 138; Jone, 421; Judith, 9; Margrett, 11; Marie, 430; Martha, 325; Mary, 12, 19, 93 (2), 94, 232, 250; Rachel, 11; Richard, 19; Rowland, 9; Sara, 20; Thomas, 10; William, 374.
- Wooff, Michael, 215.
- Woolfall (Wolfall), Cicely, 319, 320; Wm., 319.
- Woolfe, *see* Wolfe.
- Woolford, Frances, 432.
- Woolard, Elizabeth, 381; John, 381.
- Wooler, Thos., 379.
- Woollett (Wollett), Elizabeth, 173; Israell, 8; Judith, 7; Richard, 7 (2), 8, 173 (2); Robert, 8; Thomas, 173; Wm., 7; Zachery, 8, 175.
- Woolley (Woolly), Ann, 33, 34; Benjamin, 33, 34; Emerson, 379; Jacob, 34; Jane, 385; Mary, 359, 379; Philip, 385; Samuel Benjamin, 33; William, 355.
- Woolnough, Rev. Henry, 195.
- Woolsall, Dorethie, 175.
- Woolstenholm, Grace, 334; Nicholas, 334.
- Woop, Mary, 401.
- Woster (Woster), Mary, 354; Rebecka, 33; Wm., 33 (2).
- Wooton (Wotten), Ann, 103, 120, 208, 260, 261; Anna, 103; Anthony, 6; Bridgett, 330; Elizabeth, 454; Henry, 119, 120 (3); James Wright, 375; John, 6 (2), 172, 260; Joseph, 120, 207, 208, 212; Margeret, 103; Mary, 119, 120 (2); Mr., 204, 209 (2), 260, 417; Nathaniel, 351; Richard, 103 (7), 260 (3), 261; Robert, 103, 120; Sarah, 120, 207; Susannah, 351; Thomas, 119, 403; Umfreye, 103.
- Worboys, *see* Warboys.
- Worldlee, John, 144.
- Worgaine, Helene, 295.
- Worley (Warley, Woreley), Elizabeth, 4; Elynor, 318; Francis, 2; Henry, 3, 171; Jane, 2; John, 2 (3), 3, 6, 172; Joyce, 2, 417; Margett, 172; Mrs., 139; Robert, 5; Susan, 4, 418; Thomas, 3; William, 4.
- Wormall, Elizabeth, 336.
- Worme, Richard, 152; Mr., 450; Mrs., 152.
- Wormley, —, 192 (2).
- Wornam, John, 142.
- Worrall (Warrell, Woorall), Amelia, 456; Elizabeth, 360; James, 15 (2), 180 (2); Sarah, 363 (2); Thomas, 360.
- Worsley (Worseley), Edward, 279; Otuel, 278.
- Worsopp (Worsop), John, 417; Letice, 126; Martha, 417.
- Worth, Anne, 343; Christopher, 339; Edward, 356; Elizabeth, 339, 356; Susannah, 364; Terringham, 364.
- Wortham, Anne, 427; Jacob, 427.
- Worthington, Sarah, 404.
- Wortis, William, 236.
- Worven, Jane, 346; John, 346.
- Woseley, Emma, 211.
- Wotherspoon, David, 254, 396; Maria, 396.
- Wouldham, Elizabeth, 328; Robert, 328.
- Woyes, Thomas, 196.
- Wragg, Dorothy, 326; Eliza Wilson, 397; Hanna, 326; Thomas, 397.
- Wray, Frances, 356; Justinian, 433; Mary 433.
- Wren (Wrene, Wrenn, Wrenne), Alice, 326; Dorothea, 110 (2), 111, 271, 277 (2), 278; Elizabeth, 110, 277; John, 232, 277, 326; Joyce, 110; Margaret, 406; Martha, 64, 65, 232 (2); Stephen, 110 (2), 111 (2), 271 (2), 272, 277 (2); Thomas, 64, 232; William, 64, 65 (2), 232 (2).
- Wrenall, Arnold, 138.
- Wrestell, Rychar, 261.
- Wrestler, Margett, 179.
- Wrigglesworth, B., 389; Frances, 84, 389; Joanna, 389; John, 84; Mary, 84.

Wright, Mary, 449; Richard, 449.  
 Wright (Wrighte, Write, Wryght, Wryte), Abel, 348; Abraham, 380; Alice, 188, 348; Andrew, 421; Ann, 363, 367, 421; Arther, 419; Barbara, 323; Charles, 81; Christopher, 284; Decemy Sarah, 397; Dorothy, 439; Edmund, 420; Edward, 81; Eleanor Jane, 406; Eliza, 255; Elizabeth, 14, 139, 161 (2), 195, 290, 308 (2), 380; George, 65, 131, 439; Gregory, 14; Hannah, 161, 356; Henry, 91, 135; Jane, 435; John, 32, 91, 161 (2), 195, 196, 258, 368 (2), 362, 363, 406, 430; Joseph, 411; Joshua, 433; Katheran, 419, 426, 444; Lætitia, 65; Lucy, 91; Margaret, 32; Maria, 247, 390; Marie, 430; Martha, 141 (2), 143, 269; Mary, 80 (3), 81 (2), 161, 196, 215, 249, 308, 347, 348, 362, 390, 420, 427; Mr., 293, 445 (2); Mrs., 140; Nathaniell, 149; Nicholas, 348; Rachel, 380; Richard, 139, 141, 143, 290, 295 (2), 362; Robert, 138; Samuel, 65, 347; Sarah, 353, 362, 365, 454; Sophia, 80; Stephen, 390; Suzanne, 433; Thomas, 80 (2), 81 (2), 188, 214, 252, 266, 356, 365, 385, 427; William, 14 (2), 180, 214, 215, 372, 426 (2), 435; Xtian, 372.  
 Wrothwell, Margaret, 193.  
 Wyan, Anne, 324.  
 Wyatt (Wyat, Wyett), Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66; John, 66, 261; Maria, 390; Mary, 321; Mr., 261.  
 Wybourne, Edward, 373.  
 Wyburd, Samuel, 30 (2).  
 Wyckes, *see* Wicks.  
 Wyeld, *see* Wild.  
 Wyer, Mary, 370.  
 Wygett, Margett, 319; Thomas, 319.  
 Wychtman (Wytman), *see* Wightman.  
 Wylcockes, *see* Wilcox.  
 Wylke, Thomas, 130.  
 Wylkys, Martha, 130.  
 Wylkynson, *see* Wilkinson.  
 Wyland, Elizabeth, 443; Gregory, 443.  
 Willett, *see* Willett.  
 Wylookes, Master, 104; Sarah, 104.  
 Wylson, *see* Wilson.  
 Wyman (Whyman), Anne, 338, 362; Samuel, 338; Thomas, 362.  
 Wynas (?), Margery, 324.  
 Wynemarck, John, 290.  
 Wynn (Win, Winne, Wynne), Catherine, 239; Elizabeth, 345; John, 225 (2); Mary, 224; Owen, 153, 301; Susannah, 353; —, 225.  
 Wynnock, Eliz., 67; Jane, 67.  
 Wynsor, Elizabeth, 318; Wm., 318.  
 Wynyard, Margaret, 345.  
 Wytche, Samuel, 184.  
 Wythers, *see* Withers.  
 Wythes, Fanny, 413; George, 413.  
 Wyttons, Cristofer, 417; Fraunces, 417.  
 Wytter, Rychard, 262.  
 Wyvell, Steven, 264.

Y

Yallden, Robert, 155.  
 Yarby, Evered, 176.  
 Yarde (Yeard), Ann, 159 (3), 160 (2), 307; Barbara, 161 (2), 308; Elizabeth, 159; Henley, 159; John, 160, 307; Joseph, 160; William, 159 (4), 160 (2), 161, 307, 308 (2).  
 Yarford, Lady Elizabeth, 127.

Yarrow, Judith, 345.  
 Yates, Beatrice, 435; Benjamin, 448; Elizabeth, 335, 384, 388, 448; Francis, 183, 452; John, 384; Martha, 452; Mr., 281; Thomas, 435.  
 Yeaden, Martha, 448; Richard, 448.  
 Yearbury, Samuel, 246.  
 Yeardley, Ric., 447; Susan, 447.  
 Yein, Elizabeth, 329.  
 Yeldryngton, Hary, 262.  
 Yelpe, Barbara, 440.  
 Yeo, George, 257.  
 Yeomans, Ann, 398; Dorothy, 435; Edward, 175, 176; Simon, 435; Susan, 175; William, 398.  
 Yevans, Margery, 6.  
 Ynch, *see* Hinch and Inch.  
 Yokesoule, Jonne, 318.  
 York (Yorcke, Yorke, Yowrk), Andre, 284; Anna Maria, 373; Anne, 340; Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 126, 128, 286, 386; John, 131, 287; Kateryne, 284; Margaret, 129; Philip, 126, 127 (2), 128, 129 (3), 130 (2), 131, 284 (2), 286 (2), 287; Richard, 128, 130; Robert, 129; Sara, 130; Thomas, 127; Walter, 285; William, 129.  
 Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), Agnes, 136; Alles, 138; Ann, 72; Anthony, 138 (2); Dorethy, 325; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 386, 388, 435, 443, 444; Emma, 414; Hannah, 378; Humphry, 325; John, 51, 54 (2), 57, 218, 225, 236 (2), 240; Mary, 72, 290; Rev. R., 383, 386; Richard, 138, 382; Robert, 444; Samuel, 386; Sarah, 382; Sheffield, 72; Susan, 420, 442; Susanna, 51 (2), 54, 57, 218, 225, 236, 244; Thomas, 238, 250; Walter, 129; William, 57, 136, 225.

Z

Zenton, —, 147.  
 Zutemar, Jonas, 146.

NO SURNAME.

—, Abigail, 49.  
 —, Abraham, 52, 59, 215, 219.  
 —, Adam, 173.  
 —, Aenne, 212.  
 —, Agnes, 170, 171, 319.  
 —, Alice, 23, 41, 43, 188, 208 (2), 209, 440.  
 —, Andrew, 43, 209.  
 —, Ann, 40, 53 (2), 60, 62, 63, 66, 73, 117, 215, 220, 231, 266, 289.  
 —, Anns, 259.  
 —, Anthony, 51.  
 —, Barbara, 129.  
 —, Beatrice, 52, 53, 220.  
 —, Ben, 161.  
 —, Benjamin, 60.  
 —, Bridgett, 23, 121.  
 —, Caleb, 309.  
 —, Cecilia, 50.  
 —, Charity, 43, 51, 58.  
 —, Charles, 33 (2), 59, 209, 227.  
 —, Christopher, 173.  
 —, Ciceley, 171.  
 —, Dan., 197.  
 —, Davy, 320.  
 —, Delasto, 171.  
 —, Donienegena, 284.

- , Dorothy, 53, 174.
- , Edward, 35, 50, 54, 170, 172, 217, 222.
- , Elizaleth, 5, 42, 50, 52 (2), 53, 57, 66, 117, 155, 173, 175, 190, 209, 217, 221, 234, 285, 321.
- , Ellen, 170 (2).
- , Emannuell, 154.
- , Esay, 3.
- , Esther, 39, 45, 212.
- , Fortune, 21.
- , Frances, 54, 128, 219, 222, 431.
- , Francis, 174.
- , George, 53, 56, 65, 66, 172, 174, 209, 233, 234, 237.
- , Hannah, 44, 52, 65, 118, 210, 220, 234.
- , Harry, 289 (2).
- , Henry, 49, 50, 155, 170 (2), 171.
- , Henry le Bow, 217; *see also* Le Bow.
- , Humphrey, 53, 64, 220, 233.
- , Isaac, 49, 211, 215.
- , James, 48, 53, 55, 58, 60, 190, 214, 220, 221, 258, 289.
- , Jane, 52, 61, 141, 171, 210, 219, 288.
- , Jeremy, 3.
- , Joanna, 219.
- , John, 5, 7, 33 (2), 34, 43, 44, 48—50 (2), 51 (3), 54 (2), 55, 58, 59, 65, 136, 150, 151, 152 (2), 154, 169, 173, 175, 209, 210, 214, 217, 219, 221, 227, 234, 259, 299, 309.
- , Jonas, 8, 175.
- , Jonne, 24, 318, 320.
- , Joseph, 48, 53, 54 (2), 55, 66, 171, 196, 197, 214, 221, 222, 235.
- , Julian, 287.
- , Katherine, 154, 170 (2), 173.
- , Lucretia, 54.
- , Lydia, 164.
- , Margaret, 41 (2), 157, 173, 194, 220, 318.
- , Margery, 172.
- , Marie, 146.
- , Marmaduke, 31.
- , Martha, 43, 160.
- , Mary, 36, 43, 44, 48, 49 (2), 50 (2), 52, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 76, 152, 160 (2), 162, 173, 211, 214, 216, 221, 226, 231, 232, 234, 235, 309, 323, 432.
- , Mary le Bow, 21, 216; *see also* Le Bow.
- , Mathew, 62, 154, 231, 260.
- , Mathye, 288.
- , Moses, 46, 214.
- , Mrs, 142.
- , Nicholas, 47.
- , Palestina, 39.
- , Pancras, 153.
- , Peter, 49, 173.
- , Philip, 221, 319.
- , Phillis, 58, 226.
- , Priscilla, 208.
- , Pursele, 173.
- , Rachel, 42, 203, 220.
- , Raph, 169, 260.
- , Rebecca, 49, 57.
- , Repentance, 43.
- , Richard, 47, 49, 119, 170, 172, 174, 209, 213, 259.
- , Robert, 39, 52, 208, 219.
- , Roger, 171.
- , Rose, 67, 235.
- , Ruth, 57, 225.
- , Samuel, 52 (2), 61, 149, 219.
- , Sara, 44, 47, 51, 54, 58, 62, 153, 159, 210, 218, 221, 226, 230, 448.
- , Simon, 58, 60, 65, 209, 225, 234.
- , Simond, 36.
- , Susande, 134.
- , Susanna, 41, 64, 66 (2), 159, 162, 163, 235.
- , Thomas, 33, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 53, 56, 58, 59, 63, 66, 175, 211, 216, 218, 227, 228, 231, 260, 319.
- , Timothy, 57.
- , Walter, 1.
- , William, 39, 42, 48, 62, 66, 91, 154 (2), 205, 211, 213, 215, 234, 285.
- , Winefred, 1, 42, 54, 208.
- , Wylfryde, 134.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

\* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.  
Where (n) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

## A

Abbots Langley, Herts, 453.  
Abingdon (Abbington), Berks, 334, 455.  
Acrise (Acryse), Kent, 339.  
Acton, Middlesex, 372, 429.  
Addington, Surrey, 336.  
Albury (Allbury), Herts, 419, 435.  
Aldeburgh (Alborow), Suffolk, 446.  
Alphington, Devon, 377.  
Alstead (?), Surrey, 389.  
Andover, Hants, 362, 448.  
Anglesey, 427.  
Appleby, Leicestershire, 344.  
Arundell, Sussex, 331.  
Ascot, 251.  
Ashbourn, Derbyshire, 361.  
Assington, Suffolk, 430.  
Atterberne, Sussex, 427.  
Aveley (Alveley), Essex, 348, 453.  
Avington, Hants, 390.  
Aylesbury (Aylsberye), Bucks, 450, 457.  
Aynho, Northamptonshire, 332, 334.

## B

Barbados, 44.  
Barnet, Herts, 270.  
Basingstoke (Basing Stoake), Hants, 430.  
Bath, St. James, Somerset, 396.  
Barking, Essex, 331, 339, 345, 346, 349, 354,  
355\* 357, 358, 423, 425, 428, 448, 453.  
Beckenham, Kent, 336.  
Beddington, Surrey, 336.  
Benenden (Benington), Kent, 448.  
Benson, Oxford, 372.  
Bergholt, East, Suffolk, 340.  
Berkeley (Bartley), Gloucestershire, Wanswell  
in, 447.  
Bexley (Beckesly), Kent, 337, 343, 359.  
Bidborough (Bidburow), Kent, 419.  
Bidney, Herefordshire, 198.  
Birmingham, Warwickshire, 328\*, 363.  
St. Philip, 372, 385.  
Bisham, Berks, 422.  
Bishop Auckland (Bishop Hauckland), Durham,  
St. Andrew, 396.  
Bishop's Stortford (Bishops Stafford), Herts,  
334.  
Blandford, Dorset, 405.  
Blackmore, Essex, 359, 450.

Bobbingworth (Bubbingworth), Essex, 348.  
Boston, Lincolnshire, 420.  
Boston, New England, 77 n.  
Bowers Gifford, Essex, 423.  
Bowley, Kent, 422.  
Boxford in the Vale, 295.  
Brenchley, Kent, 331.  
Brentford (Brandford), Middlesex, New, 340.  
Old, 352.  
Brentwood, Essex, 235.  
Brightlingsea (Bricklandsea), Essex, 344.  
Brigstock, Northamptonshire, 426.  
Bristol (Bristowe), Gloucestershire, 49, 56,  
369 n, 447.  
St. Augustine, 398.  
Bromley, Kent, 393.  
Bromley, Middlesex, 330, 356, 428.  
Brondebury, Middlesex, 77 n.  
Broome, Salop, 423.  
Broomfield (Bromfield), Essex, 364.  
Broomfield, Lancashire, 396.  
Broxbourn, Herts, 382, 422.  
Bubbingworth. *see* Bobbingworth.  
Bullington, Lincolnshire, 339.  
Bungay (Bungey), Norfolk, 424.  
Buntingford, Herts, 432.  
Burford, Salop, 423.  
Burmash (Burnemash), Kent, 448.  
Bury St. Edmunds (Edmonds Bury), Suffolk,  
St. James, 348.  
Bushey, Herts, 344.  
Buttsbury, Essex, 401.

## C

Cambridge All Saints, 361, 383.  
Jesus College, 77 n.  
St. Andrews, 341, 351.  
Sidney Sussex College, 157.  
Canterbury, Kent, 435.  
Northgate, 94.  
St. Andrew's, 58.  
St. George's, 348.  
St. Margaret's, 354.  
Capell, Surrey, 421.  
Carelton, Kent, 429.  
Cardington, Beds, 454.  
Castle Hedingham (Haddingham), Essex, 382.  
Castle Saunderson, Ireland, 314.  
Cavendish, Suffolk, 336.  
Charing, Kent, 432.



Charlton, Kent, 352.  
 Chatham, Kent, 353, 357, 358, 382, 384, 412, 425.  
 Chelmsford, Essex, 340, 342\*, 343, 377, 412.  
 Chelsfield, Kent, 389.  
 Chertsey (Chersey), Surrey, 344, 345, 373.  
 Chesham, Bucks, 429.  
 Cheshunt (Chesnut), Herts, 94, 224, 354.  
 Chester, St. John, 398.  
 Chesterford, Gt., Essex, 379.  
 Chesterton, Hunts, 443.  
 Chichester, Sussex, 229.  
     St. Peter the Great, 385.  
 Chigwell (Chicknall), Essex, 363, 377, 403, 435.

Chilswell, Berks, 447.  
 Chingford Hatch, Essex, 347.  
 Chippenham (Chiperham), Cambs, 335.  
 Chipping Barnet, Herts, 328.  
 Chislehurst, Kent, 360.  
 Chiswick, Middlesex, 337, 340, 357\*.  
 Cholsey (Cholsley), Berks, 428.  
 Clapton, Upper, Middlesex, 94.  
 Claydon (Clayton), Bucks, 57.  
 Clifton, Notts, 434.  
 Cockaine-Hotley, Norfolk, 332.  
 Colchester, Essex, 432.  
     St. James, 357.  
 Coleford (Colefoot), Gloucestershire, 363.  
 Colnbrook (Colbroke), Bucks, 354, 418.  
 Cowlbroke, 105.  
 Crainebrook, Sussex (1 Kent), 430.  
 Cranleigh (Crandleye), Surrey, 419.  
 Crookarton, Wilts, Deverillongbridge, 428.  
 Croydon, Surrey, 209, 249, 257, 378, 393.  
 Cunningham, Essex, 361.

## D

Dagenham, Essex, 373.  
 Danbury, Essex, 351.  
 Darenth (Darent), Kent, 337, 341.  
 Dartford, Kent, 425\*.  
 Daventry, Northamptonshire, 332, 349.  
 Deal, Kent, 404.  
 Deptford (Debtford, Detford), Kent, 231, 242, 328, 329, 332, 338, 345, 350, 354, 361, 423, 433, 445.  
     St. Nicholas, 360.  
     St. Paul, 362, 363, 374, 375, 379.  
 Devizes, Wilts, 350.  
     St. John, 457.  
 Devonport, Devon, 402.  
 Dominica, 86.  
 Doncaster, Yorks, 211, 424.  
 Dorking, Surrey, 343, 378, 392.  
 Dover, Kent, 176.  
 Downham, Cambs, 390.  
 Drayton, Leicestershire, 214.  
 Drayton, West, Middlesex, 341, 343.  
 Droitwich, Worcestershire, 413.  
 Durham, 84 n.

## E

Ealing, Middlesex, 337, 351, 357; *see also* Yelling.  
 East Indies, 74.  
 Eastwood, Essex, 428.  
 Edgbaston, Warwickshire, 397.

Edgware, Middlesex, 366.  
 Edinburgh, 373.  
 Edmonton (Edmondton, Edmunton), Middlesex, 200, 307, 339, 372, 376, 420, 441, 449.  
 Egedean (Egelsden), Sussex, 447.  
 Egham, (Eggam), Surrey, 446.  
 Eltham, Kent, 382.  
 Enfield, Middlesex, 117, 215, 251, 334, 345, 353, 363, 368.  
 Engatstone, *see* Ingatestone.  
 Essex, 175, 440.  
 Eddington, Surrey, 336.  
 Ewell, Surrey, 423.  
 Exeter, 108, 328, 340, 360.

## F

Farleigh, East, Kent, 425.  
 Farnham Royal (Farham Reyall), Bucks, 434.  
 Farningham, Kent, 84 n.  
 Faversham (Feversame, Feversham), Kent, 367, 385, 441.  
 Feltham (Pheltham), Middlesex, 340.  
 Finchampstead, Berks, 328.  
 Finchley, Middlesex, 120, 357.  
 Fobbing, Essex, 420\*.  
 Fryerning (Fryinging), Essex, 420.  
 Fulham, Middlesex, 138, 351, 360.

## G

Gillingham, Kent, 363.  
 Glasgow, 396.  
 Glossop, Derbyshire, 403.  
 Gloucester, 330.  
 Goudhurst (Goodhurst), Kent, 327, 331.  
 Gravesend, Kent, 330, 344, 392.  
 Grays, Essex, 451\*.  
 Gt. Marlow, Bucks, 345, 392.  
 Greenwich (Greenewich, Grenwedg), Kent, 245, 257, 332, 335, 338, 349, 350, 355, 372, 395, 433, 434.  
 Guilsborough (Goldsborough), Northamptonshire, 340.

## H

Ham, East, Middlesex, 124\*, 347.  
     West, 337, 340, 346, 349, 350—352, 376, 422, 427.  
 Hamble, Hants, 359.  
 Hammersmith, Middlesex, 227, 334, 393.  
 Hampstead, Middlesex, 92\*, 93\*, 336, 352, 370, 384.  
     St. John, 379.  
 Hampton, Middlesex, 428.  
 Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire, 424.  
 Hampton on Thames, 37.  
 Hanwell (Hanel) near Brentford, Middlesex, 58.  
 Hanworth, Middlesex, 333.  
 Harbridge, Hants, 343.  
 Haring, Essex, 359.  
 Harlington, 422.  
 Harlow, Essex, 370.  
 Harpenden, Herts, 344.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 334, 422, 424.  
 Hartfield, Sussex, 399.  
 Hartingford, Middlesex, 421.

Hasome, Bucks, 423.  
 Havering, Essex, 428.  
 Hawkinge, Kent, 414.  
 Hease, Middlesex, 424.  
 Hedley, Surrey, 378.  
 Hemstead, Herts, 446.  
 Henley on Thames, Oxon, 328, 419.  
 Hereford, 57, 61.  
 Hertford, 334,  
     All Saints, 346.  
     St. Andrew, 371.  
 Hertfordshire, 334.  
 Hertingfordbury, Herts, 229.  
 Heston (Hesson), Middlesex, 333, 364, 392.  
 Highgate, Middlesex, 202, 335.  
 Higham (Highnam), Gloucestershire, 424.  
 Hillingdon, Middlesex, 425\*  
 Hilperton, Wilts, 350.  
 Hitchin, Herts, 334, 356.  
 Hithe, *see* Hythe.  
 Hoathly (Hoadly, Horlay), West, Sussex, 376,  
     377, 419.  
 Hoddesdon (Hodsden), Herts, 267.  
 Hogston, Middlesex (? Hoxton), 447.  
 Hollington, Hastings, Sussex, 414.  
 Horncastle, Lincolnshire, 343.  
 Hornden, East, Essex, 447.  
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 331, 338, 356, 357.  
 Hounslow, Middlesex, 351.  
 Huddersfield, Yorks, 395.  
 Huntingdon, 362.  
 Hythe (Hithe), Kent, 392.

## I

Ickleford, Herts, 426.  
 Ingatestone (Engatston), Essex, 433.  
 Ightham (Iteham), Kent, 427.  
 Ippe, *see* Ypres.  
 Ipswich, Suffolk, 93, 331, 332.  
     St. Lawrence, 412.  
 Isleworth (Thistleworth), 333, 334, 350, 363,  
     391, 423, 433.

## J

Jamaica, 48, 83.  
 Jersey, 255.

## K

Kegworth, Leicestershire, 427.  
 Kent, 177, 241, 266, 419.  
 Kettering, Northamptonshire, 394.  
 Kimpton, Herts, 344.  
 Kingsey, Bucks, 420.  
 King's Newnham, Warwickshire, 343.  
 Kingston upon Hull, 353.  
 Kingston on Thames, Surrey, 305, 329, 336,  
     354.

## L

Lamborne, Essex, 424.  
 Langley, Bucks, 430, 434.  
 Layson, Suffolk, 268.  
 Lewes, Sussex, 450.  
 Lewisham (Lewsham), Kent, 328, 346, 364, 447.

Leyton (Layton, Leighton), 254, 381, 421.  
     Low, 352.  
 Lidging (? Lidsing), Kent, 428.  
 Lille (Lyle), Flanders, 301.  
 Lingfield (Linkefield), Surrey, 453.  
 Linsdenheath, Kent, 363.  
 Lisbon, Portugal, 369\*.  
 Llandaff, 84 n.  
 London—  
     Adam and Eve, St. Magdalen, Milk Street,  
       278.  
     Aldermanbury, 91, 94—96, 205, 208, 234,  
       279, 314, 350, 352, 445.  
     Aldermary, 454.  
     Aldersgate, 281.  
       Buildings, 95.  
     Aldgate, 355.  
     All Hallows Barking, 245, 262, 327, 331\*,  
       349, 351, 361, 371, 424, 429, 432\*, 434\*, 451.  
     All Hallows, Bread Street, 47, 211, 215,  
       224\*, 226\*, 331, 353, 360, 370, 375, 400, 439.  
     All Hallows the Great, 352, 355, 360, 367,  
       433, 435\*, 441, 444, 450, 451.  
     All Hallows the Less, 343, 352, 353, 429,  
       432, 441\*.  
     All Hallows, Lombard Street, 340, 353,  
       360\*, 366, 371, 374, 420, 441, 454.  
     All Hallows Staining, 246, 350, 351, 363,  
       383, 418, 422\*, 428.  
     All Hallows, Thames Street, 391.  
     All Hallows in the Wall, London Wall,  
       329, 330, 339, 340, 343\*, 344, 346, 350,  
       353, 360, 423, 432, 433.  
     Alloues (? St. Albans), Wod Street, 433.  
     Bartholomew Fayer, 265.  
     Battersea, Surrey, 358, 448.  
     Bermondsey, St. Mary Magdalen (Maud-  
       len), 211, 251, 331, 335, 342, 346, 354,  
       355, 362, 363\*, 364\*, 376, 433\*, 444.  
     Bethlehem, 197, 202.  
       Churchyard, 201, 205\*.  
     Bethnal Green, St. Matthew, 404.  
     Bird in hand Court, 92.  
     Bishopsgate, 239.  
     Bishopsgate Street Without, 255, 454.  
     Blackamoor's Head, Cheapside, 116.  
     Blackfriars, 222, 446.  
     Bloomsbury, High Street, 94.  
       St. George's, 231, 254, 357, 358, 395.  
     Bow Church Yard, 91\*—95\*, 253—256\*.  
     Bow Lane, 34, 90\*—98\*, 178 n, 253\*—257\*.  
     Bread Street, 22, 95, 98, 238, 429.  
     Bridewell, 241, 392.  
       Hospital, 198.  
       Precinct, 226, 244, 351, 431\*, 448.  
     Brixton, St. Matthew, Surrey, 402.  
     Broad Arowe Head, 278.  
     Broad Street Buildings, 257.  
     Brunswick Street, Hackney Road, 167.  
     Bunhill Fields, 197\*, 199\*, 201—203\*,  
       205\*, 309.  
     Camberwell, 253, 256, 340, 349, 445.  
       Albany Terrace, 256.  
       St. Giles, 437.  
     Camden Town, Park Street, 94.  
     Charles Square, Hoxton, 97.  
     Charter House, 223.  
     Cheapside, 90\*—98\*, 122\*—125\*, 153, 166,  
       167\*, 168\*, 233, 253\*—257\*, 282\*, 283\*,  
       297, 309, 314\*, 412.  
     Market, 454.

London (*continued*)—

Chelsea, 257, 343, 353.  
 Christchurch, 212, 214\*, 219, 224, 237, 251\*, 296, 329, 339, 342, 350, 353, 354, 358, 419, 421\*, 423, 424, 426, 433\*, 449.  
 Christchurch, Middlesex, 362, 373, 379, 381.  
 Christchurch, Spitalfields, 374, 386.  
 Christchurch, Surrey, 225, 246, 251\*, 252, 333, 334, 341, 352, 355\*, 356, 364, 396.  
 Christ's Hospital, 92, 94\*, 97.  
 City of London School, 125.  
 Clapham Road Place, Kennington, 167.  
 Clement's Inn, 135, 434.  
 Clerkenwell, 92, 352.  
     St. James, 216, 250, 252\*, 254, 328, 330, 333, 337, 340, 341\*, 345, 349, 353, 354, 364\*, 369, 376, 396.  
     St. John, 357.  
 Clifford's Inn, 329, 419.  
 Cloak Lane, 94.  
 Cornhill, 335.  
 Covent (Coveant, Couevent) Garden, 199, 432\*, 434\*.  
 Cripplegate, 201, 223, 233, 236.  
 Cromer Street, St. Pancras, 282.  
 Crown Court, Cheapside, 196, 255\*, 257\*.  
     Trinity Lane, 93\*.  
     Street, Finsbury, 97.  
     Tavern, Bow Lane, 96.  
 Daily Terrace, City Road, 254.  
 Dalston, 238, 257.  
 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, 314.  
 Doctors Commons, 327.  
 Dove Court, Old Jewry, 282.  
 Drury Lane, 337, 433.  
 Duke's Place, St James, 230, 232, 233.  
 Fanchurch (Fonchurch), 261, 434.  
 Fenchurch Street, 245.  
 Falcon Street, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 257.  
 Finsbury, 77 *n*.  
 Fleece, The, Well Court, 314.  
 Fleet Prison, 252.  
     Street, 240.  
 Foster Lane, 236, 238.  
 Freeman's Court, 123\*, 124\*, 282\*, 283.  
 Friday Street, 91, 112, 257.  
 Farnivals Inn, 332.  
 Garlick Hill, 219, 239, 255.  
 George Street, 95.  
     Yard, Bow Lane, 96\*, 97, 254, 255\*, 256\*, 314\*.  
 Giltspur Street, 253.  
 Gloucester Terrace, Hoxton, 98.  
 Golden Key, 134, 145.  
 Gracechurch Street, 314.  
 Gray's Inn, 418, 450.  
 Gray's Inn Lane, 308.  
 Gt. St. Helens, 232.  
 Gt. Trinity Lane, 315.  
 Grocers Hall, Poultry, 251.  
 Guildhall Chapel, 334\*.  
 Gutter Lane, 93.  
 Hackney, 178, 209, 211, 218, 219, 223, 228\*, 230\*, 231\*, 233, 235\*, 236, 239\*, 250, 327, 350, 368.  
     Dalston Terrace, 256.  
     St. John, 223, 252, 254, 330, 337, 348, 353, 360, 386.  
     West, 254, 256.  
 Haggerstone, St. Mary, 408.  
 Hatton Garden, 245.

London (*continued*)—

Holy Trinity Parish, 217, 222, 225, 334, 364, 416, 430, 433, 451.  
 Holy Trinity, Minorities, 330, 355, 359.  
 Holy Trinity Parish, Queenhithe, 359.  
 Honey Lane, 35, 122—124\*, 178, 223, 259\*—262\* 282\*, 345, 454.  
     Market, 122\*—125\*, 228, 229, 233, 254, 282\*, 283\*.  
 Hoxton (Hogston), 256, 342, 447.  
 Huggin Lane, Thames Street, 256.  
 Islington, 218, 236\*, 238—240, 242, 363.  
     Colebrook Row, 254, 256.  
     Colnbrook Row, 253.  
     St. Mary, 231, 235, 251, 252, 254\*, 255, 294\*, 329, 360, 388, 391, 433.  
 Kensington, 210, 212, 244, 335, 351, 369, 374, 419, 429.  
     St. Mary Abbotts, 414.  
 Kentish Town, 257.  
 King Street, Cheapside, 91\*—93\*, 253, 254, 389.  
 Knighttrider Street, 97.  
 Lambeth, 84 *n*, 256, 331, 350, 355, 360, 369 *n*, 449.  
     St. Mary, 246, 251, 352, 362, 370, 389, 397.  
     St. Paul, 77 *n*.  
     Walcot Place, 257.  
 Lambs Passage, Chiswell Street, 96.  
 Lawrence Lane, 90\*—94, 253\*, 254\*.  
 Leadenhall Street, 334.  
 Liberty of the Rolls, 347.  
 Limehouse, Middlesex, 345\*.  
     St. Anne, 357, 360.  
 Lincoln's (Linkholnes) Inn, 300, 328, 330, 356, 420, 450\*.  
 Little St. Thomas Apostle, 254.  
 Little Trinity Lane, 96, 255.  
 Liverpool Street, King's Cross, 97.  
 London Wall, 238, 314.  
 Lower Thames Street, 253.  
 Lyons Inn, Newcastle Street, Strand, 428.  
 Maidenhead Court, 96, 98.  
 Mark Lane, 355.  
 Martin's Lane, 246.  
 Marylebone, Baker Street, 254.  
 Mercers Chapel (St. Thomas of Acon,) 174, 176, 177, 178, 262\*, 264\*, 287, 289, 293, 297, 337, 338\*.  
 Mile End, 218.  
 Milk Street, 20\*, 93, 97, 98, 185, 256.  
 Minorities, Little, 52.  
 Nelson Square, Blackfriars Road, 253.  
 New Court, Bow Lane, 90\*, 97\*, 253\*, 254\*—257, 314.  
 New Fish Street Hill, Eastcheap, 267.  
 Newgate Street, 245.  
 Newington, 249.  
 Newington, Middlesex, 351.  
 Newington, Surrey, 426.  
     Butts, 230, 360.  
 Norton Folgate, 337.  
 Paddington, 432.  
 Pancras Lane, 166, 167\*, 255\*, 256, 314\*.  
 Paternoster Row, 22.  
 Piccadilly, 240, 391.  
 Plaistow, 197.  
 Poulterer's Arms, 282\*.  
 Poultry, 95\*.

London (*continued*)—

- Poplar, 41, 338\*, 348,  
All Saints, 399.  
Primrose Street, Bishopsgate Street, 96.  
Queen Elizabeth Chapel, 281.  
Queen Street, 50, 166\*—168\*, 255, 314\*,  
315\*.  
Ratclif, Stepney, 449.  
Red Lion Court, Watling Street, 255.  
Robin Hood Court, Milk Street, 124.  
Rood Lane, 327.  
Rotherhithe (Redderith, Redriff, Rotheriff),  
Surrey, 329\*, 331\*, 332\*, 333, 335, 339,  
346, 349, 351, 353, 354.  
St. Mary, 346\*, 357, 358\*, 359, 361\*,  
362, 378, 380.  
Russia Row, Milk Street, 123\*—125\*, 282\*,  
283.  
St. Alban (Albones), Wood Street, 235, 278,  
329, 339, 361, 430, 442, 446, 451.  
St. Alphage, London Wall, 335, 340, 349,  
354, 357, 420\*, 431.  
St. Andrew (Endrose), Holborn, 215, 216,  
220, 221, 230, 250, 327, 328\*, 329\*, 330—  
332\*, 335\*—341\*, 343\*, 344, 347, 349, 350\*,  
351\*, 352, 354—356\*, 357, 359, 361, 363,  
364, 369, 372\*, 377, 378, 380, 385\*, 396,  
411, 419, 422\*, 425\*, 426, 427, 429, 431,  
434, 442, 446, 448—450.  
St. Andrew Hubbard (Hubert), 56, 223,  
336, 361.  
St. Andrew Undershaft, 330, 332, 336\*, 344,  
345, 349, 351, 355, 383, 442, 450.  
St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, 298, 340, 343,  
347, 362, 423, 426, 449.  
St. Ann, Aldersgate Street, 231, 237, 332,  
335, 338, 341, 349, 384, 427, 429, 454\*.  
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 210, 231, 250, 329, 332,  
334, 337, 342, 348, 350\*, 351, 353, 356\*,  
420, 431, 432, 454.  
St. Anne, 444.  
St. Anne, Holborn, 421.  
St. Anne's Lane (Westminster), 97.  
St. Antholin (Antlens, Antonines), 213\*,  
219, 227, 235, 296\*, 330, 338, 341, 348, 358,  
364, 420, 421\*, 442, 445\*, 446\*,—448, 451.  
St. Augustine (Agstaine), 222, 279, 338,  
345, 346, 358, 373.  
St. Bartholomew, 133.  
St. Bartholomew Exchange, 346, 348, 361,  
364, 421\*, 433, 442, 449.  
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 233.  
St. Bartholomew the Great, 231, 328, 335,  
340, 342, 355, 360, 366, 383, 431, 433.  
St. Bartholomew the Less, 95, 124, 255, 282,  
314, 331, 334, 342\*, 351\*, 353, 402, 413,  
421, 437, 441.  
St. Benet Fink, 208, 331, 336, 337, 347, 362,  
422, 435, 445, 447.  
St. Benet Gracechurch, 218, 219, 221, 371,  
441.  
St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 328, 338, 346, 429,  
451, 453—455.  
St. Benet Sherehog, 154, 155, 209, 213, 223,  
227, 233, 252, 339, 367, 419.  
St. Botolph (Botoules, Butolph), Alders-  
gate, 47, 217, 218, 226, 234, 246, 250\*,  
329, 335\*, 338—340, 344\*, 345, 349, 351—  
354, 356, 360, 363, 364, 366, 402, 423, 451,  
St. Botolph (Butholph, Butiles, Buttolls),  
Aldgate, 219, 222, 227, 332, 334, 336, 337,

London (*continued*)—

- 339, 341—344, 346\*, 347, 349, 350, 354,  
355\*, 356\*, 357\*, 359, 360\*—362\*, 374,  
396, 420, 421, 423\*—427\*, 428, 429—431,  
434\*, 435\*, 446\*, 453.  
St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 218, 381, 421.  
St. Botolph (Botholphes, Buttols), Bishops-  
gate, 257, 329, 332, 339, 342\*, 343, 345\*,  
346\*, 349, 350, 352, 356, 357\*, 358, 359,  
362, 367, 372, 376, 377, 384, 423, 424, 429,  
433\*, 442, 447, 450, 455.  
St. Bride's (Bridget), 220, 222\*, 224\*, 225,  
246, 328, 329\*, 330\*, 333, 336, 341, 343,  
349, 351, 353, 355, 356, 359, 368, 377, 385,  
388, 400, 419, 422, 423, 426\*, 448, 451\*,  
455.  
St. Cateryn, 439.  
St. Christopher le Stock, 328, 332, 338, 340,  
350, 441, 446, 448.  
St. Clement, Middlesex, 378.  
St. Clement Danes, 219, 246, 255, 327, 331,  
332\*, 333, 336, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345\*,  
348\*, 350, 351, 353, 354\*, 355\*, 356, 358,  
359\*, 361\*, 362\*, 380, 384, 390, 392, 424,  
426—428, 433, 435, 447, 449, 450\*.  
St. Clement, Eastcheap, 343, 346, 366, 377,  
420, 427, 453.  
St. Dionis Backchurch (Denis Booke-  
church), 300, 338, 344, 346, 353, 355, 356\*,  
359, 420, 427, 435, 450.  
St. Dunstan, 419.  
St. Dunstan in the East, 328\*, 336, 340,  
345\*, 349, 357, 363, 364, 424, 425, 432\*,  
434, 448, 450; *see also* Stepney.  
St. Dunstan in the West, 116, 118, 223, 225,  
229, 231, 234, 237, 328\*, 330, 336\*, 337\*,  
341, 342, 345, 347\*, 349, 353\*, 357, 363,  
365, 371, 376, 393, 427, 431, 433, 447,  
449\*.  
St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 336,  
353\*, 361, 379, 423, 430, 434, 440, 446.  
St. Ethelburgh (Ethelborough), 354, 359,  
371, 432.  
St. Faith (St. Fides), 216, 222, 224, 342\*,  
351, 363, 366, 375, 420, 421, 451.  
St. Foster, 191, 219, 337, 419, 421, 451.  
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 250, 434.  
St. George, Botolph Lane, 360.  
St. George, Hanover Square, 360\*, 367—370,  
381, 382, 388, 397.  
St. George, Middlesex, 233, 358\*, 361\*.  
St. George, Surrey, 328.  
St. George ye Martyr, 226, 227, 359.  
Queen Square, 252.  
St. Giles, 53, 421.  
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 51, 54, 115, 210, 212,  
215—217, 226, 229\*, 236, 328, 329\*—332\*,  
334\*—336\*, 338\*, 349\*, 351\*, 352\*, 357,  
358\*, 361, 364, 382, 410, 412, 420\*, 421,  
423\*, 424, 427, 429, 431\*—435\*, 437, 445,  
446\*, 447, 449, 451\*, 455.  
St. Giles in the Fields, 225, 251, 327, 328,  
330\*, 332, 333, 335\*, 336, 338, 339\*, 342,  
347, 348, 350, 351, 353, 358, 362, 364\*, 366,  
376, 382, 389, 425, 433, 435, 455\*.  
St. Giles Sepulchars, 447.  
St. Gregory, 244, 329, 330, 339, 349, 363, 368,  
369, 381, 398, 402, 418, 420, 426, 429, 430,  
432, 435\*, 445, 450, 451\*.  
St. Helen, Bishopsgate, 332, 353, 356, 357,  
368, 369\*, 427, 450.



London (*continued*)—

St. James, 247.  
 St. James, Garlickhithe, 250, 356, 359, 430, 450.  
 St. James, Middlesex, 357.  
 St. John the Baptist, 338, 372, 432, 434, 450.  
 St. John, Dowgate, 327.  
 St. John the Evangelist, 356, 451, 455.  
 St. John, Walbrook, 429.  
 St. John, Wapping, 331, 332\*, 377, 388.  
 St. John Zachary, 210, 330, 422, 448.  
 St. Katherine (Coleman, 347, 360).  
 St. Katherine (Catherine, Cetheryg) Cree Church, 244, 330, 332, 336, 348, 360, 372, 419, 422, 427, 431, 432, 449, 451.  
 St. Katherine (Catharine) by the Tower, 339, 342, 350, 421, 426, 427, 429, 430.  
 St. Katherine's Precinct, 352.  
 St. Lawrence (Larrance), 212, 219, 345, 420, 446\*.  
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 210, 216, 229, 245, 268\*, 329, 331, 332\*, 336, 339\*, 341, 350, 354, 359\*, 360, 363, 365, 366\*, 368, 378\*, 379, 429, 439, 441\*.  
 St. Lawrence Pountney, 441.  
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 361, 431.  
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 223, 330, 344, 347, 422\*, 423, 447, 450.  
 St. Leonard, St. Martin le Grand, 442, 445.  
 St. Luke, Old Street, 230, 245, 359, 360\*, 363, 364, 369, 370, 383, 386, 390, 392, 397, 406.  
 St. Magnus (Magnes) the Martyr, 331, 336, 339, 340, 348, 364, 375, 421, 433, 435.  
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 340\*, 344, 352, 360, 373, 421, 456.  
 St. Margaret Moses, 358, 380, 445, 450.  
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 359, 420, 424, 447.  
 St. Margaret Patten, 390.  
 St. Martin, 272.  
 St. Martin in the Fields, 230, 246, 328\*, 329\*, 330, 333, 335\*, 337\*—339\*, 341, 343\*—346\*, 349, 350, 352\*, 354, 356, 360, 361, 363, 364, 367, 368, 374, 392, 422\*, 430, 432, 435, 437, 447, 449, 454, 455\*.  
 St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 362, 435, 441.  
 St. Martin's le Grand, 239.  
 St. Martin Ludgate, 237, 332\*, 338, 339, 344, 346, 364, 384, 390, 395, 431, 442, 450\*.  
 St. Martin Orgar (thorgans), 297, 340, 371, 396, 440.  
 St. Martin Outwich, 228, 340, 363\*, 441.  
 St. Martin Pommary, 442.  
 St. Martin in the Vintry, 336, 347, 351, 355, 362, 397, 422, 431, 445\*.  
 St. Mary Abchurch, 327, 330, 343, 349, 350\*, 357, 363, 370, 417, 446, 447.  
 St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 267, 314, 347\*, 349, 352—354, 361, 363, 364, 383, 440, 441\*, 455.  
 St. Mary Aldermary, 215, 236, 249, 250, 333, 335, 339, 343, 348, 358, 362, 373, 393, 420\*, 423, 439.  
 St. Mary at Hill, 327, 328, 331, 339, 343, 345, 420.  
 St. Mary Bothaw, 365, 435, 445, 448, 450.  
 St. Mary Colechurch, 220, 236, 239, 251, 345, 366\*, 435, 440, 442, 444, 445.

London (*continued*)—

St. Mary le Bone, 381, 385, 391\*, 399, 409.  
 St. Mary le Strand, 243, 351, 361\*.  
 St. Mary Magdalen, Farnsbie Street, 428.  
 St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St. (Milk Street Church), 110, 230\*, 237, 251, 263, 264\*, 267—269\*, 270\*—276\*, 277, 340, 354, 356, 360, 429\*, 430, 441, 454.  
 St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 231, 344, 357, 434, 452.  
 St. Mary Mounthaw, 333, 434, 449.  
 St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, 250, 252, 314, 339, 385, 387, 388, 392\*, 394.  
 St. Mary Overies (Overys), 419, 430, 435.  
 St. Mary le Savoy, 329, 331, 342, 385, 426.  
 St. Mary Somersert, 337, 344, 358, 429, 432.  
 St. Mary Staining, 360, 421.  
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 153, 214, 219, 222, 336, 360, 420, 422, 441, 442, 445\*.  
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 227, 232, 237, 252, 328, 338, 347, 359, 361, 363, 365, 379, 380, 450.  
 St. Matthews (Mathies), Friday Street, 91, 112, 218, 263, 314, 346, 354—356, 360, 394, 422, 430, 432, 437, 446, 456.  
 St. Michael, 396, 430.  
 St. Michael Averde, 427.  
 St. Michael Bassishaw, 224, 228, 232, 235, 237, 279, 327\*, 333, 337, 343, 350, 353, 363\*, 372, 383, 393, 424, 434, 437, 445, 446.  
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 178, 219, 330, 331, 335\*, 344, 347, 353, 357, 420, 426, 432, 433, 435.  
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 217, 225, 346\*, 354, 387, 431, 446, 447, 455.  
 St. Michael, Paternoster Royal (Riol), 334, 346, 347, 348, 386, 421, 435.  
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 254, 327, 329, 340, 347, 349, 351, 352—356, 362, 426, 430, 431, 451.  
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 226, 327, 330, 341, 361, 362, 365\*, 383, 421, 425, 431, 433.  
 St. Michael-le-Querne, 226, 229, 331\*, 382, 420, 427, 448.  
 St. Mildred, 178.  
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 210, 327\*, 335, 340, 343\*, 357, 370, 371, 377, 425, 432, 442, 454.  
 St. Mildred in the Poultry, 250, 252\*, 336, 347, 348, 357, 358, 364, 376, 391, 412, 449, 454.  
 St. Nicolas Acons, 342, 346, 370, 444.  
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 220, 330, 349, 355, 421, 429, 435.  
 St. Nicholas Olave, 282, 373, 431.  
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 344, 349—351, 353, 364, 379, 422, 426, 427, 445.  
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 350, 351, 433, 445, 452.  
 St. Olave, Silver Street, 212, 330, 339, 368, 421, 433, 434.  
 St. Pancras, Middlesex, 252, 256\*, 356, 391, 438.  
 St. Paul's Cathedral, 84 (*n.*).  
 St. Paul's Churchyard, 201, 258\*, 259\*—262\*.  
 St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 337, 340, 345, 346, 353, 354, 361, 363, 368, 374, 390, 391, 397.  
 St. Paul's, Shadwell, 335, 339, 340, 343, 344\*, 345, 347, 350\*, 352, 357\*, 362, 363, 364.



London (*continued*)—

- St. Peter, Cheapside, 235, 244, 245, 336\*, 348, 394, 423, 424, 428, 432, 433, 442\*, 447, 451.  
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 216, 222, 223, 333, 335, 345, 353\*, 355, 365, 391, 422, 454.  
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 252, 297, 426, 443.  
 St. Peter in the Tower, 446.  
 St. Peter-le-Poor, 228, 329, 330, 332, 334, 340, 344, 359, 360, 426\*, 449, 451.  
 St. Sepulchre (St. Polkers, Pullker, Sepulcher), 209, 219\*, 220, 228, 233, 235, 300, 322, 328, 329\*, 330, 331\*, 337—339\*, 341\*, 343, 344\*, 345, 347, 350—352\*, 355, 363, 364\*, 376, 393, 406, 418, 421\*, 422, 425\*, 426\*, 428, 429, 440, 441, 446—448.  
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 25—27, 215, 221, 226, 253, 255, 347, 348, 351, 361, 375, 388, 422\*, 429, 433, 435, 437, 445.  
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 55, 209, 217, 223, 231, 338\*, 343, 369, 376, 392.  
 St. Swithin, 187, 224, 339, 346, 347, 349, 352, 354, 364, 451, 455.  
 St. Thomas of Acon, *see* Mercer's Chapel.  
 St. Thomas Apostle, 224, 241, 328, 343, 348, 356, 422, 426, 441, 450, 451, 455.  
 St. Vedast *alias* Foster's, 220, 328\*, 331, 346, 362, 364, 383, 421.  
 Salisbury Court, 434.  
 Savoy (Saweway), 451\*.  
 Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, 94.  
 Shadwell, 331.  
 Sherborne Lane, 96.  
 Shoreditch, 432.  
 St. Leonards, 210, 213, 215, 219, 246, 251, 254, 256, 335, 340—342\*, 347, 349\*, 350, 354, 356, 359, 362, 371, 380, 386, 390, 401, 405, 423, 425, 429, 431, 435, 449.  
 Silver Street, 419.  
 Sion College, 244.  
 Soper Lane, 303.  
 Southwark, 249.  
 Anabaptist ground, 202.  
 St. George's, 95, 208, 328, 342, 355, 364, 366, 370, 392, 402, 420, 428, 442.  
 St. John, 362, 363, 370, 380.  
 St. Mary Madlyn, 440.  
 St. Olave, 328, 329, 336—338\*, 342, 343, 345—347, 350, 354, 362\*, 364\*, 366\*, 370\*, 387, 420, 426, 428, 432\*, 433, 434, 442, 446, 447, 450, 454.  
 St. Saviour, 208, 210, 250, 334, 336\*, 337, 340\*, 342, 343, 345, 348\*, 351, 356, 357\*, 358, 361, 364, 424\*, 425, 428, 446, 456.  
 St. Thomas, 331, 338, 340, 342\*, 390, 424, 427, 446.  
 Spittle Fields, 355.  
 Stepney (Stepnie, Stepnye), 94, 96, 202, 242, 329, 331\*, 332\*, 334\*, 335\*, 337\*—339\*, 341\*—347, 349—354, 358, 421, 423\*—428, 430, 433\*—435\*.  
 St. Dunstons, 225, 243, 254, 341—344, 346\*—349\*, 350—353\*, 357, 358\*, 359, 363\*, 390.  
 Steven Street, Tottenham Court Road, 97.  
 Sugarloaf Court, Garlic Hill, 254.  
 Size Lane, 124.  
 Strand, 330.  
 Tabernacle Row, St. Luke's, 254.

London (*continued*)—

- Temple, 336, 444.  
 Inner, 328, 363, 433, 449.  
 Middle, 344, 347, 358.  
 Three Cranes in the Ventry, 433.  
 Tower Hamlets, Precinct of the, 370.  
 Liberty, 346, 347, 354.  
 Precinct of, 351.  
 Trump Alley, 111.  
 Trump Street, Honey Lane, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 125, 283\*, 315.  
 Upper Thames Street, 95.  
 Walbrook, 355.  
 Wall Court (? Well Court), Queen Street, 92\*.  
 Wanford Court, 93.  
 Wapping, 344, 355, 434.  
 St. John, 333, 334\*, 336, 337\*, 338\*, 341, 344\*, 345\*, 347\*, 350\*, 353, 355\*, 356, 357\*, 358, 361, 362.  
 Watling Street, 93, 98.  
 Well Court, Queen Street, 90, 91, 93, 94\*, 95, 166\*, 253\*, 254, 255, 256\*, 314\*, 315.  
 Wellington Street, 97.  
 Westminster, 442, 445, 451\*.  
 New Chapel, 203.  
 St. Anne, 231, 337, 342\*, 343, 350, 352, 353, 354, 360.  
 St. James, 250, 252, 256, 330, 332\*, 335, 336, 338, 339\*, 340, 343, 344, 346\*, 348, 352, 354, 355, 356\*, 357\*, 362, 366, 368, 374, 379, 393, 396, 409.  
 St. John the Evangelist, 358, 369, 376, 407.  
 St. Margaret, 209, 330\*, 331, 336, 340, 341\*, 343, 344\*, 345, 346\*, 347, 348\*, 351, 353, 356, 362, 373, 375, 378, 382, 423, 424, 430, 435, 436, 441, 442, 451.  
 Westmoreland Place, City Road, 95.  
 Whitechapel, 229, 254, 262, 328, 342, 355\*, 427, 429, 430.  
 Church Lane, 97\*.  
 St. Mary, 212, 237, 330\*, 339, 341\*—343, 345\*, 347, 348\*, 352, 353\*, 354, 358, 360\*, 361, 368, 369, 372, 373, 382, 384, 408, 424, 426, 427, 436, 449.  
 St. Mary Matfellow (Marie Matsellon), 426, 447.  
 Whitefriars (White Fryors), 348, 364, 430.  
 Liberty of, 307.  
 Whittindon College, 149.  
 Wood Street, 91, 92, 94, 95, 239, 337, 453.  
 Worship Square, 257.  
 Longfield, Kent, 454.  
 Loose, Kent, 344.  
 Loughborough, Leicestershire, 330.  
 Loughton, Essex, 364.  
 Louth, Lincolnshire, 379.  
 Low Country, 265.  
 Lowestoft, Suffolk, 355.  
 Luton (Lutton), Beds, 353.  
 Lye, Suffolk, 329.  
 Lynwood, Lincolnshire, 335.

## M

- Maiden Bradley, Wilts, 451.  
 Maidstone (Maydstone), Kent, 344, 429.  
 Malden, Essex, 342.  
 Manchester, Lancashire, 437.

Mansfield, Notts, 334.  
 Marden, Kent, 402.  
 Marden, Surrey, 337.  
 Margate, Kent, 252.  
 Marlborough, Wilts, St. Peter's, 398.  
 Marlow, Gt., 345, 392.  
 Maresfield (Marsfield), Sussex, 350.  
 Marston, Oxon, 454.  
 Martin, Surrey, 333.  
 Medmenor, Bucks, 417.  
 Melcombe (Mellcombe), Dorset, 425.  
 Melksham, Wilts, Canhold, 390.  
 Mendlesham, Suffolk, 437.  
 Meopham (Mepham), Kent, 328.  
 Metfield, Suffolk, 398.  
 Mickleover (Micleower), Derbyshire, 428.  
 Middlebourghe (Middleborough), in the Island  
 of Zealand, 422, 434.  
 Milton, Kent, 348.  
 Mimms, North, Herts, 407.  
 Mitcham, Surrey, 355, 363, 376, 381.  
 Moreston, Scotland, 329.  
 Mortlake (Morclack, Moreclat), Surrey, 337,  
 385, 434, 449.

## N

Naring (? Nazing), Essex, 359.  
 Nevendon, Essex, 361.  
 Newark on Trent, Notts, 246.  
 Newbury (Newbery), 136, 451.  
 Newbury, Berks, 363, 383.  
     St. Lawrence, 357.  
 Newcastle on Tyne, 331, 344.  
 Norfolk, 439.  
 Northall, Middlesex, 435.  
     West End, 344.  
 Northall, Herts, *see* Northaw.  
 Northampton, 46, 108, 240, 360, 388.  
     All Saints, 340.  
 Northaw (Northall), Herts, 327\*, 350.  
 Northill, Beds, 337.  
 North Weild Bassett, Essex, 348.  
 Norwich, 352.  
     St. Simon, 334.  
 Norwood, Surrey, 254\*, 255.  
 Nottingham, 391.  
     St. Mary, 401.  
     St. Nicholas, 390.  
 Nutfield, Herts, 407.

## O

Ongar, Essex, 435.  
 Oswestry (Osastry), Salop, 50.  
 Oxford, 330.

## P

Pangbourne, Berks, 362.  
 Papworth, Cambs, 425.  
 Pauls (St. Walden), (Paul's Walder), Herts,  
 356.  
 Peckham, Surrey, 239, 244, 254, 256.  
     High Street, 255.  
 Pentlow (Pentlon), Essex, 393.  
 Petworth, Sussex, 435.  
 Pheltham, *see* Feltham.

Pinner, East End, 257.  
 Pitsea, Essex, 361.  
 Plymouth, Devon, Charles in, 382.  
 Poddington (Puddington), Beds, 450.  
 Policot (Polycot), Bucks, 432.  
 Pontypool, Mon., 84 n.  
 Prittlewell, Essex, 425, 430.  
 Puddington, *see* Poddington.  
 Pulham, Norfolk, 329.  
 Punham, Norfolk, 435.  
 Putney, Surrey, 287, 350.

## Q

Queensborough, Kent, 343.

## R

Rainham (Reynham), Little, Norfolk, 422.  
 Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex, 427.  
 Ramsgate, Kent, 336, 351, 355, 361.  
 Rasbrw (? Princes Risborough), Bucks, 432.  
 Rawreth, Essex, 428.  
 Rayleigh, Essex, 400.  
 Reading (Redding), Berks, 45, 335, 345, 434.  
 Reigate (Rygate), Surrey, 337, 364, 430.  
 Richmond (Richmon), Surrey, 329, 330\*, 354,  
 356, 374, 422, 434.  
 Rickmansworth (Rickensworth), Herts, 359,  
 434.  
 Rochester, Kent, 327, 371, 396, 452.  
     St. Margaret, 351.  
 Rochford, Essex, 349.  
 Romford (Rumford), Essex, 398, 429, 452.  
 Ruckwood Hall, Essex, 448.  
 Russia, 134.  
 Rustington (Russington), Sussex, 394.

## S

Saffron Walden, Essex, 331.  
 St. Albans, Herts, 254.  
 St. Bees, Cumberland, 392.  
 St. John's, Surrey, 358.  
 St. John's, Thanet, 355.  
 St. Neots, Hunts, 334.  
 Salehurst, Sussex, 430.  
 Salford, Manchester, 91.  
 Salisbury, ye Close of, 359.  
 Salthorp (Salthrop) in Wroughton, Wilts, 338.  
 Sardall, Yorks, 439.  
 Sarratt (Sarett), Herts, 434.  
 Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 402.  
 Sedgely, Staffs, 358.  
 Seene (? Seend) in Melcam, Wilts, 210.  
 Sevenoaks, Kent, 341.  
 Shenfield (Shenfilde), Essex, 443.  
 Shepperton, Middlesex, 428.  
 Sherfield on Lodden (Loden), Hants, 338.  
 Sittingbourne, Kent, 337.  
 Sidmouth, Devon, 388.  
 Sohoram, 418.  
 Southampton, Hants, 433, 451.  
     All Saints, 457.  
 Southweale, Essex, 424.  
 Southminster, Essex, 335.  
 Spraton, Northamptonshire, 360.  
 Staffordshire, 61.

Staines (Staynes), Middlesex, 422.  
 Standon, Herts, 435.  
 Stanstead, Essex, 191, 327.  
 Stanwell, Middlesex, 354.  
 Stean (Stene), Northamptonshire, 334.  
 Stiffkey (Stifkey), Norfolk, 334.  
 Stift Clayton, Bucks, 57.  
 Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 215, 228, 231,  
 245, 246, 253, 349, 354, 362.  
 Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset, 374.  
 Stone, Kent, 424.  
 Stratford le Bow, Essex, 212, 351, 361, 427, 428,  
 435, 455.  
     St. Mary, 374, 404.  
 Streatham, Surrey, 330, 401.  
 Strelley (? Notts), 453.  
 Stroud, Gloucestershire, 230.  
 Suffolk, 445.  
 Sunbury, Middlesex, 385.  
 Surrey, 429, 446.  
 Sutton, Surrey, 329.  
 Sutton, East, Kent, 47.  
 Swanscombe, Kent, 425, 428.  
 Swinford, Old, Worcester, 360.

T

Terrington, Norfolk, 332.  
 Tewkesbury (Teokesburye), Gloucestershire,  
 441.  
 Teyson, Kent, 420.  
 Thame, Oxon, 450.  
 Thames Ditton, Surrey, 241, 373, 424.  
 Thaxted, Essex, 353.  
 Thiselworth, *see* Isleworth.  
 Thorington, Suffolk, 455.  
 Thundersly, Essex, 423.  
 Thurlow, Suffolk, 295, 302.  
     Little, 297.  
 Thurlston, Derbyshire, 451.  
 Thurrock (Thorock), West, Essex, 347.  
 Tilehurst, Berks, 422.  
 Tinnmouth, *see* Tynemouth.  
 Tooting, Surrey, 398.  
 Tottenham, Middlesex, 345, 371, 376, 378.  
     High Cross, 331, 355.  
 Towcester (Tossyter), Northamptonshire, 447.  
 Tring, Herts, 420, 421.  
 Trowbridge, Wilts, 393.  
 Tunbridge (Tunnbrydg), Kent, 368, 419.  
 Twickenham (Twittenham), Middlesex, 233,  
 338, 340.  
 Tynemouth (Tinmouth), Northumberland, 335.  
 Tyvertone (? Tytherington), Gloucestershire,  
 441.

U

Upminster, Essex, 375, 424.  
 Uxbridge, Middlesex, 336, 388.

W

Walsall, Staffs, 358.  
 Waltham, Berks, St. Lawrence, 361.  
 Waltham, Essex, 331.  
     Abbey, 359\*.  
     Holy Cross (Holierass), 354, 364, 451.

Walthamstow, Essex, 425, 443.  
 Walton on Thames, Surrey, 329, 341.  
 Windsor, *see* Windsor.  
 Wandsworth, Surrey, 219, 230, 263, 333, 360.  
 Wansted, Essex, 331.  
 Wanswell, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, 447.  
 Warbleton, Sussex, 365.  
 Ware, Herts, 342, 384.  
 Warfield, Berks, 384.  
 Warminster, Wilts, 344.  
 Warton, Lancashire, 341.  
 Warwickshire, 428.  
 Waterford, Herts, 422.  
 Watford, Herts, 30, 386, 389, 424.  
 Watling, Sussex, 359.  
 Weald, Essex, 446.  
     North, 348.  
     South, 424.  
 Welford (Wellford), Berks, 429.  
 Welling, Herts, 449.  
 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 426.  
 Welshpool (Wellchpoole), Montgomery, 423.  
 Wem (Wemme), Salop, 269.  
 Wendon, Essex, 395.  
 Wendon Lofts, Essex, 370.  
 Wensladall on borders of Scotland, 269.  
 Westbury (Westberie), Gloucestershire, 265.  
 West Cliffe (Westclift), Kent, 422.  
 Westham, *see* Ham, West.  
 Westoe, Yorks, 153.  
 Weston, Herts, 426.  
 Weston Underwood, Bucks, 449.  
 Whitby, Yorkshire, 345.  
 Whittindon College, 149.  
 Wiccombe, High, *see* Wycombe, High.  
 Wickford, Essex, 427.  
 Wickham, Hants, 357.  
 Widwortley, near Exeter, Devon, 55.  
 Willesden (Wilsden), Middlesex, 329.  
 Wiltshire, 450.  
 Wimbledon, Surrey, 352.  
 Wincanton, Somerset, 349.  
 Winchester, St. Bartholomew, Hyde, 373.  
 Windlesham (Wimblesham), Surrey, 436.  
 Windsor (Wandso), Berks, 237, 330.  
     New, 358.  
 Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs, 362.  
 Witham, Essex, 347, 456.  
 Woking, Surrey, 428.  
 Wolverhampton (Woolver Hampton), Staffs,  
 422.  
 Woodbridge, Suffolk, 493.  
 Woodford, Essex, 373, 435.  
 Woolwich, Kent, 338, 341, 348, 349\*, 352,  
 381.  
 Worcester, St. Clement, 428.  
 Wormly, Herts, 450.  
 Worth (Wordthe), Sussex, 419.  
 Wotton (Wooton), Surrey, 450.  
 Wrenbury (Wrenburie), Chester, 423.  
 Wycombe, High (Wiccombe, Wickham), Bucks,  
 211, 353.  
     West, Bucks, 391.  
 Wyken (Wykin), Warwickshire, 375.

Y

Yarmouth, North, Norfolk, 351.  
 Yelling (? Ealing), 435.  
 Ypres (Ipre), Flanders, 423.

# MISCELLANEOUS.

[The same description, etc., occurs more than once on many pages. Where (*n.*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.]

## A

Account book manufacturer, 96.  
Admiral, Lord, 133, 135.  
Alderman, 7, 8, 127, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 141, 142, 144, 145, 155, 159, 171, 175, 187, 190, 194, 198, 287, 292, 297, 302, 420, 439, 441, 442, 444, 448, 450, 454.  
Alms-supported child, 108, 171.  
Apothecary, 299, 303, 308.  
Apprentice, 211, 215, 216, 277 (*n.*), 285, 293, 303.  
Archbishop of Canterbury, 143, 418, 419, 431, 432, 442, 444.  
Artist, 97.  
Attorney, 94, 95.  
Auctioneer, 96, 97, 166.

## B

B.A. (Bachelor of Arts), 380, 382.  
Baker, 91, 93, 104, 105, 203, 262, 418, 424.  
Banns forbidden, 409, 414.  
Banns, where no marriage entry, 386, 387, 394, 409, 410, 411, 414, 415, 457, 458.  
Baptism at (or) in the country, 29.  
    "    "    French church, 156.  
    "    "    St. Benett Shere Hogg, 154.  
    "    "    St. Giles, Cripplegate, 115.  
    "    "    St. Stephen, Coleman Street Parish, 25, 26, 27.  
    "    "    Whittingdon College, 149.  
Baptism by Lord Bishop of Killila, 164.  
Baptisms, dearth of, 144.  
Barber, 76, 161, 284.  
Baron, 289.  
Baron of the Exchequer, 433, 442.  
Baronet, 117, 119, 120, 303, 326, 343.  
Beadle, 97, 191, 196.  
Bell-man, 311.  
Bell-tolling, omission of, 293.  
Billiard keeper, 92.  
Birth in churchyard, 23, 24, 58, 60.  
    "    St. Giles, Cripplegate, 54.  
    "    St. Stephen Coleman Street Parish, 25, 26, 27.  
    "    the street, 27, 28, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 149, 152, 153.  
    "    the workhouse, 60, 61.  
Bishop of Bristol, 369 (*n.*).  
    "    Carlisle, 54 (*n.*), 221 (*n.*), 334 (*n.*), 347 (*n.*).  
    "    Killila, 164.  
    "    Llandaff, 84 (*n.*).  
    "    London, 417, 418, 432.  
Blackmoor, 35, 41.  
Blackman, 245.

Blacksmith, 427, 428.  
Blind maid, 175.  
Bodymaker, 308.  
Bond for maintenance of child, 109.  
Bookbinder, 95, 168.  
Bookkeeper, 211.  
Bookseller, 90, 92, 122, 123, 124, 168.  
Bootmaker, 91.  
Bow Bell causes death, 181.  
Boxmaker, 90, 307.  
Brewer, 92, 93, 96, 445.  
Bricklayer, 245, 421, 424, 428.  
Bridgemaster, 261.  
Broker, 418.  
Burials abroad, 281.  
    "    at Aldersgate, 281.  
    "    comments on funerals, 293.  
    "    in Anabaptist Ground in Southwark, 202.  
    "    under belfry, 217, 295.  
    "    at Bethlehem, 197, 201, 202, 205.  
    "    in body of church, 286.  
    "    in Bow Church, 287.  
    "    at Boxford in the Vale, 295.  
    "    at Bunhill Fields, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205.  
    "    in chancel, 185, 197, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 215, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307.  
    "    in church, *passim*.  
    "    between church and chancel, 212.  
    "    church porch, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215.  
    "    in cloister, 178 (*n.*)  
    "    in cloister, first in, 267.  
Burial at Cripplegate, 201.  
    "    deep, 263.  
    "    before font, 285, 287.  
    "    at Highgate, 202.  
    "    in Jesus College (Cambridge) Chapel, 77 (*n.*).  
    "    in Islington Church, 294.  
    "    in Lady Chapel, 285, 287.  
    "    at Little Thurlow, 297, 302.  
    "    in Mercers' Chapel, 174, 176, 177, 178, 262, 264, 287, 289, 293, 297.  
    "    in New Chapel at Westminster, 203.  
    "    in new church yard, 281.  
    "    before new pews, 288.  
    "    by night, 181, 262, 295, 303.  
    "    in one grave, 262, 264, 268, 269, 273, 274, 275, 276.  
    "    in passage to church, 208.  
    "    in pit, 288, 293.  
    "    by pulpit, 286.

Burial at Putney, 287.  
 " in Quaker Ground, 196, 198.  
 " in Queen Elizabeth's Chapel, 281.  
 " in quire, 287, 289.  
 " in quire by tomb, 285.  
 " before quire-door, 285.  
 " Record missing, 258 (*n.*).  
 " Repeated, 198, 210.  
 " at St. Martin organ, 297.  
 " in St. Michael's. Cornhill, 178.  
 " in St. Pancras since great fire, note as to, 206, 281.  
 " under steeple, 216.  
 " at Stepney, 202.  
 " in south aisle, 287.  
 " at Thurlow, 295.  
 " by torch light, 296.  
 " two in a coffin, 249.  
 " in vault, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 226, 273, 274, 295, 296, 297, 299, 302, 303, 305, 308.  
 " from workhouse, 239.  
 " on late site of St. Pancras Church, 308.  
 Butcher, 91, 95, 122, 123, 126, 286, 290, 295, 427, 428, 449.

## C

Cabinet maker, 97.  
 Calico printer, 91, 167.  
 Canon, 84 (*n.*).  
 Captain, 41, 43, 195, 211, 276, 277, 302, 304, 432.  
 Carpenter, 98, 195, 420, 424, 426.  
 Carman, 229, 439.  
 Chancellor of St. Paul's, 77 (*n.*).  
 Chancellor's Prize Medal for Classics, 77 (*n.*).  
 Chandler, 131, 150, 424, 427.  
 Cheesemonger, 92, 123, 124.  
 Chemist, 95, 97.  
 Chevalier, 292.  
 Chimney sweeper, 90, 95.  
 China man [= china seller], 91, 92.  
 Chismatorie, 144.  
 Church dues, 265, *et seq.*  
 Church dues for knell peals and hearse cloth, 272.  
 Churchwarden, 34, 35, 99, 109, 137, 151, 163, 258, 299, 304, 329, 449.  
 Citizen, 292, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303.  
 City of London School, 125.  
 Clerk, [Clark], 286.  
 Clergyman, 92, 94, 97.  
 Clerk Clericus [in Orders], 95, 112, 366, 370, 379, 381, 385, 388, 393, 421, 426, 431, 447, 457.  
 Clerk (Commercial), 167.  
 Clerk, parish, *see* Parish Clerk.  
 Clerks, one of the Six, 312.  
 Clockhouse, 294, 296.  
 Clothier, 136, 426.  
 Clothworker, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 126, 138, 169, 195, 258, 260, 261, 263, 286, 417, 418, 419, 420, 425, 426, 428.  
 Coach-builder, 96.  
 Coachman, 431.  
 Cobler, 285.  
 Collation of Rector Fleming, 444.  
 Collections towards charitable uses, 121.  
 Colonel, 38, 46.  
 Common Council man, 262, 302.  
 Compass maker, 427.

Conversion to the Faith of Christ, 134.  
 Cook, 105, 106, 297, 302, 305, 328, 424, 426, 427.  
 Cooper, 424, 426, 427.  
 Copperplate printer, 92.  
 Cordwainer, 126, 307, 423, 424, 426, 427.  
 Cordwinder, 427.  
 Corn meter, 94, 96.  
 Coroner of London, 248.  
 Corpse removed from Burial Ground, 198, 210.  
 Cotton manufacturer, 167.  
 Curate (of Parishes here printed), 55, 69, 70, 71—5, 80, 90, 91, 94, 122, 124, 166, 167, 168, 223, 238, 242, 244, 253, 257, 282, 283, 314, 315, 349, 365, 366, 368, 373, 380, 383, 386, 388, 389, 395, 396, 408, 412, 414, 437, 438, 442, 456, 457.  
 Curate of St. Lawrence Jewry, 366.  
 Curate of St. Mary Woolnoth, 380.  
 Carrier, 431, 445.  
 Cutler, 418, 423, 450.

## D

D.D. (Doctor of Divinity), 77 (*n.*), 95, 365, 383, 401, 433, 437, 445, 457.  
 D.M. (Doctor of Medicine), 334.  
 Dame, 127, 130, 136, 139, 146, 150, 152, 295.  
 Death in Flanders, 301.  
 Death from hanging, 261, 292.  
 " " Impostume " Joyned w<sup>th</sup> a thought " [*sic*], 262.  
 " " "this new Disease," 262.  
 " " plague, 259, 260, 261, 262, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 298, 300, 301.  
 " " "in the cage," 311.  
 Deputy, 302.  
 Destruction by fire of All Hallows, 40.  
 " " St. Pancras, 40.  
 Doctor, 18, 19, 30, 31, 32, 37, 47, 48, 91, 117, 147, 161, 178, 196, 201, 202, 203, 207, 276, 281, 307, 309, 329, 421.  
 Doctor in Law, 134, 136.  
 Doctor of Physic, 104, 192, 196, 377, 424, 441.  
 Draper, 93, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 125, 168, 180, 260, 261, 262, 289, 305, 308, 417, 423, 429, 431.  
 Draper, wholesale, 90, 122, 180.  
 Draper, woollen, *see* Woollen draper.  
 Druggist, 92, 95.  
 Drysalter, 98.  
 Duchess, 132.  
 Duke, 332.  
 Dutch (Dutchman), 145, 285.  
 Duty under Stamp Act, 79, 247, 250.  
 Dyer, 420, 426, 427.

## E

Earl, 138, 295.  
 East India Company servant, 95.  
 East window of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk street, 110.  
 Eating-house keeper, 95.  
 Embroiderer, 103, 417, 419.  
 Engraver, 93, 94.  
 Esquire, 27, 32, 33, 34, 37, 47, 100, 101, 117, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 139, 147, 150, 152, 157, 158, 161, 162, 192, 198, 199, 201, 203, 210, 217, 218, 233, 239, 247, 254, 268, 293, 297, 307,



308, 309, 334, 337, 340, 344, 349, 359, 363, 369,  
382, 392, 419, 425, 428, 430, 433, 435, 441, 442,  
445, 447, 449, 450, 451, 453.  
Exemplar of Christenings, Marriages, and  
Burials, 107, 108.

## F

Factor, 91.  
Farrier, 426.  
Fees, remission of, 388.  
Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, 77 (*n.*).  
Fire of London, 29, 40, 121, 206, 434.  
Fisherman, 425.  
Fishmonger, 122, 123, 124, 137, 296, 302, 303.  
Fleet prison, 252.  
Font, gift to, 107.  
Footman, 173.  
Footman, King's, 128.  
Foundling, *passim*.  
Freeman of Coopers, 261.  
Freeman of Leather Sellers, 263.  
French Church, 423, 448.  
Frenchman, 290.  
Funeral meanly conducted, 293.  
Furniture printer, 98.  
Furrier, 94, 450.

## G

Gardener, 327.  
Gentleman (Generous), *passim*.  
Gentleman, Scottish, 145.  
Gentleman of the Chamber, 445.  
Gentleman usher of the King's Chamber, 127.  
Gentlewoman, 143, 145, 172, 326, 417, 418, 419,  
420.  
German, 246.  
Girdler, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 137, 176,  
182, 258, 260, 271, 286, 289, 419, 420, 428, 439.  
Glover, 94, 98, 427, 428, 447.  
Godmother, youthful, 145.  
Goldsmith, 104, 105, 106, 107, 136, 147, 419, 420,  
425, 428.  
Grocer, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,  
108, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137,  
138, 146, 176, 177, 179, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262,  
263, 270, 286, 289, 291, 297, 298, 301, 302, 417,  
418, 419, 420, 424.  
Guard ("of y<sup>e</sup> Gaurde"), 174.  
Gunmaker, 429.

## H

Haberdasher, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 126,  
127, 131, 134, 137, 138, 173 (*n.*), 261, 262, 268,  
285, 286, 287, 289, 296, 298, 299, 301, 418, 419,  
420, 423, 426, 427, 439, 450.  
Hamburg merchant, 166.  
Hat manufacturer, 97.  
Hatter, 93, 96, 98.  
H. E. I. Company's servant, 95.  
Horn breaker, 426.  
Hosier, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 418.  
Hotpresser, 274.  
Householder, *passim*.  
Housekeeper, 189, 190, 192.  
Husbandman, 423, 424, 427, 428, 429.

## I

Indian, East, 74.  
Inmate, 122.  
Innholder, 194.  
Innkeeper, 95, 96, 97, 425.  
Irishman, 231.  
Ironmonger, 92, 192, 260, 417.

## J

Jerkin maker, 418.  
Jeweller, 95, 125, 167, 246.  
Joiner, 107, 108, 193, 418, 426.  
Journeyman, 273, 275.  
Justice, 132.  
Justice of the King's Bench, 152.

## K

Killed accidentally, 246.  
" by Bow bell, 181.  
" by cart-wheel, 222.  
" in Covent Garden, 199.  
" by fall from a cart, 229.  
King's exchequer, 127.  
King's footman, 128.  
King's sergeant, 127.  
King's servant, 439.  
King's usher, 127.  
Kitchen boy, 261.  
Knight, 118, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135,  
145, 146, 295, 297, 302, 303, 326, 388, 434, 448.  
Knitter, 441.

## L

Labourer, 76, 92, 96, 423, 425.  
Laceman, 90, 91, 94.  
Lady, 117, 118, 119, 120, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131,  
132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 144, 145, 146, 147,  
148, 152, 153, 155, 172, 293, 302, 325.  
Lawyer, 419.  
Leather seller, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107,  
126, 258, 259, 260, 417.  
Lecturer, 257, 315, 365, 375, 376.  
Lecturer, evening, 383.  
Lime burner, 425.  
LL.D., 95, 357, 367.  
Locksmith, 428.  
Lodger, *passim*.  
Lord, 133, 138, 144, 332.  
Lord Admiral, 133, 135.  
Lord Commissioner for the Great Seal, 157.  
Lord Mayor of London, 104, 135, 297, 445.  
Lyeinman [<sup>?</sup> Linenman], 417.

## M

M. A. (Master of Arts), 255, 257, 313, 327, 366,  
379, 382, 386, 402, 427, 456.  
Madame, 292.  
Major, 44, 197, 218.  
Manchester warehouseman, 90, 124.  
Manufacturer, 93, 94, 167.  
Mariner, 97, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 430,  
434, 446, 452.

Marriage at Guild Hall Chapel, 334.

" civil, 454.

" entry among Baptisms, 133.

" first in Bow Church since the Fire, 327.

" in Mercer's Chapel, 337, 338.

" in private house, 418.

" on sick bed, 419.

" Register 1656—1666, probably burnt, 434.

Matron of the workhouse, 229.

Mayor, 137, 289, 443.

Maid [Mazd], 288.

M. D., 367, 385.

Mercer, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 142, 147, 157, 176, 178, 179, 180, 258, 260, 261, 262, 272, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 294, 297, 298, 302, 417, 418, 426, 439, 440, 446.

Merchant, 77 (*n.*), 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 104, 123, 131, 135, 145, 147, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 166, 167, 168, 181, 182, 191, 268, 292, 294, 296, 298, 299, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 327, 418, 419, 425, 429, 431, 434, 446, 449, 450, 455.

Merchant of Russia, 134.

Merchant tailor, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 126, 131, 137, 147, 180, 181, 261, 262, 270, 297, 298, 300, 418, 420, 423, 426, 429.

Milliner, 195.

Minister [of one of the three parishes here dealt with], 90, 91, 104, 137, 182, 186, 289.

Minister [officiating at one of three parishes, but no description given], 31, 92, 95, 97, 122, 145, 156, 157 (*n.*), 166, 167, 181, 254, 255, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 380, 382, 383, 384, 388, 390, 291, 393, 396, 397, 399, 400, 401, 403, 437, 456, 457.

Minister [apparently unattached], 194, 195, 303, 312, 314, 326, 417, 418, 451.

Minister of Newbury (Berks), 383.

Minister of St. James, Clerkenwell, 254.

Minister of [Streat with Walton], 300.

Miss, 197.

Mr., *passim*.

Mrs., *passim*.

Monsieur, 292.

Musician, 104, 260, 263, 423.

Music seller, 122, 123.

## N

Native of Dominica, 86.

Native of East Indies, 74.

Native of Jamaica, 83.

Negro, 44, 46, 48, 60, 66.

Negro servant, 197, 309.

Nurse, 200, 276, 279, 286.

## O

Oilman, 122, 123.

## P

Packer, 92, 96, 98.

Painter, 106.

Painter stainer, 107.

Palyns lecturer, 257, 283.

Parchment book begins, 416.

Parish clerk, 30, 96, 106, 108, 112, 116, 117, 152, 161, 177, 194, 195, 205, 207, 217, 223, 224, 228, 230, 234, 242, 245, 252, 263, 272, 279, 299, 308 (*n.*), 313, 393, 455, 456.

Parson, 8, 10, 11, 12, 20, 22, 105, 109, 135, 138, 187, 258, 261, 262, 265, 272, 288, 289, 291, 418, 422, 440.

Parson of Bowe, 176.

Parson in Essex, 175.

Parson of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 447.

Parson of St. Pancras, 287, 288, 290, 295.

Partner, 258.

Pastor, 273.

Pensioner, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198, 202, 203, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 220, 237, 311, 312.

Perfumer, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 166.

Pianoforte maker, 123.

Plague, 178 (*n.*), 259, 260, 261, 262, 281, 284, 285, 286, 288, 291, 295, 300, 301.

Plaisterer, 299, 446, 447.

Plumber, 418, 419.

Pocket-book maker, 91, 92.

Policeman, 96.

Poor, 149, 218, 240, 241, 242, 245, 250, 251, 253, 267.

Porter, 167.

Poulterer, 195, 424.

Preacher, 105, 153, 262, 420.

Prebendary of Brondesbury, 77 (*n.*).

" Finsbury, 77 (*n.*).

" Pontypool, 84 (*n.*).

Priest, 101, 128, 129, 172, 440.

Principal of St. Clement's Inn, 135.

Printer, 96, 419.

Prisoner, 179.

Proctor of Doctor's Commons, 327.

Publican, 166.

Puritan, 157 (*n.*).

## Q

Queen's household servant, 419.

## R

Reader, 197.

Rector (of the three Parishes here dealt with), *passim*.

Rector of Lynwood, 335.

" St. Mary Woolnoth, 380.

" St. Matthew, Friday Street, 91.

" St. Michael's, 446.

" St. Stephen, Wallbrook, 392 (*n.*).

Rector Fleming's entry to Benefice, 291.

Rector's injury caused by funeral celebration, 293.

Register (the officer), 454.

Register (of paper), 205, 244, 313.

" (of parchment), 259, 264.

" (of vellum), 455.

Repairing Bow Church, 111, 149.

Reverend, 25 (*n.*), 38 (*n.*), 40 (*n.*), 86, 91, 121, 125, 281, 313, 327, 331 (*n.*), 356, 357, 403, 434 (*n.*), 455 (*n.*), 457.

Right Honourable, 135, 157.

" Rosse of Aprill," 182.

## S

Sackmaker (Manufacturer), 94, 95.  
 Sadler, 424, 425.  
 Sailmaker, 429.  
 Salesman, 95.  
 Salter, 104, 107, 260, 261, 262, 297, 298, 418, 419.  
 Sargeant of the king's celer, 127.  
 Sawyer, 123.  
 Scholar, 263.  
 Schoolmaster, 94, 104, 222.  
 Scotchman, 105, 182, 262.  
 Scottish gentleman, 145.  
 Secretary to mining company, 168.  
 Scrivener, 29, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133, 138, 152, 175, 179, 181, 284, 286, 287, 289, 295, 297, 299, 302, 303, 308, 442, 455.  
 Seedman, 304, 306.  
 Sergeant, 260, 261.  
 Servant, *passim*.  
 Servant to the king, 439.  
 Sexton, 95, 96, 191, 193, 204, 230, 233, 247, 272, 401, 456.  
 Sextoness, 241.  
 Sheriff, 134, 137, 145, 154, 285.  
 Ship carpenter, 428.  
 Ship's master, 308.  
 Shipwright, 425.  
 Shoemaker, 93, 96, 133, 446.  
 Shopkeeper, 191.  
 Silkman, 30, 151, 152, 179, 274, 293, 298, 299, 306.  
 Silk manufacturer, 90, 91, 92.  
 Silk weaver, 92, 107, 425.  
 Silversmith, 90, 98.  
 Sir, 16, 117, 118, 119, 120, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 171, 197, 198, 258, 266, 289, 295, 297, 302, 303, 325, 343, 430, 446, 453.  
 Skinner, 104, 105, 106, 107, 127, 131, 142, 266, 287, 289, 291, 418, 442.  
 Smith, 132.  
 Soap boiler, 424.  
 Sojourner, 114, 266, 280, 294, 431, 445.  
 Solicitor, 96, 97, 98, 168.  
 Stamp duty on entries in Register, 79, 247, 250, 381 (*n.*).  
 Stationer, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 123, 167, 168, 424, 428, 451.  
 Steeple, 201, 216.  
 Steward of Bridewell Hospital, 198.  
 Strange fancy of a woman, 265.  
 Stranger, 8, 19, 20, 22, 32, 38, 39, 53, 55, 57, 60, 73, 114, 131, 136, 142, 145, 146, 172, 175, 176, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 228, 236, 243, 266, 287, 303, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311, 423, 441, 448, 449.  
 Straw hat manufacturer, 97.  
 Street keeper, 124, 125.  
 Surgeon, 94, 95, 96, 97, 229.  
 Sweep, 91, 92, 93, 94.

## T

Tailor, 92, 94, 95, 97, 124, 125, 127, 131, 167, 168, 269, 286, 289, 291, 292, 303, 418, 424, 426, 427, 429, 439, 440, 450.

Tallow chandler, 286.  
 Tanner, 424, 446.  
 Tartarian, 134.  
 Tavern keeper, 97.  
 Tea dealer, 166.  
 Tenant, 292.  
 Tin man, 122, 123.  
 Trance, 154.  
 Transcription of Register by Samuel Bradford, 313.  
 Translator of Virgil, 295 (*n.*).  
 Traveller, 50, 61, 124, 125.  
 Trimming of Bow Church, 108.  
 " St. Pancras, 149.

## U

Undertaker, 91.  
 Union of the three parishes dealt with here, 206, 281.

## V

Vagabond, 61, 62, 63, 226, 230.  
 Vagrant, 55, 225.  
 Vestry clerk, 245.  
 Vestry meeting, 269.  
 Vicar of St. Bartholomew the Less, 95, 124, 255, 282, 314, 402, 413, 437.  
 Vicar of Farningham, Kent, 84 (*n.*).  
 Vicar general, 431.  
 Victualler, 93, 94, 97, 123, 124, 191, 423, 427.  
 Vintner, 20, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 195, 258, 260, 262, 269, 270, 302, 424, 425, 426, 431, 455.

## W

Warehouseman, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 123, 124, 125, 167.  
 Watchmaker, 166, 167.  
 Water bearer, 441.  
 Wax chandler, 298.  
 Weaver, 427.  
 Wharfinger, 97.  
 White baker, 425, 429.  
 Wire drawer, 290.  
 Woman—Strange fancy of a, 265.  
 Woodmonger, 296, 426, 427, 431.  
 Woollen draper, 94, 95, 124.  
 Workhouse, 60, 61, 70, 72, 167, 229, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241.  
 Worshipful, 147.  
 Worshipful Mercers' Company, 264.

## Y

Yeoman, 419, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 446, 448, 450, 451, 454, 455.

**Do Not  
Circulate**







